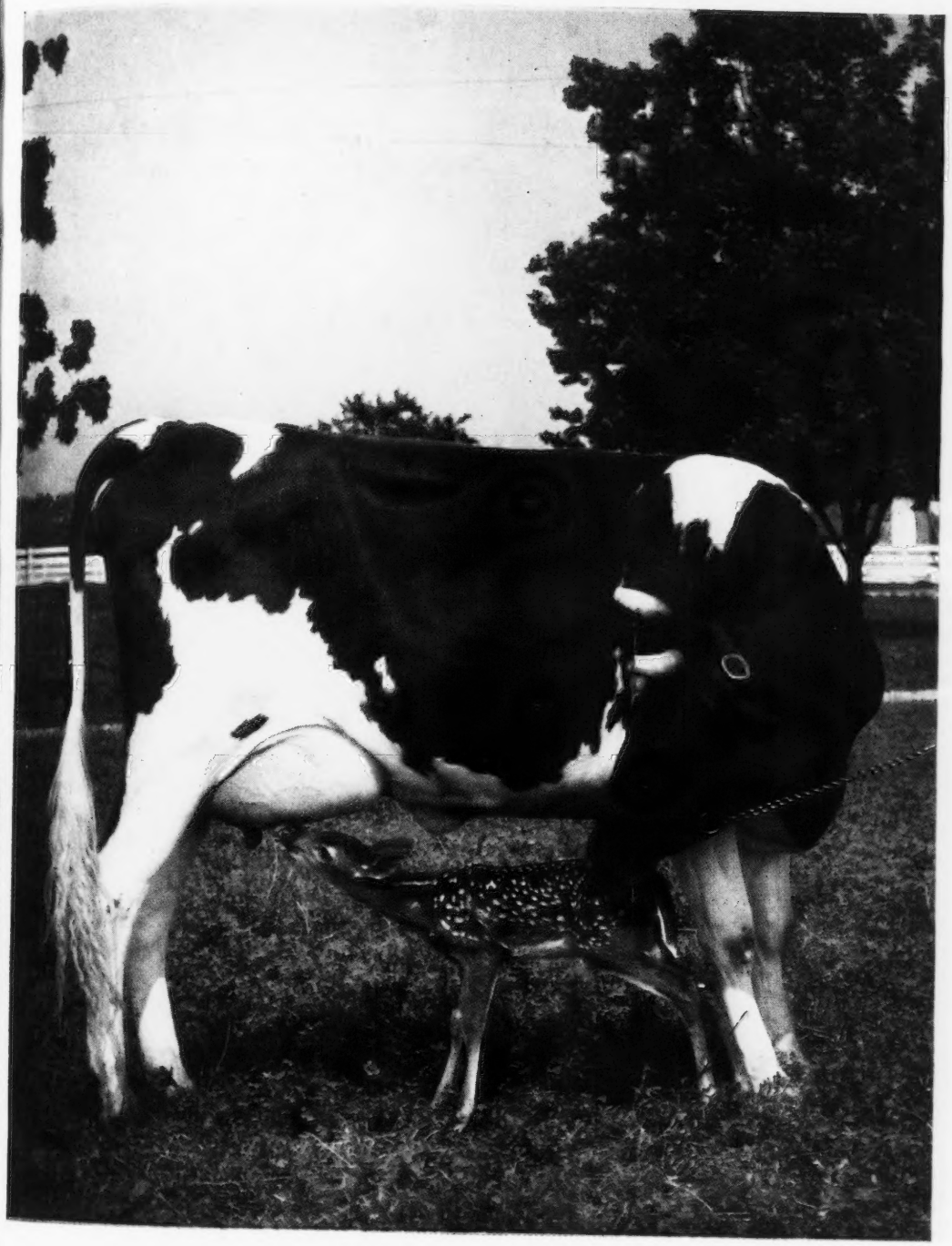
GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL



August 1
1947

Problems of the Herd

T. B. ACCREDITED VACCINATED

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost Acme

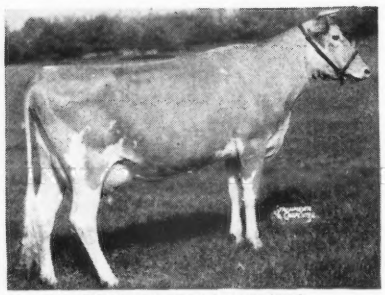
Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

The Royal Valors get better every lactation

QUANTITY and QUAFFODIL
Join the Royal Valor Ton of Milk a Month Club.

Langwater Foremost

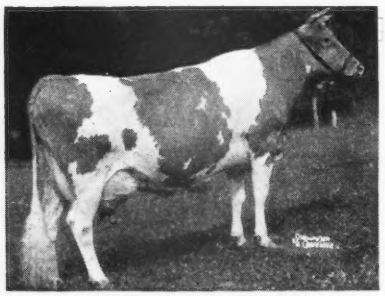
Quantity in name—Quantity in production—3 consecutive months with over a ton of milk.



FOREMOST QUANTITY
16047—737—G, 17978—861—DD, 18288—874—B
19067—842—6yrs—365

UDDER OF QUANTITY
On retest for her 5th record (305—3x) at 7 years of age.
April, 2229—93; May, 2227—104, June, 2036—95.

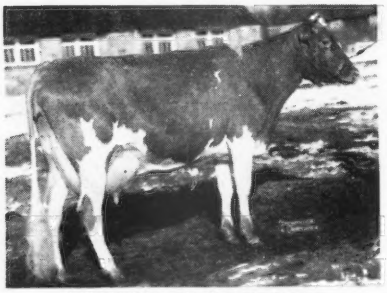
ANOTHER TON OF THE MONTH MEMBER



FOREMOST QUAFFODIL
12825—643—GG, 18395—898—B
15591—713—6yrs—365

UDDER OF QUAFFODIL
On retest (305—3x) at 7 years of age.
April (28 days) 1693—75; May, 2358—90; June, 1974—76

IMMATURE OR MATURE — THE ROYAL VALORS PRODUCE



FOREMOST ROYAL'S ROSE
12992—728—Jr2—365

UDDER OF ROYAL'S ROSE
On retest as a Sr3—305—(3x) 169 days with 9501—507.

Jan. (19 days) 1039—48	April 1640—97
Feb. 1717—79	May 1721—99
March 1747—91	June 1586—91

MILK—HIGH PRODUCTION

That's what you get when you buy Foremost Royal Valor inheritance. Bulls rich in this proved blood are usually for sale.

FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President — W. K. HEPBURN, Jr., Ass't. Manager — W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

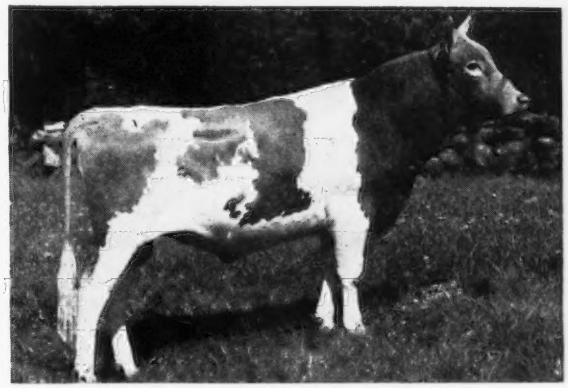
LANGWATER CORAL

18019—853—A

1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters

Langwater Coral is the dam of Langwater Corsican, whose first five unselected daughters dropped at McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C., are now on test. These five heifers all freshened under 26 months of age. They have been on test 6 months. To date the average monthly production of these heifers has been 1240 lbs. of milk and 50.7 lbs. fat.

Langwater Coral is a full sister to Langwater Onward, herd sire at Langwater and a maternal sister to Langwater Vindicator at Green Meads; Langwater Corsair at Runnymede; Langwater Royalton at Shawnee Springs, and Langwater Chorister at Wolfpen.



LANGWATER CHORISTER

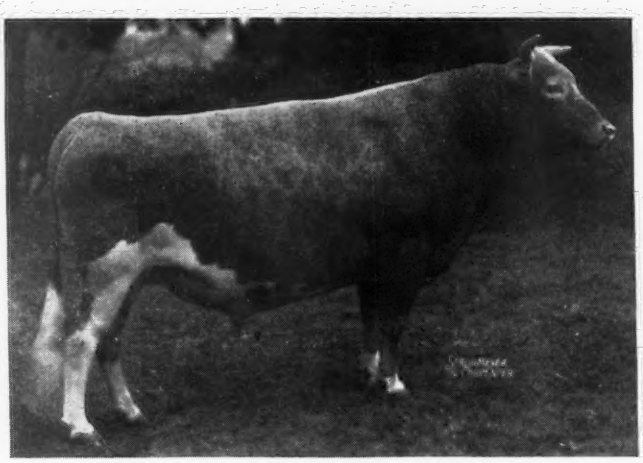
Chorister is Cora's last calf. He was recently purchased by Mrs Helen Sears Bradley for her Wolfpen Farm herd at Southboro, Mass.

LANGWATER FARM

ACCREDITED ***North Easton, Massachusetts*** NEGATIVE

JOHN S. AMES, Owner JOSEPH NAGLE, Herdsman HORACE M. CLARK, Manager

Riegeldale Melba's Emory - at Hill Girt



(Photograph taken at 9 yrs. 7 mos.)

RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY

Because of the wide interest in the activity of Riegeldale Melba's Emory since he came to Hill Girt, a brief account of his accomplishments since he arrived on October 31, 1946 is given.

It is rather generally known that after breeding two heifers at Riegeldale, the rest of Emory's registered Get are the result of artificial insemination, and this method has been followed at Hill Girt.

Emory was rested after the trip from Georgia until December 1, 1946.

As of July 1, 1947, thirty cows and heifers have been pronounced safe in calf; five of the cows with records of over 800 lbs. fat, including Nora Belle of Hill Girt, 1012.3 fat, Class AA.

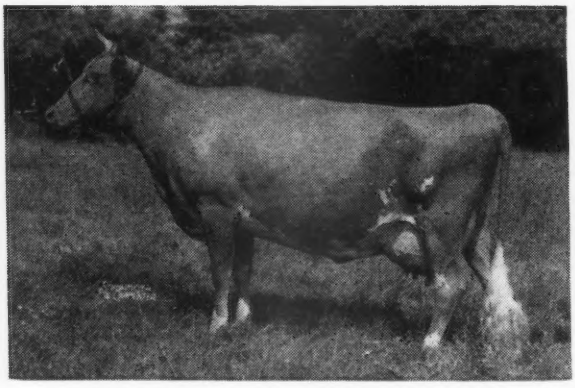
Nineteen more have been bred to him.

Three in-calf-heifers to his service have been sold.

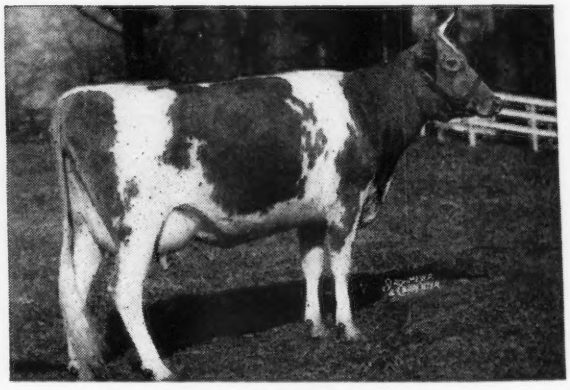
His first calves are due to arrive in September, and shortly the farm will give a list of A. R. cows due to his service.

Emory has a long list of A. R. daughters and a number of successful sons, and it is to be expected that both lists will be added to in the months ahead. The prices paid for his progeny at public auction and private sale indicate a high degree of popularity in this outstanding sire.

DAUGHTERS OF EMORY



RIEGELDALE EMORY'S ITCHEN
14996—859—Sr4—365C
Excellent



RIEGELDALE EMORY'S NIRA
15023—704—Sr3—365C
Good Plus

HILL GIRT FARM

CHADDS FORD · PENNSYLVANIA

H. G. HASKELL, Owner PETE KEARNS, Herdsman RAY GRIFFIN, Superintendent

Chat . . .

Mrs. Wm. K. Hepburn, Sr., Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y., is reported to be improving from a long illness. Mrs. Hepburn is well-known among Guernsey breeders and many will be pleased to learn of her steady improvement.

Many breeders have been affected by the high water in the flood areas of the Middle West. Lawrence R. Rainey, St. Albans Farms, Inc., St. Albans, Mo. writes that they have been without mail for three days because the railroad service was cut off. He says: "Friday evening I sat on the bluff overlooking a district that was behind the levee. We had over 100 acres of real alfalfa in that levee district. This levee has broken six times since I've been here but I'd never witnessed it. This time I had a grandstand seat. It was quite a sight, and rather sickening when you realize what it actually means. The river has been standing within 20 feet of our main barn now for about five or six days. We'll have no crops at all this year, not even silage, the way it looks now."

Dr. J. W. "Jack" Bailey is now in general practice at Ft. Atkinson, Wis. Jack has written many good articles for the Journal and readers will look forward to receiving more information from his pen. He will now practice veterinary medicine at his new location.

One of the most ardent Guernsey boosters in New Mexico is George W. Thatcher, Alburquerque. Mr. Thatcher has some excellent Guernseys. His herd sire was grand champion at the New Mexico State Fair last year.

Among the visitors for the week of July 14 were Mr. and Mrs. George Salley, Orangeburg, S. C., manager of the Salley Sales Service; Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Cooley, manager of Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C., and Mr. and Mrs. Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Adohr Milk Farms 398
Agnew, C. M. 321
Aker, George 321
American Agr'l Chemical Co. 317
Anchor Serum Co. 318, 321
Antietam Farm 328
Applebrook Farm 399
Austin, John 321
Avalawn Farm 393

Bacon, Ralph D. 321
Beard Dairy Farm 370
Beulah Lane 394
Bonnibell Farm 391
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. ..... III. Cover
Box 301, 304 321
Brandtjen Farms 366
Broad-Hill Farm 393
Brooklandwood Farms 346
Burger's Place 396
Burton Lane Farm 326, 327
Byercroft Farm 320, 363

Caphir Farm 320
Cedar Point Farm 400
Chesterbrook Farm 362
Chicona Farm 388
Cleverlands 410
Colby Dale Farms 369
Coldsprings Farm 440
Coronation Farm 367
Curtiss Candy Co. 404

Dana Co., C. H. 319
Davidson Farm 394
Dietrich Farms, Inc. 396
Dorvillee Farm 372
Douglaston Manor Farm 439
Duffields 362
Dunn's Tour 343

Eagle Valley Farm 392
Eastern States Exposition 398
Echo Farm 320
Edinham Farm 349
Edisto Farms 347
Evanbrook Farm 366
Ezell Laboratory 320

Fairlawn Farms Co. 288
Fairweather, G. O. 320
Falcon's Flight Farms 418
Far West Farms 414
Fisher, Lee 321
Five Star Ranch 405
Florham Farm 286
Flying Horse Farm 377
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n., Inc. ..... II. Cover
Fox's Guernsey Dairy 395
Franchester Farms 356
Franklin Serum Co. 320
Fritzlyn Farms 386
Fuller Farms 407

Gale, George B. 321
Gaylord Guernsey Farms 331
George, Russell 405
Glacial Meads 395
Glen Farm 343
Golden Arrow Farms 321
Golden Grange 381
Grand View Guernsey Farm 353
Grayce Farms 417
Great Oaks Stock Farm 357
Greentree Farms 365
Greenway Farm 400
Guernsey Grove 395
Gwenwilmar Farm 357
Gwynllan Farm 385

Hales & Hunter 319
Hall, Gordon 313
Hamptonburgh Farms, Inc. 379
Henslee Farms 375
Hickory Hill Farm 340
Hickory Manor Farms 343
High Mowing Farm 360
Hill Girt Farm 282
Hollow Hill Farm 362
Housatonic Farms, Inc. 365
Howland Farm 374

Ideal Guernsey Farms 413
Indiana G. B. A. 336, 361
Iowagold 363
Iowa Guernseys 363
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co. 393

Kentucky G. B. A. 355
KenVer Farm 396
Kilmac Farm 397
Kingendale Guernsey Farm 397
Kitchener Farm 358

Laacke Co., R. 319
Langvalley Farm 364
Langwater Farm 281
Laurel Cliff Farm 409
Laurel Locks Farm 343
Law-Will Farm 365
Leach Co. 325
Leafy Lane Farm 406
Lecky, Glenn 321
Liseter Farm 329
Lockshore Farm 330
Lookout Valley Farm 398
Lynbrook Farm 352

Maple Lane Farm 386
Marsh Farms 336
Marydale Farm 363
Maywood Farm 382
McCord, Tom 321
McDonald Farms 376
Meredith Farm 372
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. 332–335, 354, IV. Cover
Mordele Farms 390
Mt. Ararat Farms 348
Myersmead Farm 402

Near's Food Co. 318
Nieland Farms 405
Nutritional Research 319
Nyala Farm 380

Ohio G. B. A. 371
Owendale Farm 395

Park, Inc., Philip R. 325
Pennsylvania G. B. A. 369, 383
Pine Grove Farm 410
Pine Hill Farm 368
Pleasant View Farm 400
Prestdale 397

Ransom Farm 418
Rappahannock Farm 406
Ridgewood Farms 402
Riegeldale Farm 412
Robinlawn Farm 403
Rosewald Farms 401
Rovadale Farms 339
Russell Mfg. Co. 321

St. Albans Farms 379
Salley Sales Service 351, 359, 415
Sangamo Valley Guernsey Farms 338
Shawnee Springs Farms 402
Siebway 370
Skagit Co. G. B. A. 387
South Wind Farm 419
Spencer's Landing Guernseys 341
Sportsman's Hall Farm 392
Spruce Shadows Farm 416
Starr Farms, The 411
Sterling Farms, Inc. 344, 345
Stringtown Guernsey Farm 363
Strohmeyer & Carpenter 321
Stuart, Glenn 320
Suneslope Farm 363
Sunset Glow Farm 336

Tarbell Guernsey Farms 373
Thorp Finance Corp. 336
Tillybardin Farm 394
Timonium State Fair 342
Tom Cooper Farms 378
Tulip Poplar Guernseys 416
Two Brooks Farm 370

Upland Farm 366

Valley Pride Farm 341
Valleyrun Farm 337

Waukesha Co. G. B. A. 394, 395
Welcome-In Farm 403
Western Glow Farms, Inc. 408
Westfield Farm 405
Weston Mfg. Co. 319
Wethersfield Farm 420
Wetmore, Fred C. 321
Whatcom Co. G. B. A. 380
Where to Buy Guernseys 320
White Lick Farm 407
Wil-O-Way Farm 385
Windale Farms 350
Windfall Farm 343
Witchwood Farm 389
Wolfpen Farm 384
Woodacres 314, 315

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917: Authorized August 9, 1918.

The Cover . . .

A Fawn recently adopted Midview Chieftain's Betty at the farm of A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va. Apparently the Fawn was hungry and while its mother was around seemed to think that cow's milk was better. They captured the Fawn, placed it in a stall with "Betty" and her calf. The Fawn immediately started feeding. When they took the Fawn out of the stall it made such a fuss that they allowed it to go back and it has now been adopted by its foster mother.

The picture was taken by Mace-Carlton, photographers of Richmond, Va.

The National Guernsey Show At Waterloo

The American Guernsey Cattle Club Special Cars

The Illinois Central Railroad will transport you by Pullman from Chicago, sleep you while at Waterloo, and return you in the same Pullman car to Chicago.

Here's the Schedule:

Leave Chicago—10:45 P. M. Monday, Sept. 29,
(Illinois Central Train Number 11)
Arrive Waterloo—4:30 A. M., Tuesday, Sept. 30

Sleepers will be parked for occupancy Tuesday & Wednesday at Waterloo.

Leave Waterloo—1:00 A. M., Thursday, Oct. 2
(Illinois Central Train Number 12)
Arrive Chicago—7:45 A. M., Thursday, Oct. 2

You pay $30.33. We refund up to $9.33 based on number of reservations made per car.

* * * * *

The Boston and Albany and New York Central Railroad will transport you by Pullman from Boston, Worcester, Springfield, or Albany, sleep you while at Waterloo, and return you in the same Pullman car.

Here's the Schedule from Boston

Leave South Station 7:50 P. M., Sunday, Sept. 28
(Boston and Albany Train Number 35)
Arrive Waterloo 4:30 A. M., Tuesday, Sept. 30

Sleepers will be parked for occupancy Tuesday and Wednesday at Waterloo.

Leave Waterloo 1:00 A. M., Thursday, Oct. 2
(Illinois Central Train Number 12)
Arrive Chicago 7:45 A. M., Thursday, Oct. 2
Leave Chicago 11:30 A. M., Thursday, Oct. 2
(New York Central Train Number 6)
Arrive Boston 9:40 A. M., Friday, Oct. 3

You pay $114.86. We refund up to $35.34 based on number of reservations made per car.

DON'T DELAY—MAKE YOUR RESERVATION NOW.

Write—PROMOTION DIVISION,
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB,
PETERBOROUGH, N. H.

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York, President.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President.
John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-President.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
James B. Sweeney, Attorney.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.
George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
B. Royce, R. I, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.

Central Office

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Robert D. Stewart, Asst. Secretary.
C. M. Cummings, Office Supervisor; Asst. Treasurer.

ADVANCED REGISTER

Clarence W. Greenie, Superintendent.
Irving E. Nichols, Assistant.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor.
R. G. Price, Advertising Manager.
Stevenson W. Close, Asst. Advertising Manager.

HERD REGISTER

J. E. Cunningham, Superintendent.
Elmer H. Shattuck, Assistant.

ACCOUNTANT

F. Russell Abbott.

TYPE CLASSIFICATION

Elmer N. Hansen, Ames, Iowa.

PROMOTION

E. W. Bunce, Supervisor.

EXTENSION

Earl N. Shultz, Supervisor; Performance Register.
George W. Chambers, Lewiston, Minn.
Floyd Greenburg, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
J. McK. Jeter, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.
Fred W. Madden, Room 216, 905½ West Jefferson, Dallas, Texas.
Elmer J. Meadows, Ray L. West, Asst. — Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

Officers

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant.

Directors

Wm. A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.

Advisory Council

W. W. Fitzpatrick, Chairman, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Oliver M. Burton, Lake Forest, Ill.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
W. C. Locke, Kalamazoo, Mich.
John Lyman, Middlefield, Conn.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.
S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Clarence Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Harold Wakefield, Adohr Milk Farms, 1901 S. LaCienega Blvd., Los Angeles 35, Calif.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3, Clinton, N. J.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md.

MILK MARKETING

J. Frank Johnson, Supervisor

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

CALIFORNIA

Arthur W. Telfer, Sec., California G. C. C., Inc., Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.

CONNECTICUT

Lucius Nanning, Field-Sec., Room 500, 151 Court St., New Haven, Conn.

ILLINOIS

George A. Campbell, Jr., Field Sec., Illinois G. B. A., Inc., 318 S. Main St., Kewanee, Ill.

INDIANA

E. T. Wallace, Sec., Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

MARYLAND

Arthur L. Mulford, Field-Sec., Maryland G. B. A., 103 West Chesapeake Ave., Towson 4, Md.

MASSACHUSETTS

James E. Harper, Sec., Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

MICHIGAN

A. P. Cole, Field-Sec., Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

NEW JERSEY

William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Sec.
Weston L. Dangler, Asst.
New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.

NEW YORK

B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager
Maynard B. Abbott, Asst.
John A. Sims, Asst.
New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA

Mack H. Alman, Field-Sec., North and South Carolina G. B. Associations, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.

OHIO

Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Sec.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-Sec.
Robert W. Bishop, Field-Sec.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.

PENNSYLVANIA

William H. Juzi, Field-Sec.
John B. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man, R. D. No. 1, New Cumberland, Pa.
Lloyd R. Eyler, Southeastern Field-man, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, 404 Coulter Bldg., Greensburg, Pa.
Samuel G. King, Field-man, Douglassville, Pa.

VIRGINIA

K. M. Mace, Field-Sec., Virginia G. B. A., 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

WISCONSIN

George D. Britts, Sec., Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

VOLUME 72 — *August 1, 1947* — No. 3

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Midview Chieftain's Betty, owned by A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va., and Fawn.
Photograph by Mace-Carlton

FEATURE ARTICLES

Problems of the Herd—Panel Discussion at Annual Meeting 289
On Parade—By Dr. R. C. Klussendorf—Part II 295
Flies!! Here They Come—By Dr. F. O. Morrison 301
Canadian News 304
Upper Peninsula Development Sale—By R. L. Holden 306
Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale—By William H. Juzi 307
Helmhurst Guernseys at Auction 307
Ist Central Carolina Sale—By J. McK. Jeter 308
First Billings Sale—By Floyd Greenburg 309
Oklahoma Field Day—By Fred W. Madden 309
Texas Type School—By Fred W. Madden 310
Iowa District Shows—By Floyd Greenburg 310
Whidby Show—By Victor R. Gleason 311
Claybrook Farm Field Day—By Robert D. Stewart 311
Marion County, Ore., Breeders Picnic—By Ben A. Newell 311
Ada County, Idaho, Picnic 312
Arkansas G. B. A. Banquet—By Fred W. Madden 312
Tennessee State Field Day 322
Delaware G. B. A. Active—By R. L. Holden 322
Thurston County, Wash., Field Day—By Allan R. Johnson 323
Wayne County, N. C., Show—By B. F. Spencer 323
Tillamook County, Ore., Organizes—By Ray West 323
Utah Field Days—By Elmer J. Meadows 323

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 283
New Leaders in the 305-Day Division (3x Milking) 305
Applicants for Membership 312
State Champions 318
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 421–438

Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $2.00 for 1 year; $3.00 for 2 years; $6.50 for 5 years. Canada, 60c additional per year; Foreign, $4.50 per year

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY

7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire

Copyright, 1947, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

A Bull Calf . . . by Florham Polly's Prince

and out of a daughter of Flying Horse Select's Commando

The first bull calf of this cross to be offered for sale

SIRE:
FLORHAM POLLY'S PRINCE
Maternal brother to:
Florham Conqueror, A. R.
Florham Sensation, A. R.
Florham Country Gentleman, A. R.
Florham Double Gentleman
Florham Polly's Gentleman

LANGWATER PTOLEMY
26 A. R. daughters
Florham Laughter
15645—836—AA
14056—710—BB
12579—648—7yrs—305C
Florham Coronet
15520—716—BB
Florham Jean
13226—710—CC
Priscilla Maid of Kenilwood
13377—666—E
Florham Lucky Girl
12726—664—E

FLORHAM POLLY
19509—1013—A
15463—846—Jr2—365, 4th place
Maternal sister to Florham Bella
16050—935—A
Florham Dolly
15379—834—A
Dam of:
Florham Conqueror, A. R.
Florham Sensation, A. R.
Florham Country Gentleman, A. R.
Florham Polly's Gentleman
Florham Double Gentleman
Florham Polly's Prince

LANGWATER PHARAOH
50 A. R. daughters
49 A. R. sons
Langwater Valencia
* 17508—952—A
Langwater Joyous
16252—840—BB

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
13997—706—A
3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Langwater Crescent
14432—735—BB
Langwater Coronet
12811—679—D

LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN
41 A. R. daughters, 34 P. R. sons
Florham Beauty Rose
19090—1033—Sr4—365 3rd place
Florham Crystal
17717—966—AA
Former Class Leader

MISS BELLA OF ROCKY REACH 2D
15084—825—BB
Former World's Record
3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Florham Polly
19509—1013—A
Florham Bella
16050—935—A
Florham Dolly
15379—834—A

Bull Calf

Born April 14, 1947

FLYING HORSE SELECT'S COMMANDO
Full brother to:
Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816—815—Jr2—365C 10th place
11479—712—Sr3—305C 610 T. M.
6th place
12816—738—AAA
Former Class Leader
Three-quarter brother to Flying Horse Bandmaster, sire of Flying Horse Master's Harp, 15587—917—Jr2—365C World Record

ALFALFA FARM SELECT
11 A. R. daughters
Runnymede Select's Marigold
16515—854—B
Runnymede Juliet
13560—711—D

ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
17564—1083—Sr4—365C
World's Record
12058—765—E
Dam of:
Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816—815—Jr2—365C 10th Place
11479—712—Sr3—305C 610 T. M.
6th place

DAM:
FLORHAM C. ALICIA
On test in Jr2 has made 75 pounds of fat in 45 days (55 lbs. for the month of May).

FLORHAM LENORE
18218—834—DD
Former Class Leader
14732—693—FF
Dam of:
Florham Laughter
15645—836—AA
14056—710—BB
12579—648—7yrs—305—610 T. M.
Full sister to:
Florham Heirloom
17026—809—A
Florham Rich Girl
13893—664—C

LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN
See above — sire of:
Florham Crystal
15532—847—Jr3—365C 10th place
Florham Sympathy
14558—811—D
Florham Heirloom
17026—809—A

FLORHAM HEIRESS
14217—763—AA
12050—643—CC
10790—586—FF
3 A. R. daughters
Florham Lenore
18218—834—DD
Former Class Leader
Florham Heirloom
17026—809—A
Florham Rich Girl
13893—664—C

Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802 ***New Jersey State Herd No. 103***

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner
R. H. ALLEN, Manager

Florham Farm

MADISON, NEW JERSEY

Sales...

August 7. Richmond G. B. A. Sale, Atlantic Rural Exposition Grounds, Richmond, Va.

Aug. 18. Louis McL. Merryman's 58th Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Aug. 21. Second Annual Sale of the Tidewater G. B. A., Fair Grounds, Warsaw, Va. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Aug. 23. F. W. Knott Dispersal Sale, Niles, Mich. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

Aug. 25. 6th Annual Jefferson-Clarion County Guernsey Sale, managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Aug. 29. Frank McVaugh Estate Dispersal, McVaugh & Lenderman, owners, Hockessin, Del. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 1. Colorado State Invitational Sale, Roosevelt Park, Longmont, Colo. Max C. Grandy, Sec. Sale Committee, 326 Elizabeth St., Fort Collins, Colo.

Sept. 5. Papciak Dispersal, Zygmunt Papciak, Quakertown, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 5. First Edinham Farm Sale, Fair Grounds, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Sept. 6. Windwood Farm Dispersal, owned by J. Judson Morgan, Canandaigua, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 8. Maine-New Hampshire Sale, Lewiston, Maine. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 8. Tennessee State Sale, Fair Grounds Nashville, Tenn. Sale managed by the Tennessee G. B. A., Elmo Phillips, Sec., 4512 Granny White Pike, Nashville, 4, Tenn.

Sept. 10. Chatham County Sale, Siler City, N. C. Sale managed by the Ward Snarr Auction Service, Siler City, N. C.

Sept. 10. Connecticut State Guernsey Sale, Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

Sept. 10. Western New York Guernsey Breeders Consignment Sale, Cattaraugus County Fair Grounds, Little Valley, N. Y. For catalogs write John A. Sims, 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

Sept. 12. Vermont Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Rutland, Vt. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Sept. 13. New York State Sale, Dutchess County Fair Grounds, Rhinebeck, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 15. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 17. Chester County Guernsey Cattle Club Annual Sale, Chester, S. C.

Sept. 18. Second Delaware State Sale, Newark, Del. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 18. G. L. Burrows, 3rd, Dispersal, Saginaw, Mich. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

Sept. 20. Third Southampton County Sale, Franklin, Va. Sale managed by the Ward Snarr Auction Service, Siler City, N. C.

Sept. 22. Dispersal George O. Weems Guernseys, LaFayette Plantation, Tallahassee, Fla. Sale managed by Tom McCord Auction Service, Montgomery, Ala.

Sept. 22. Maple Shade Farm Dispersal, John Brant, owner, Dallastown, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 25. Fifth Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus Riding Club, Columbus, Ohio. Write O. C. Belt., Sec., 288 East Long St., Columbus, Ohio.

Sept. 25. Utah Inter-Mountain Guernsey Sale, Coliseum, Ogden, Utah.

Sept. 29. 9th Pennsylvania State Guernsey Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 29. Kentucky G. B. A. State Sale, Keeneland Race Track, Lexington, Ky. Write Louis J. Hollenbach, Jr., Rt. 1, Louisville, Ky.

Oct. 3. Dispersal of Clifford H. Pugh Guernseys, Wichita, Kans.

Oct. 3. Cornalfa Guernsey Dispersal, H. A. Baxter Estate, owners, Convoy, Ohio, Van Wert Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Oct. 4. Georgeland Farm Dipesrsal, Lebanon, Ind. For catalogs write Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

Oct. 6. Curtiss Candy Sale, Cary, Ill. Sale, managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 7. C. Sharp Karper, Shippenburg, Pa., sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Oct. 7. Wyandot Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 8. Indiana Fall Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

Oct. 9. New England Guernsey Sale, Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 9. Annual Elkhart County Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Goshen, Ind. Sale managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

Oct. 9. Val-Lea Guernsey Sale, Van Wert Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio, Ralph Krout, Forrest, Ohio, owner. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Oct. 10 Illinois State Sale, Normal, Ill. Write to the Illinois G. B. A., 107 E. 3rd St., Kewaunee, Ill.

Oct. 10. The Invitational Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 10. Darke County Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Greenville, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A. Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 11. New Jersey Guernsey Breeders Annual Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 11. Northwest Wisconsin Sale, Chippewa Falls, Wis. Write Virgil Dickinsen, Augusta, Wis.

Oct. 11. 8th Annual Southern Guernsey Sale, South Carolina State Fair Grounds, Columbia, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Oct. 13. Louis Merryman's 59th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 13. 5th Klondike Sale, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Oct. 15. 6th Annual Butler-Lawrence County Guernsey Sale, managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Oct. 15. Knox County Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 15. Virginia State Sale, Atlantic Rural Exposition Grounds, Richmond, Va. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 16. Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 17. Kansas G. B. A. Annual Consignment Sale, Fair Grounds, Topeka, Kans. Also second annual 4-H and FFA Heifer Sale.

Oct. 18. New York Eastern Guernsey Sale, Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 20. Maryland State Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 21. 4th Texas State Sale, Fair Grounds, Dallas, Tex. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.

Oct. 23. 10th Oklahoma State Sale, Oklahoma City, Okla. Mort Woods, Sale Manager.

Oct. 24. Everett R. Beaty's Third Fall Sale, Sale Pavillion, Golden Grange No. 2, Huntington, Ind. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Oct. 25. Wisconsin State Sale, Waukesha, Wis.

Oct. 25. Riegeldale Sale, Trion, Ga. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 30. George Salley's 2nd Central Carolina Guernsey Sale, Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Nov. 28. Curtiss Candy Bull Sale, Cary, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Nov. 29. 2nd Dairyland Sale, Waukesha, Wis. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Dec. 1. George Salley's 3rd Orangeburg Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Fairs...

June 2-Sept. 20. Utah Centennial Exposition, Salt Lake City, Utah. Guernseys will be judged on September 2.

July 28-Aug. 2. Regina Agricultural & Industrial Exhibition, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. Guernseys will be judged on July 31.

Aug. 3-9. Bangor Fair, Bangor, Maine.

Aug. 4-9. North Montana State Fair, Great Falls, Mont. Guernseys will be judged on August 6 by G. E. Gordon.

Aug. 4-9. Ionia Free Fair, Ionia, Mich. Guernseys will be judged on August 5 by Albert Kessler.

Aug. 5-10. Northern Wisconsin District Fair, Chippewa Falls, Wis. Guernseys will be judged on August 6 by George Werner.

Aug. 8-17. Illinois State Fair, Springfield, Ill Guernseys will be judged on August 13 by Gordon Cairns.

Aug. 9-15. Ozark Empire Fair, Springfield, Mo. Guernseys will be judged on August 12.

Aug. 10-17. Skowhegan State Fair, Skowhegan, Maine. Guernseys will be judged on August 13.

Aug. 11-16. Midland Empire Fair, Billings, Mont. Guernseys will be judged on August 11 or 12.

Aug. 12-17. Tri-State Fair, Superior, Wis. Guernseys will be judged on August 14 by A. O. Collentine.

Aug. 12-17. Mississippi Valley Fair, Davenport, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on August 13 by Arthur R. Porter.

Aug. 14-17. Marias Fair, Shelby, Mont.

Aug. 16-24. Wisconsin State Fair, Milwaukee, Wis. Guernseys will be judged on August 21 by Harry A. Herman.

Aug. 16-24. San Joaquin County Fair, Stockton, Calif. Guernseys will be judged on August 18-19 by Jack Hale.

Aug. 17-24. Missouri State Fair, Sedalia, Mo. Guernseys will be judged on August 21 by Ralph W. Coarsey.

Aug. 18-23. Central Canada Exhibition, Ottawa, Canada.

Aug. 18-23. State Fair of West Virginia, Lewisburg, W. Va.

Aug. 18-24. Multnomah County Fair, Gresham Ore.

Aug. 19-24. Sioux Empire Fair, Sioux Falls, S. C.

Aug. 19-24. Upper Peninsula State Fair, Escanaba, Mich. Guernseys will be judged on August 20-21.

Aug. 20-29. Iowa State Fair, Des Moines, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on August 26.

Aug. 21-23. Boulder County Fair & Rodeo, Longmont, Colo.

Aug. 22-Sept. 6. Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto, Canada. Guernseys will be judged on August 28-29 by Wm. K. Hepburn, Jr.

Aug. 23-29. Ohio State Fair, Columbus, Ohio. Guernseys will be judged on August 27 by K. C. Sly.

Aug. 23-Sept. 1. Minnesota State Fair, St. Paul, Minn. Guernseys will be judged on August 27 by Elmer Hansen.

Aug. 25-30. Colorado State Fair, Pueblo, Colo. Guernseys will be judged on August 27 by Hubert E. Geare.

Aug. 25-30. Essex County Fair, Topsfield, Mass. Guernseys will be judged by Wm. K. Hepburn, Sr.

Aug. 25-30. Cortland County Fair, Cortland, N. Y. Guernseys will be judged on August 27.

Aug. 25-Sept. 1. Pacific National Exhibition, Vancouver, B. C., Canada. Guernseys will be judged on August 26.

Aug. 25-Sept. 1. DuQuoin State Fair, DuQuoin, Ill.

Aug. 26-29. Cumberland Fair, Cumberland, Md. Guernseys will be judged on August 26 by Floyd Arnold.

Aug. 26-30. Dutchess County Fair, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Aug. 26-Sept. 1. Heart of Illinois Exposition, Peoria, Ill.

Aug. 28-Sept. 1. North Iowa Fair, Mason City, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on August 29-30.

Aug. 28-Sept. 7. California State Fair, Sacramento, Calif. Guernseys will be judged on September 3 by Joe Eves.

Aug. 29-Sept. 5. Indiana State Fair, Indianapolis, Ind. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 3 by George W. Snyder.

Aug. 29-Sept. 7. Michigan State Fair, Detroit, Mich. Guernseys will be judged on September 2 by Otto Kline.

Aug. 29-Sept. 7. Exposition Provinciale de Quebec, Quebec City, P. Q., Canada.

Aug. 31-Sept. 5. Nebraska State Fair, Lincoln, Neb. Guernseys will be judged on September 4 by L. R. Rainey.

Sept. 1-6. Cambria County Fair, Ebensburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on September 2.

Sept. 1-6. Rutland Fair, Rutland, Vt. Guernseys will be judged on September 1 or 2.

Sept. 1-6. Virginia State Fair, Staunton, Va. Guernseys will be judged on September 2 by R. G. Connelly.

Sept. 1-7. Oregon State Fair, Salem, Ore. Guernseys will be judged on September 1 by G. E. Gordon.

Sept. 1-11. Maryland State Fair, Timonium, Md. Guernseys will be judged on September 3 by J. H. Hilton.

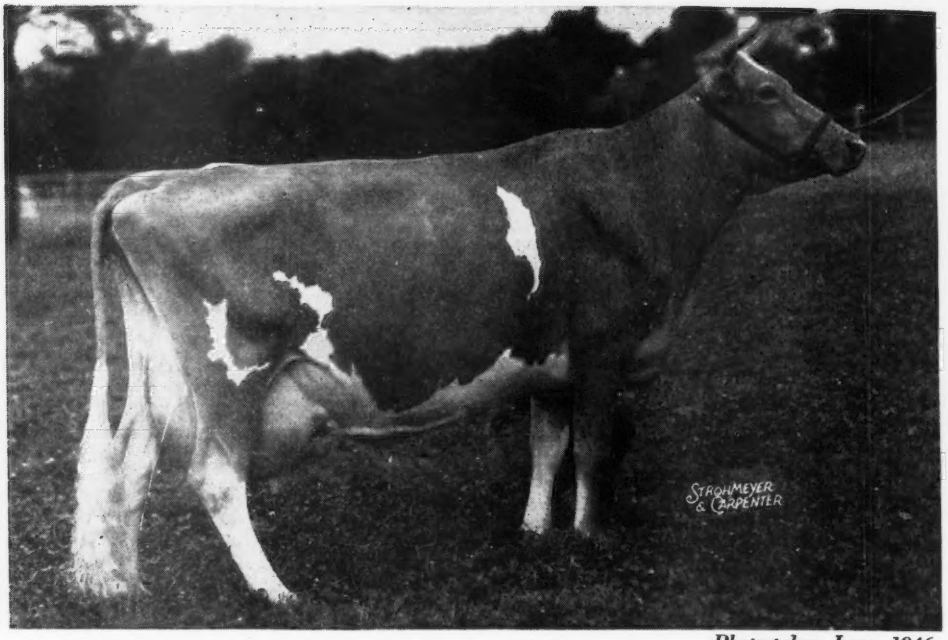
Sept. 2-6. South Dakota State Fair, Huron, S. Dak. Guernseys will be judged on September 4 by S. E. Jones.

Sept. 6-12. Kansas Free Fair, Topeka, Kan. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 9 by M. J. Regan.

Sept. 6-14. Brockton Fair, Brockton, Mass. James Dodds will judge Guernseys on September 9.

Sept. 7-13. Kentucky State Fair, Louisville, Ky. Guernseys will be judged on September 11 by A. Jardine.

(Please turn to page 316)



Classified Very Good.

Photo taken June, 1946

ARGILLA FAIR PALOTTERIE 3d

Records: 15900—810—CC; 15907—823—A
14631—704—6yrs—305C 610; On retest has
4659—198—7yrs—305 (2x) in 77 days.

She had 19 consecutive days above 70 pounds on two-time in June with a high of 75.2.

She is the dam of Argilla Royal Philosopher that sold for $28,500 in the Argilla Dispersal to Flying Horse Farm.

Her son, FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S ROYAL, born: April 6, 1947, is an outstanding dairy calf in all respects. His sire, FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ACTOR, is siring great dairy cattle and will be an A. R. sire within a year.

Some of the breed's greatest sires and dams are in ROYAL'S pedigree; such as, Bright Lad's Actress, 19146—980—C, former World's Record, Alfalfa Farm Flute, 970—AA, Shuttlewick Levity, Shuttlewick Mirth—and all the Palotterie family. Sires: Green Meadow Peerless—Douglaston Prince Royal—Mixter Hardwick—and others equally as famous.

The 7 nearest dams of ROYAL average, 15394—800

The 27 nearest tested dams average, 13933—716.

ROYAL is offered for sale

For full information write

FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY

King Street—Just off the Parkway

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor — TELEPHONE—OFFICE 1936 — M. G. SEATH, Manager

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 511540 — **PORT CHESTER, NEW YORK** — BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 2696

... Problems of the HERD

Kirk Fox
Editor Successful Farming
Moderator of the Panel

PROBLEMS of the herd were discussed in panel form at the annual meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Such subjects as breeding, feeding, herd health, crops, machinery, housing and management, were handled by seven of the leading authorities in America.

The moderator, Kirk Fox, editor of Successful Farming, stated the purpose of the panel was to bring to the breeders, in a brief period, answers to questions submitted by them.

Guy E. Harmon, manager of Blakeford Farms, Inc., Queenstown, Md., was raised on a farm, graduated from Iowa State College, went East and spent his first four years at Langwater Farms, and during the past 12 years has managed Blakeford for George M. Moffett, where they have been concentrating on inbreeding. Mr. Harmon has judged the National Dairy Show and will again judge at the Guernsey National this year.

Prof. Carl B. Bender is research specialist in dairy husbandry at Rutgers University. He developed the dry mix method of raising calves on minimum milk, established rotation grazing method of pasture management, and conducted research on molasses grass silage and its nutritional effects.

Another graduate from Iowa State to appear on the panel was Dr. C. R. Donham of the veterinary department of Purdue University. Dr. Donham served for a number of years on committees of the American Veterinary Medical Association and the U. S. Live Stock Sanitary Association.

"The udder end of the cow is the most important unit in American agriculture," was the way Dr. W. E. Petersen introduced his part of the panel. Dr. Petersen should know, for he has conducted more research on milk secretion than any other person in the country. He is an outstanding authority on this subject and is with the University of Minnesota.

Dr. W. E. Krauss, a graduate of Cornell University, is now chairman of the Dairy Husbandry Department of Ohio State University and chief of the Department of Dairy Industry at the Experimental Station. Nutrition is his specialty.

F. W. Duffee, of the University of Wisconsin, is an agricultural engineer and is well-known for having developed ensilage cutters, bin method of drying seed corn, forage harvesters, farm transportation, and special plows. Prof. Duffee graduated from Ohio University.

MR. FOX: Ladies and gentlemen, The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and friends. It is indeed a pleasure to be invited to such an outstanding event, and it's an extra pleasure because I have been selected as the test pilot of a new venture in programs for your Club.

We are ready to proceed with the business of the panel. The first topic, which seems to be indicated by the number of questions submitted, will be breeding, and by the way, should we fail to touch upon the questions that are uppermost in your minds, you will find that, in the places where you

A STENOGRAPHIC REPORT OF THE BREEDERS' PANEL HELD DURING ANNUAL MEETING WEEK AT COLUMBUS, OHIO

are sitting, there are cards for questions, and you may record your questions and pass them up so that we may work on them this afternoon.

We found that, after all of these had been submitted that this one subject was puzzling more breeders today than any other, although it would be hard to say which is the toughest. We have confusion, yes, that is why we are having this meeting. That is why we have articles in the farm press and in the news press. A world of subjects remain to be settled, and had they been settled, we could stay at home and go fishing.

The first question I'm going to pass down to Guy Harmon. Guy, this writer wants to know:

As a farmer-breeder, should I do any inbreeding, or how close should I line-breed?

MR. HARMON: In my experience, I would say that a farmer-breeder should not attempt to do any inbreeding. There is something more to inbreeding besides just leading a bull out and mating him to his daughter. That takes time. There are a lot of losses connected in that work. You must find out which animals you can inbreed successfully.

I would say that, if a farmer-breeder wants to do just a little, that's all right, but he shouldn't attempt to make it a program.

How close should he line-breed? That all depends upon your bull and upon your females. I would say that if you had a good bull, and some real top females, that you could go along and breed sire back to his granddaughter safely. You could probably even go farther. The only way that you can find out for sure is by trying it out.

Dr. C. R. Donham
Purdue University

MR. FOX: Carl, you're doing some interesting work at Rutgers. Have you anything to add?

MR. BENDER: I agree with Guy. There is no better way to bring out either the strength or the weakness of your breed than through inbreeding. But I believe that the study of inbreeding should be left to experiment stations, or to men who can afford to make mistakes in learning. As far as the average farmer is concerned, his margin of profit is so narrow that he can't afford to make too many mistakes.

Carl B. Bender
New Jersey Agr. Exp. Sta.

MR. FOX: What is the general attitude toward the larger herd owners' attempts at inbreeding or line-breeding?

DR. KRAUSS: Regarding inbreeding, we agree to a considerable degree, with the opinions expressed here regarding the dangers that might be attached to it, especially beyond the first generation. Many of our good breeders have been practicing line-breeding, and some of the outstanding families are the result of that kind of breeding.

MR. FOX: Since we have no other panel members qualified to speak on this subject, unless someone wishes to volunteer, we'll move on. This next question is a specific Guernsey question.

Guy E. Harmon
Mgr. Blakeford Farms, Inc.

What effect will herd classification have on small breeders?

Guy, would you like to start this one?

MR. HARMON: Those are just the fellows that I think classifications are going to help. From my observations, the little fellows are coming in for classifications. Those are the men we want to help.

MR. FOX: How about Minnesota? Are you observing the classification work at all Pete, or is that foreign to you?

DR. PETERSEN: I'm not giving it any special attention, but I'm interested in the entire dairy field. I would agree with Guy, that the small breeder has more to gain from classification than the larger breeder.

MR. FOX: Carl, how is it in New Jersey?

MR. BENDER: I feel the same way.

MR. FOX: Are there any contributions from Ohio?

DR. KRAUSS: I have nothing special to offer, other than whether the smaller breeder can afford to classify.

MR. FOX: There you have the attitude of your agricultural colleges toward classification, and toward the farm operator.

Here is the next question, along the same line.

If two families that are intensely line-bred are crossed, would you get the hybrid vigor expected from a pure bred sire?

MR. HARMON: I would say yes, you should, and I will go farther, a highly

Dr. W. D. Petersen
University of Minnesota

inbred bull might do you a better job.

MR. FOX: If there are no other members of the panel who would like to add to that, we'll move on to another one. The matter of wing shoulders. I'm going to pass this down to Carl, he may care to farm it out.

What are your recommendations for effectively correcting wing shoulder defects in Guernseys?

MR. BENDER: I feel that that will only be corrected by breeding. It is not a nutritional problem at all.

MR. HARMON: I believe that it's a recognized fact in our breed, that wing shoulders is an inherited characteristic, and the only way to get rid of it is to breed it out. Management would not play any part at all.

MR. FOX: Since some of these breeding problems have been indicated as too large for the small dairy operator, we will proceed to the next question, which is stirring up a lot of controversy.

What is the probable effect of the great wave of artificial insemination on bull sales?

DR. KRAUSS: Our general attitude on that is that it shouldn't interfere at all with the sale of bulls. In fact, our big problem is to get a sufficient number of good bulls to satisfy the need for that type of bull, and I know of nothing which indicates that it's a detriment to the sale of bulls.

MR. BENDER: We feel that it should, or will have an effect on the sale of bulls, that is, on the sale of those bull calves that should never have been sold anyway. On the overall picture, I think it will stimulate the sale of better bulls. I believe that a breeder, starting out, and using artificial insemination, will be able to sample blood lines until he finds out just which blood line will do the best job for him. He then will buy a bull of that blood line, and become a Guernsey breeder in his own right. I believe he'll do a better job of breeding cattle.

MR. FOX: How about the Eastern Shore, Guy?

MR. HARMON: I agree with Carl. It is going to hurt the bull sales on bulls that should never have gone out, and that is good, and from then on, Carl has made an excellent statement.

Dr. W. E. Krauss
Ohio Agri. Exp. Sta.

DR. KRAUSS: For fear that my remarks might have been misinterpreted, I would like to say that I was referring to the desirable bulls, and not bulls in general.

MR. FOX: What should be the breeder's attitude toward these insemination associations, and this man has listed here, A, those that attempt to be honest, and B, those that appear to fudge sometimes. What is the attitude in Minnesota, Pete? Are the larger breeders cooperating eagerly with the insemination associations? Is there a stand-off attitude, or is there opposition?

DR. PETERSEN: I think that you will find both opposition, and those that are in favor of it. I think that the attitude to take is, "What will it do for the industry as a whole?"

In other words, if it will bring up the average production, then I think, regardless of what the effect may be on the sale of individual bulls, it should be supported, because I think that any breed association will prosper to the extent that the whole industry prospers.

DR. KRAUSS: I agree with Pete's attitude there, and certainly in Ohio, for example, one of the things I know our breeding associations cherish is cooperating with the pure bred breeders.

MR. FOX: That is gratifying, because you can't make progress without the whole-hearted support of all breeders. I think you'll agree that there were a few errors at the beginning, but many of those are being gradually corrected.

We'll get down to another breeding problem here.

Please explain why spring pasture is conducive to greater breeding efficiency.

Since Charlie has been taking it easy, perhaps he might answer that.

DR. DONHAM: It's a fair question. I think that most dairymen and veterinarians recognize that the spring pasture is beneficial in the breeding of cows, but to explain why, I'm afraid that as far as I'm concerned, that is unanswerable. I don't know why.

MR. FOX: Is there a practical substitute for spring pasture? How about your grass silage, Carl?

MR. BENDER: I'd like to give grass silage the credit for eliminating all

F. W. Duffee
University of Wisconsin

breeding difficulties, but I can't.

DR. KRAUSS: May I make a remark here? That question indicated specifically spring pasture. It makes no difference whether it's spring or fall, it would have the same effect, because the same things are in green materials. And, by way of practical observation, may I simply refer to our experience at the experiment station with our herd of Jerseys that is devoted entirely to research.

That herd is bred so as to have all of the animals calve in the early spring; all the cows will be in approximately the same stage of lactation during the pasture season, These animals are then bred in late spring, following a period on pasture. Last year, out of 32 breedings, 27 conceptions occurred the first service. It took three second services, and two third services to bring the conceptions up to 100 per cent, and that certainly is a much better performance than in our main experiment station herd that is bred throughout the season.

If that is evidence, we call it an observation that is striking.

DR. DONHAM: I agree with Krauss, that it doesn't make too much difference whether it's spring or fall pasture. We have had a good deal of experience with returning good cows to breeding efficiency that wouldn't breed, and at that time of year, I thoroughly enjoy the work. I've had a lot of windfalls. I could treat cows just before the spring term on pasture, and have folks think I'm quite a veterinarian. It's just good old sunshine and pasture, and I'm convinced there is something that is helpful, but to tell what it is, I wouldn't know.

I'd like to offer one more thing. Some folks think that this has some merit, for these cows that won't breed, where there is no recognizable pathology. We have them, and have them in the winter time. And we have folks who sprout oats, and feed that, and some of these people think that is beneficial, without waiting for the spring pasture.

MR. FOX: Since we have been concerning ourselves with the question of breeding, and genetics, I am surprised that no one has raised a challenge to this question, that there are certain inherent characteristics of breeding efficiency.

MR. BENDER: There very definitely is an inherited factor there. I know, in Bartlett's work, at our research farm in Sussex, we find that shows up continually, and I think that you who have been living with cattle for a long time know that you have certain cow families, because they have been regular breeders, and in my opinion, I think it is an inherited factor.

MR. FOX: Then Charlie's work here might not do a great deal of good for some animals that are just naturally difficult in that respect.

DR. PETERSEN: I just want to get back to the previous question for a few minutes. I'm going to raise some questions about the part that nutrition plays in this sterility. It is very difficult to produce sterility nutritionally. Phosphorous, for instance, will not produce sterility. These animals ovulated with regularity, and conceived when they were artificially inseminated. We have another factor, and sterility is a genetic term, and I think that my good friend Donham will agree with me. For instance, we have something that is very prominent in some herds, and that is the absence of heat, with the ovulation. There may be no pathology, and these animals ovulate with regularity, but they don't exhibit heat, and so are sterile. And I would suggest that the effect that we see from turning cows out on pasture with reference to improved fertility, may be due to the exercise. And then, let's not forget the seasonal effects which are so prominent. For, it's the normal thing to pasture in the spring. And in so far as the effect of pasture is concerned, there may be something that stimulates the hormone secretion.

DR. KRAUSS: All you have to do is read the ads in some of the farming magazines to find out how simple it is to overcome sterility. What you said is true, and rather than try to pin this effect on improved nutrition, you do have to associate the other things that go along with that. It might be sunlight, and maybe some other things that we know nothing about.

I think that our state of knowledge on problems that affect sterility is at such a low point, that those in the field of research could well afford to spend a good deal of time trying to work out the solution.

DR. PETERSEN: We should not overlook the psychological aspect.

MR. FOX: We all wish that state funds permitted more research workers on that subject, and I think that Charlie here revealed something a minute ago.

DR. DONHAM: I can't afford not to get in here when we're talking about sterility in our cows, and the need for research.

Certainly I'd be glad to say that this whole sterility game is so complex that one of the first things we have to do is get our people, and ourselves, to realize that we're a long way from any panacea. I'm going to try to emphasize that by telling you that, in contrast to some radio and other advertising, we cannot hope to solve the sterility problem in cattle with any one drug or other single method of treatment. I'm going to point out for you that we probably know as much, or more about reproduction in cattle as is known in the human, and if there was any one drug or vitamin that would solve the problem, we have thousands of childless marriages, where they would give you a million dollars a bottle for this stuff, if it would solve the problem.

So let's not get this problem down to terms that are too simple. It's never going to be simple to buy an item, and solve the problem of reproduction in cattle.

MR. HARMON: I agree with Carl in regard to sterility being an inherited characteristic, and you don't want to disbelieve it. You want to in-breed some of those animals, then you'll get everything.

MR. FOX: Thank you, that was exactly the point that your moderator was trying to bring out. The field of sterility in shy-breeding is so complex that we can't begin to cover all of the various phases here, but I did want to bring out the fact that in selecting breeding animals, that must be taken into consideration by the breeder.

We have spent about our allotted time on the subject of breeding. Doubtless we'll bring it up again this afternoon. I will attempt to summarize our first consideration with this matter of inbreeding. I gathered from

the discussion that the consensus is for the average breeder, the smaller breeder, to stay away from it. It's a very difficult game. It's one that should not be undertaken. Then the point about what our attitude should be toward artificial insemination. How is it progressing? I gathered that there was a friendly attitude. We believe that the movement is going forward, and deserves support. The best breeders in the country are using it.

The last point is the subject of shy breeding as an inherited characteristic. It has been summarized. It is one more factor that the buyer of animals must take into consideration.

Now, with your permission, I have a question submitted here which goes on to another field. We'll move into the subject of feeding. Apparently, since there were ample supplies raised last year, this subject hasn't worried as many people as previously, and still we have a rather healthy crop of questions here. And if this spring continues on into summer as wet as it started out, we're going to have a lot of difficulty putting up hay, and naturally people are thinking about how they're going to save the nutrients of that hay. Is it going to come through silage or through some other method? This is an opportunity to bring our long-resting agricultural engineer into the picture. Floyd, since Wisconsin is one of our outstanding dairy states,

How large a unit should a man be operating in order to afford one of these field forage choppers?

MR. DUFFEE: There are several factors to take into consideration when determining the minimum acreage that would warrant the purchase of a forage harvester. Some of these factors are the number of different crops the machine will handle; how valuable those crops are; scarcity and cost of labor, etc. Most of these machines are general purpose machines and will handle a number of crops such as grass silage, partially dried hay for mow drying, field dried hay and corn silage. It is practically impossible to say just how small an acreage one might have and still afford one of these machines.

I have made some estimates here of the cost of putting up grass silage with a forage harvester, and have compared these costs with a circular published by the Farm Management Section of Ohio State University about 1940. The bulletin showed a cost of $1.95 per ton for putting up grass silage with the mower, hay loader and ensilage cutter method. Labor, power and machinery costs are considerably higher today and I have made some corrections in order to bring this table up to date and arrive at a cost of $2.59 per ton for putting up grass silage with the mower, hay loader, ensilage cutter method.

On the basis of our experience, it should cost about $1.64 per ton at present prices to put up a ton of grass silage with the forage harvester.

The Ohio circular reports that it took 2.3 man hours per ton to put up grass silage. The example I have worked out here using a three-man crew, would require .43 of a man hour per ton, and I want to emphasize that the work would be much lighter. Therefore, the forage harvester would represent a reduction in cost from $2.59 per ton to $1.64 per ton, and would reduce the labor about 80 per cent in putting up grass silage.

MR. FOX: Thank you. I wanted to establish the fact first that the field forage chopper is practical on a cooperative basis, or on a custom basis, or on an individual farm basis. It seems to me that the practice of putting up grass silage is going to move slowly if it must be pitched.

I'd like to ask Guy if he has had any experience with field forage choppers on his farm.

MR. HARMON: I have not.

MR. FOX: Then we'll move on to some of the other questions.

Are we going to put up silage hay, or both?

What are the results of the experiment of feeding all silage and no hay?

What is the effect of feeding all hay and no silage?

MR. BENDER: From the standpoint of our work at Sussex, we found that when hay was the only source of roughage, the cow's production was lowered by about five per cent.

From our work in connection with silage and no hay, the production was again down about five per cent. Hay and silage complement each other. When both are fed you stimulate better appetites, increase consumption, and total milk production is a matter that is tied up with the total nutrient intake, and that is the basis of our experimental finding.

DR. KRAUSS: We have done quite a bit of work on this matter of feeding various proportions of hay and silage, and our conclusion agrees with Carl's, namely that a combination of hay and silage is better than to feed either one alone.

In the early days, when we got into this thing, about 10 years ago, we ran an experiment in which we fed nothing but silage to Jersey and Holstein cows, and we got up to as high as 90 pounds for Holsteins. We found that after a while the cows didn't tolerate that sort of a ration too well, and they came down in their consumption. Then later on, through our own experience, and Carl's, and other institutions, it seems to be generally agreed now that some dry hay should be fed along with the silage to get the best results in terms of production, and also palatability.

MR. FOX: ***Supposing that your hay was absolutely ruined, would you go to strong measures such as chopping straw or corn fodder, or something else?***

DR. KRAUSS: I don't think it's as bad as that, because you don't add anything to the straw or the hay by chopping it. It just helps them keep warm by chewing it. You can do a fairly good job on an all silage ration, it's just a matter of a little better production, and keeping the animals on feed.

MR. FOX: ***Is there any mechanical advantage in feeding the heavy, succulent feeds, such as grass silage, or corn silage? Do you keep your animals in better health by proportioning your dry and other roughages?***

MR. PETERSEN: I think that the factor of just succulence has been fairly well debunked. The artificially dried materials put up simultaneously with that will give you all the factors that are present in the silage.

I think that there is a very fundamental question involved here, and

that is the salvage of the crop. The most important single factor is to get it off early. Cut it early, as the value of the crop depreciates very rapidly, fiber increases, and the lactation factor decreases. Even though it is more expensive, it still ought to be considered on the basis of salvaging that crop, and getting it off in time, and improving the second crop.

MR. FOX: Since you are especially interested in the physiology of milk secretion, maybe you can add something on the bad odor to which many people object in grass silage, and the method of feeding it so that it isn't transmitted to the cream.

MR. PETERSEN: I haven't worked with any of this really bad silage, but if silage is fed right after milking, or at least five or six hours before milking, these flavors will have worked off. The cows, however, can, if the odors persist, inhale them, and get them into the milk that way, and probably one of the sources of off flavors in the milk comes by way of the lungs rather than by way of the gut.

DR. KRAUSS: It goes even further than that, because the housewife is involved. Hoffman, of Michigan, says that the test is whether or not the lady of the house will let you come in after you have been in the barn. One of the drawbacks, and one of the things that makes many feeders hesitate is the odor that often develops, and the difficulty around the barn and premises from that odor. Whether it can be avoided or not is not too clear, because we have had pretty odoriferous stuff, and under the same conditions, we have had very acceptable stuff. But from the cow's standpoint, the degree of odor is not linearly correlated with the palatability, because it's surprising how much of that stuff they can store away.

MR. FOX: We had better trace this back to the silo. What is the cause of this bad smell, Carl?

MR. BENDER: It's usually due to butyric acid, that is the same stench that you find in rancid butter. From the standpoint of our work, it is essentially tied up with insufficient preservatives. If you try to short-change grass silage with preservatives, you are playing with fire as far as this bad odor is concerned, and I admit that it's bad. But I think that anyone can make good grass silage if he uses the amounts of preservative that are recommended, and when we say 80 pounds of molasses per ton, we don't mean 40. It's the same way if you are using corn or corn meal. If we recommend from 200 to 225 pounds, and you use 100, and the silage stinks, well, you have just tried to short change it. If you add sufficient preservative, you'll come up with a good, clean silage, and you'll be accepted socially.

DR. KRAUSS: There is more to it than that. It's not only the amount of the preservative, but it's the nature of the crop. What you might call pure alfalfa this year, may be a mixture next year, and the amount of preservatives needed varies accordingly.

MR. BENDER: Very true, but if you take the higher level of preservative, and use that as the standard practice, you don't have to use too much judgment from one year to the next. I'll admit that today you may get the impression that you would like to use less, but whenever you do, you're going to run into that hazard, and in my estimation, grass silage is too good to be short changed.

MR. DUFFEE: I don't know whether we ought to bring up the subject of weeds; maybe you farmers here in Ohio don't grow weeds. I hope you don't, but I am going to have to admit that we do have weeds in Wisconsin now and then, and we have found that weeds—usually of course when mixed with some hay—make a reasonably satisfactory feed when put up as silage. On the other hand, if this material is harvested as hay, it is practically worthless.

DR. KRAUSS: That is very true. You have to remember this though, that putting up the crop as silage doesn't make something else out of it. You never get anything back but what you put into it, and the addition of corn, or any preservative, doesn't change the character of the material that you started with. Most people, I think, make their mistake in their judgment as to how much preservative to use. This is especially important in Ohio, because in normal years, it rains every other day during the time you cut alfalfa for the first cutting. We think silage should be made from the first cutting of the hay, if you have the equipment, and the help, and the storage space for it.

We don't recommend that grass silage should completely replace either corn or hay. Those two things are going to be with us for a long time, maybe always.

MR. FOX: Is there any connection between leakage and offensive odor in silage?

DR. KRAUSS: I remember talking to the manager of a farm in western Canada and having him make the statement that they have been making silage for 25 or 30 years, and they were always happy when the silo started leaking, because then they knew that the pressure was going to be enough to get the preservation they wanted.

MR. BENDER: I agree.

MR. FOX: The more weepage, the better?

MR. BENDER: Within reasonable limits. Some folks are concerned about this, and we checked all the material that was lost by weepage in some of our silos. It only takes a little bit of molasses to color a lot of juice. We analyzed the composition of the seepage and translated it into terms of an ordinary farm silo. When you translate the nutrient loss from a 100 ton silo into simple terms, it is equivalent to the nutrient loss in three quarters of a ton of hay, and frankly I'm not going to cry about that too much.

DR. KRAUSS: I saw juice squirting out of one of your silos 40 feet above the ground.

MR. BENDER: You may be exaggerating that. Let's compromise on 30 feet.

DR. KRAUSS: I asked you if those silos were that high?

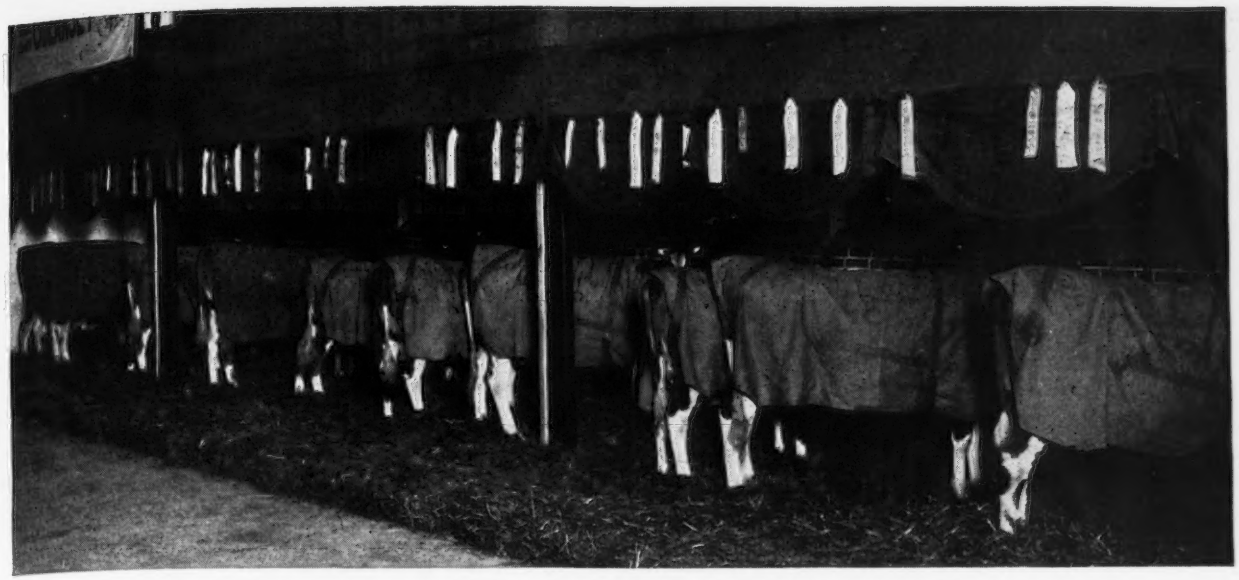
MR. BENDER: Most of our silos are 42 and one-half feet high.

MR. FOX: Dr. Donham, have you any observations on nutritional problems, or other difficulties following the introduction of grass silage, even though some of your farmers may put it up on the smelly side?

DR. DONHAM: I can't say that I can attribute any important disease in cattle to such causes.

DR. KRAUSS: If you were thinking about closing this part of the discus-

(*Please turn to page 313*)



ON PARADE

By
Dr. R. C. Klussendorf

(Continued from July 15 Journal)

The Technique of Fitting and Showing in preparation for the Ring

Clipping

At one time it was considered good policy to clip show animals over the entire body. At one sweep this removed all of the old hair and allowed surface dirt to be brushed out readily. However, many showmen believe that this method tends to make the hair grow out longer than ever and more coarse than it originally was. An animal that has been recently clipped has an abnormal or skinned appearance and after the hair begins to grow out it is at first bristly and coarse, then long and still coarse instead of having the smooth soft feel of the hide and hair that has remained unclipped, but has been brushed every day.

The practice of clipping the entire animal is not popular with the best showmen, although occasionally it will be necessary to so clip a calf when the old hair refuses to shed. It should not be used as a lazy man's method of getting rid of the coat of old hair. When an animal is completely clipped, this should be done four or five weeks before the first important show, and for all practical purposes the first show is always an important one.

A good method of trimming females is to begin at the upper or outer corner of the nostril and clip on a straight line to the lower or inner corner of the eye. Then, from the outer or upper corner of the eye just under the base of the ear and behind the ear directly across to the other ear. Do the same on the opposite side of the face and clip out the space between these lines— the face, forehead, ears, and poll.

To give the neck a cleancut appearance, trim just a narrow strip, say three inches wide, across the top of the neck. This will remove the straggly mane, but it is important that care be exercised at the junction of the neck and shoulders, or the animal may be made to look ewe-necked. If she already has a slight dip at this juncture, cut off the straggly tips of the hair, but try to leave a straight line over the depression.

When clipping the tail begin several inches above the origin of the long hairs of the switch. Repeated clippings tend to lower this line slightly in order to get a sharp break, and unless some allowance is made for this in the early clippings one may find that a part of the switch is being removed when the tail is trimmed.

The bellies and udders of cows should be clipped just wide enough to show the milk veins and far enough forward to expose the wells. The bellies of heifers may or may not be clipped. Leaving the hair on gives the illusion of greater depth of body, while removing the hair exposes the milk veins and milk wells more clearly. Each heifer is a problem in herself, and the advantages or disadvantages must be weighed in connection with the conformation of the animal.

Because bulls invariably have a coarse shaggy growth on the neck,

make a practice of clipping the entire head and neck back to a line where the clipped and unclipped portions of the body can be blended together without creating a distinct break. It will seldom be necessary to trim the belly of a bull, but this is a point to be decided when you see the bull.

Trimming the Hoofs

"No feet, no horse" is a common expression among horsemen, and in some respects it applies equally forcibly to show cattle. One finds when beginning to train animals, that unless the feet are normal the animal cannot walk correctly nor stand in the proper position. If the toes are too long they curl up and the animal stands on the heels or the dewclaws with the feet far under the body. This makes the legs look sickle hocked. When walking, an animal with poor feet carries them far forward and sets them down on the ground as they are being carried on a backward swing. To overcome these conditions and tendencies the feet should be trimmed so that they will stand squarely under the corners of the body. The trimming should be done early enough so that the animal will become accustomed to walking normally. For this work a pair of hoof nippers, a farrier's knife, a wide chisel, and a mallet will come in handy. Some of the shaping may be done by setting the foot on a plank and using the chisel and mallet.

In order to trim the sole it will be necessary to pick up the foot and use the nippers, knife, and chisel. Occasionally it may be necessary to throw the animal in order to trim the feet. This is especially true of young bulls. When it does become necessary to cast an animal, be sure that it can be done. If one succeeds in laying the animal down easily and gently it will help to take the conceit out of the animal, but failure will have just the opposite effect. While the animal is down, watch carefully for evidence of bloat; because the animal in that position cannot eructate or belch the gas normally. A good set of hobbles will be appreciated in this work, if not the services as well as the equipment of your veterinarian.

Be careful of the trimming, so that the sole is not cut too thin. The drawing of blood is in itself not serious, but it indicates that the sole is very thin and the animal may limp as a result of tenderness rather than of injury. The wall of the hoof should extend just a little below the sole, so that the weight of the body will be carried primarily on the wall and the sole will be used only secondarily as a shock absorber.

Polishing the Horns

Although the horns are allotted only one point on the score card, they are worth more than that from the standpoint of general appearance, especially if they are poor. A poor set of horns leaves the impression that the head is poor, and this in turn indicates poor breed character. If the animal has no horns it can detract only one point, whereas if the horns are present but poor the cut may be more severe. If the animal has horns, they deserve a bit of attention at this time.

If the animal has a well balanced pair of horns, that is, they appear to be of the right size and they are about equal in length, diameter, and curvature, then it is only necessary to take out the scratches, remove the soft dirty surface layer, and prepare a smooth firm surface upon which to apply the polish. Starting with a coarse file or a fine rasp, and using sucessively a fine file, a strip of emery or carborundum cloth, and then steel wool, a very good polishing surface is produced.

If the horns are too long, too large, too straight, or mismatched, proper use of the rasp and file will help greatly in reducing the excess horn and may also create what might be regarded as a synthetic or artificial curvature. Much can be done to improve a poor set of horns, and the time spent in doing so will be well spent.

The quickest and simplest polish is produced by rubbing the horn with a few drops of mineral oil, olive oil, or vaseline. This is only good for a few minutes, however, and dust collects on it; so a hard polish is to be preferred. For this almost any good metal polish will be satisfactory, but a polish made of powdered Tripoli, enough olive oil or sweet oil to make a paste, and a few drops of alcohol can be made up very reasonably, if the Tripoli can be obtained. This polish may be applied with the fingers, rubbed with the palm of the hand or a flannel cloth to insure its spread and to work it in well, and then polished by looping a strip of clean flannel over the horn and drawing it back and forth rapidly. The degree of polish produced is proportional to the amount of heat generated, and this depends upon the elbow grease used in drawing the flannel.

The Necessary Papers

Before the show herd can be exhibited there is a certain amount of paper work to be done. The animals must be registered, or if any have been purchased they must be properly transferred. Then entry blanks must be filed with the secretary of each fair to be attended, and the closing date for entries is usually several weeks in advance of the opening of the fair. And finally, the fair has certain health standards which must be met. Managers of the fairs realize their responsibility in protecting the health of the livestock exhibited, because the animals being shown are choice ones and because failure to keep these animals healthy would result in a spread of disease to each of the herds represented. Therefore, each fair has health standards, and the time to be sure that animals meet these standards is while they are still at home. Read the regulations and be very certain that the animals meet the requirements. Then have a veterinarian prepare a health chart indicating the status of each animal with reference to tuberculin test, blood test for brucellosis, and any other item specified. Send this health chart to the state veterinarian for approval well in advance of the first show. Having this approved health chart may save much time and disappointment later in the show season.

Transporation

Some time before the first show, preparations must also be made for getting the cattle to the fair grounds. If the cattle are to be exhibited only at the local show, the problem may be entirely different than if a circuit of fairs is to followed. If one plans to show only at the home fair it may be

possible to lead the cattle to the fair grounds and so solve the problem of transportation. If the distance to the fair grounds is somewhat greater and the cattle are still to be shown only at one fair, or at a number of fairs within a short radius of home, it may be advantageous to transport them by truck.

If the trucking can be done with a large truck in which the cattle can ride crosswise of the body, probably the best way to load them is with the largest animal next to the cab, facing to the right; the next in size placed beside this one, but facing to the left; and so alternating, with no animal facing the same way as its immediate neighbor. This eliminates the chance of having a large animal crowd a smaller neighbor enough to unbalance the load, and it also keeps the animals from shifting and crowding each time the truck gets off the middle of the road so that the bed of the truck inclines slightly to the right or to the left.

Usually cattle should not be trucked unless the trip can be made in four hours or less, if one expects to make the entire trip without unloading. If more than one animal is occupying a truck there is danger if one lies down and it is most satisfactory to crowd them sufficiently so that none will try to lie down and also closely enough so that they cannot lean in a struggle for more room and lose their footing by crowding too hard. In a truck there is more danger of giving cattle too much room than there is of giving them too little, unless stalls are built into the body of the truck.

A Home on Wheels

If the shipments are to cover considerable distances before the end fo the season, it is advisable to use a freight car or an express car. In connection with the freight car, it is well to remember that in collecting refund the last shipment must end where the first one started, and for this reason one should use the car when going to the first fair attended, when that is not at your nearest freight station. The kind and size of the car will vary according to the number of animals to be exhibited and the number of fairs to be included in the circuit.

A furniture car can be used, but it is hard to ventilate sufficiently so that the cattle back in the corners will not suffer during hot weather. The stock cars are fairly satisfactory during the early part of the show season, but they offer little protection when the temperature drops, and it is hard to keep feed and bedding dry in them during a driving rain.

Plenty of Air

A very satisfactory car to use in shipping Guernseys, providing the circuit is inclusive enough to justify rigging up a car, is an Arms-Yager horse car. These cars are equipped with springs that make them ride comfortably when loaded with cattle, and they are well ventilated. This means not only that they supply plenty of air in hot weather but also that they offer protection in a driving rain, or when the temperature drops. The sides are open, but screened, and are equipped with sliding doors which can be raised or lowered as conditions demand. These cars are high enough so that a deck can be built in over the cattle. This deck should be high enough to insure free circulation of air underneath, but this will still leave room on the deck for baled hay, beet pulp, and other materials necessary on the road. It will not permit the carrying of several extra tons of grain from home, however, as some showmen do in the higher furniture cars.

This deck should be provided with a tight floor and if built from the heads of the cattle back as far as the partitions go it will be accessible throughout its entire length at all times. Materials can be placed on the deck when the cattle are not in the car and getting it down is not much of a job, even though the cattle are in the car at the time. By marking out the stalls for the cattle, the deck may be supported at these places by pieces of two by six at the wall in front of the cattle and about at the hips. Merely nailing a few boards across these supports from front to rear will make satisfactory partitions which will be solid.

Two animals can ride in one stall very satisfactorily for the most part, but each bull over eighteen months of age should have a single stall. Occasionally it may be advisable to give a cow with a large udder a stall by herself to reduce the danger of having her teats stepped on. Two animals can ride comfortably in less space when they are in one stall than if each had an individual stall. If more than two animals are put into one stall, however, there is a possibility that one will swing crosswise of the stall while the others are crowded to one side, or are lying down, and this sort of a tangle is hard to straighten out in a moving car, especially if it happens at night.

Fresh Water

Provision should be made in the car for carrying enough water to last at least twenty-four hours. Barrels have been used but it is almost impossible to get a cover to fit closely enough to prevent slopping over when the car is in motion. A cylindrical tank of sheet metal twenty-four to thirty inches in diameter can be set up on end in the alleyway of the car and occupy very little floor space. If such a tank five feet deep, and fitted with a faucet, is placed upon a stand so that a pail can be set under the faucet, it works very well and insures fresh clean water over a considerable period of time. By demanding water at each division point there should never be a shortage of water.

It is well to plan the car and regulate the load so that there will be no cattle between the doors, this space being reserved for the chests, a place in which to stretch comfortably while travelling, and a place to mix the feed and beet pulp at feeding time. At night the man in charge can sleep here and be ready to take charge of whatever situation presents itself.

Feeding Enroute

While the cattle are in the cars the feeding problem again demands close attention. The amount of grain should always be reduced while the cows are in the car, and in hot weather this reduction may amount to fifty per cent of the normal allowance. Replace the grain with beet pulp, use a little extra molasses and feed a little extra salt on the cars. The molasses

and salt will tend to make the cattle drink more water and so help to regulate the bowels. Feed timothy or light-mixed hay rather than clover, and feed alfalfa sparingly, if at all, being careful not to use any musty or hot alfalfa.

Water the cattle at least three times a day even though all of them do not drink every time you offer it. In order to encourage the cattle to drink small amounts frequently, never give more than two pails of water at a time to mature animals, and correspondingly less to the younger ones—a pail full at a time to yearlings and half a pail to calves.

Water probably causes more digestive disturbances than feed, but the trouble can be eliminated to a large extent by reducing the amount of water offered at one time. This is especially true on the cars where the water is different every time the tank is filled, and early in the week before the cattle become accustomed to the change in water. On show day it sometimes becomes necessary to use more water at one time, but cattle can be filled more safely and more satisfactorily in other ways which will be discussed later.

The First Fair

When the car arrives at the city in which the fair is to be held, inquire from the yardmaster how soon the car will be transferred to the unloading chute at the fair grounds. If a man can be left with the cattle, find out how to reach the fair grounds and go on ahead to prepare for the arrival of the cattle.

The first consideration on reaching the grounds is to find the cattle superintendent or one of his assistants. Have him locate the stalls which have been assigned, then find the forage department and order enough shavings and straw delivered to these stalls so that a good, generous bed can be made for the cattle, and enough hay to give them a liberal feed.

Planning the Exhibit

Guernseys are shown primarily for the advertising the herd derives from the exhibit. The time to plan an exhibit is before beginning to bed down the cattle. From the number and location of the stalls one must decide at which end to put the large animals, how to line them up, and how much space to allow for each animal. The amount of bedding used for the larger animals is, of course, greater because there is more space to cover. One bale of shavings and one bale of straw makes a fair bed for a double stall, but to make an exhibit stand out, double that amount should be used.

When shaking up straw, keep the forward end high. The front feet are moved a great deal and unless they are well supplied with bedding at the start the animal will soon be standing with the front feet lower than the rear ones. This is not a desirable position. The front feet should always be as high as or slightly higher than the rear feet in order to show the animal to best advantage.

By tamping the bed with the back of the tines of the fork as more and more straw is added a fairly firm bed can be secured. Allow plenty of room for the animal to stand on the bedding even though it is back as far as the halter rope will permit. At this point the bedding should be at least four inches deep.

Making Up the Line

To make a neat appearing line behind the cattle it used to be customary to put in a two by four or a two by six on edge at the desired line and bank the straw out to it. Putting this in for each fair involved a lot of work, and a scheme has been evolved that makes it unnecessary. By holding the fork so that the tips of the tines are just about parellel with the floor, the loose ends of straw can be folded under the bed by sliding the fork along the floor from the middle of the aisle to the bed. There is a little knack to this that is hard to explain, but by standing at one end of the string, facing down the line, holding the fork as outlined above, with the handle in the aisle rather than over the bed, and then drawing the fork under the bed, just enough of the tines will go under the bed to insure the desired effect. Go down the line this way, tying under loose ends all along, then come back, tamping the surface of the bed to insure its compactness that is partially destroyed by the folding under of the loose ends. Then go down the line again turning under the straws which have been loosened and repeat this until the desired effect is secured. It is almost impossible to get the right result the first day, but after a day or two of close attention the line will be as straight as though a plumb line had been used and there will be no loose ends to mar the effect. The end result is a much more attractive exhibit and one which looks neat in every detail.

Hold That Line

In order to keep this line straight and level, be careful not to step on the edge, and above all, do not back an animal down over it. Turn around so that the animal is stepping forward when coming over, or a big chunk of the carefully tamped bedding may be broken away. All during the time that a satisfactory bed is being built and maintained, keep adding a little clean straw so that it will look fresh at all times. Also keep adding a little under the front feet to maintain them at least level with the rear feet. It may be advisable to lead the cattle out of the stall every day or two in order to rebuild the front end on top of the material which has been tramped firm. The development and the maintenance of this line is a very good illustration of the old adage "Eternal vigilance is the price of success."

But to return to the herd. Having the bed all laid down and neatly arranged, put in some hay and the stalls are ready to receive the cattle as soon as the car reaches the unloading chute. Decide which stall each animal will occupy, and as it is led from the car put each animal where it is to stand. The hay will keep the first animals occupied until all of the animals are in place and a truck has delivered the chests, feed buckets, and other necessaries from the freight car. Give the cattle a full feed as soon as possible, and then water, being careful not to give enough to cause scouring. There should still be ample hay for the cattle to nibble at.

Cattle just unloaded from a freight trip need rest, and the herd should not

be disturbed for the remainder of the day, except for feeding, watering, and milking. While the cattle are resting and activity is at a low ebb, it is an excellent plan to clean the car thoroughly before locking it up. This permits it to dry out and cool off during the days the cattle are in the barn, so that it needs only a liberal sprinkling of clean bedding to be ready for the next trip.

Getting Ready For The Show

After the cattle have had a good rest, begin to get them ready for the first show. Brush them thoroughly and wash out the tails, as should be a regular procedure throughout the fitting and showing periods. A stained switch does not create a good impression, so that any stain present should be removed as early as possible and kept out by washing the switch daily. A good grade of laundry soap and a pail of warm water will do the trick, although an occasional showman likes to add a few drops of bluing to the water to improve its bleaching properties.

Having finished this brushing, clean the horns with a little steel wool, and if any nicks have appeared take them out with a file. It may also be desirable to do some clipping, trimming up the faces and tails, and possibly some of the bellies. Once the lines have been marked out by a previous clipping this trimming may be done rapidly. Since it is a dirty, disagreeable job, an effort should be made to trim the entire herd in one day.

If Guernseys are to be shown early in the week, the clipping and the horn work may both need to be done in one day, along with some other preparations which usually go until the day before showing.

On the day before the showing, then, give the morning feed as usual, with water and hay. After breakfast brush thoroughly, and as each animal is brushed have the stall cleaned and rebedded so that the bedding will be clean and dry, and there will be no danger of staining. When this has been accomplished, examine the horns again. If they need no attention get a pail of warm water, a bar of soap, and a sponge. Have someone hold the animal's head while the face is sponged especially the star or whatever white appears on the face. As the animal eats hay, much dust settles on the head and face. Its removal adds greatly to the general appearance.

It is also well to polish the horns on the day before showing, if a hard polish is to be used, because an extra coat of polish on the following day will give much better results than the first coat on a new surface.

For the noon feed increase the grain and beet pulp slightly. This tends to stimulate the animal and also to increase the milk flow in milking cows. For the evening feed continue with the increased amount of grain and beet pulp, cut the water down to half the normal amount, and give a full feed of good hay.

After the usual work has been completed it is a good plan to braid the tails. If the switch is first dampened with water containing a little alum, the hair will dry stiff. If the tails are braided tightly while still damp they will dry with the individual hairs bent sharply as they are braided. When combed out the next day the tails will have that fluffy, crinkly appearance which adds much to the appearance of the animal in the ring and to the exhibit as a whole. As with the horns, the score card allows only one point, but here again is an important factor in general appearance, so that time spent in washing, braiding, and combing the tails is well spent. In themselves, these minor points seem insignificant, but taken as factors in general appearance they can often make an ordinary cow look flashy—and they certainly determine the difference between a herdsman who is doing only the work that seems to be required and the one who is so interested in seeing his animals win that he will forget about the work involved just so his cattle have every possible advantage he can give them.

Maintain Night Watch

Sometimes it seems advisable to have a man stay up all night with the cattle, but show day is always strenuous and the man who is to do the showing needs a good night's rest in preparation. The same is true of the man who is to prepare the cattle for the show ring. If a third man can be secured, or if enough herds can combine so that no man will need to spend more than two hours with the cattle, it may be worth while to keep a man on watch to prevent the cattle from getting dirty and stained during the night. These fresh stains can be readily sponged out in the morning so that no trace will remain at showing time, however, and too much sleep should not be sacrificed in order to prevent them.

The Morning of the Show

On the morning of show day it is always well to get an early start. Give the cattle about a normal feed, or reduce the grain slightly and make up the shortage with beet pulp. Do not water, but feed hay. Try to get the entire herd brushed before show time arrives.

Find out what class is to be shown first, and at what time. About two hours before this class is to be called begin to fill the entry in that class. Feed a liberal amount of beet pulp with just a little grain and a small amount of extra salt. If the animal is not sufficiently filled by this and appears ready for more feed, offer more beet pulp. When no more feed will be eaten give water. If more than two pails of water are to be given to a mature animal be sure that it is not cold enough to chill the animal. Filling for show on water alone or primarily on water is likely to result in scouring and moreover it is not a satisfactory fill in the first place. It leaves the animal sluggish and a water-logged animal can be spotted easily. Then too, the water fill wears off rapidly, it never can be held for the championships and the groups, whereas the beet pulp fill stays with the animals throughout the day, does not leave them sluggish, and almost never results in scouring. One of the difficulties beginners have is in giving their animals too much fill so that they have a barrel-like shape instead of showing the dairy wedges.

As the time arrives for the class to be called strip the blanket. This can be done without ruffling the hair if all of the snaps and buckles are first unfastened, then the front half of the blanket is laid back on the rear half, and finally the blanket is pulled straight

backward over the rump. If it is then turned over it can be replaced on the animal by putting the front half in position and then unfolding the rear portion in the direction of the hair.

With the blanket off, brush the animal thoroughly with a soft brush, rub with a turkish towel carrying just a little oil, and finally a good brisk rub with the palms. Comb out the tail and brush it with a stiff brush. Give the horns a last little polish, slip on the show halter or staff, wipe away any hay or feed that may adhere to the muzzle, and lead the animal out onto a clean place in the aisle so that feet may be cleaned.

In the Ring

Meantime the showman has changed to a clean white suit and has supplied himself with the necessary entry tag or ring card so that all is in readiness for the judge. The show begins when the animal steps into the ring and continues until it leaves the ring. Do not let an animal mope until everybody arrives and the judge begins intensive study of the class. He may get a glimpse of a showman and his animal that will reveal decided weaknesses, and the picture will remain with him all during the show.

Most animals show themselves as they really are when they walk, and with this in mind the judge will usually start each class by walking the entries around the arena several times while he is picking out his tops to line up. While walking, it is well to try to keep the animal in full view of the judge. This can best be done by walking in a clockwise direction so that the man is on the outside of the circle. With the judge standing in the middle of the circle he can have a full view of each animal as it passes before him. Not only should one keep showing his animal during this parade, but he must also look over the ground he is covering and have a place picked out where his animal can be posed to advantage when halted.

Try to find a place where the animal can stand with the front feet slightly higher than the rear ones. Try to avoid having the animal come to rest with the front feet lower than the rear ones. Keep an eye on the animal after the feet have been squarely placed, and if the head begins to droop create a little interest in some way. If the back begins to sag keep the animal from getting too comfortably settled by shifting the weight from one front foot to the other, because the back must be tense when the weight is being carried on three legs. Or the animal may be moved backward a step and then pulled up into the original position again.

Above all, the showman should not expect to support his weight by leaning on the animal. It is bad enough to make the cow show herself without supporting the showman as well. Letting the animal go to sleep while the showman surveys the stands or visits with the ringside is another bad habit, and when this happens one is likely to hear a spectator say, "If he had come down a day earlier to see the fair he might be able to help his cattle a little today." Always remember that winning the class is the chief aim, but if that cannot be done one must strive to get as close to the top as possible.

When the top of the class is reached everybody is trying to beat that animal, and instead of feeling that the battle has been won when he is placed at the top, the true showman realizes that holding this position may be more of a job than reaching it. He remembers also that he must continue to show as long as the judge can see the animal, because the blue ribbon winners must be brought back for the championships and the other animals will be needed in many of the herds and groups.

A showman must never forget that only one animal can win first place in each class, and that each man judges cattle according to his own ideal, so that no two men see all animals in exactly the same light. Therefore, the showman who does not understand a certain placing should not hesitate to question the judge for his reasons. Every good judge is glad to give reasons, for he must weigh these reasons in his own mind before he can arrive at his decision. The beginner may find himself stressing points which do not justify so much emphasis and the sooner he gets his sense of values properly balanced the sooner will he agree with the official judge. If one's ideal is at fault this fact will appear as one shows under different judges in succeeding weeks and it should be corrected before any attempt is made to criticise the official judge.

Herds and groups are won by uniformity rather than by excellence of one or two outstanding individuals, and they must be made up accordingly. For instance, if a get of sire shows one outstandingly good individual and three mediocre ones it is reasonable to conclude that the excellence of the one is probably more directly traceable to the dam than to the sire.

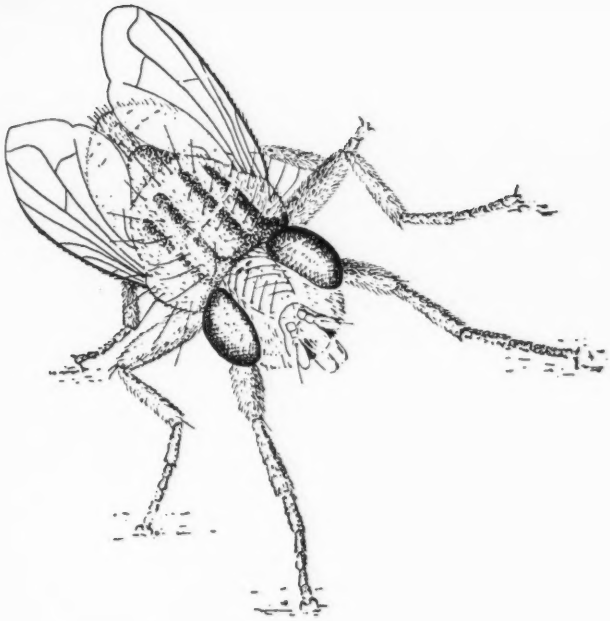
The points which apply to one show apply equally well to the succeeding ones, and while the process is simplified somewhat as the cattle become accustomed to the constantly changing surroundings and conditions, the feeding is an ever-recurring problem. One animal will put on weight rapidly and unless the feed is reduced will show coarse shoulders and a beefy type. Another will lose weight unless fed more heavily on the road than at home, in fact each animal reacts differently and the showman has just as many feeding problems as he has animals in the herd. And none of them are ever permanently settled.

As long as one is working with show cattle he is competing with a lot of showmen all over the country and must keep on his toes. If he fails, the procession marches right on past and leaves him marking time. It is this spirit of combat and progress that gets so deeply established in the body of every showman and makes it so difficult for him to break away from the show ring.

The advertising value of a show herd depends not only upon the ribbons won, but also upon the contacts established and the impressions left with the people who saw the exhibit. If properly used the Guernsey show herd is a most effective means of advertising. That this fact is appreciated is attested by the ever-increasing numbers of Guernseys which are being shown.

Chat . . .

A good number of Superb's Faithful family are in the test barns at Foremost at the present time. Old "Faithful" recently calved and appears to be getting younger.



Flies!!

Here They Come

By

Dr. F. O. Morrison
Asst. Prof. Entomology
Macdonald College

(Courtesy, Canadian Jersey Breeder)

THE dairyman and his cow have in the past suffered yearly, as Pharaoh was made to suffer once before the release of the Israelites, from a plague of divers sorts of flies, and without, we believe, the same justification for the visitations. Chief among these "divers sorts" are three, viz., the house fly, the stable fly, and the horn fly. The house fly is the largest, most numerous and most in evidence. Tiny elongate whitish eggs, like miniature grains of rice, are placed in masses in horse manure as first choice, or in any rotting straw (damp stack-bottoms), wet litter, rotting garden refuse, etc. From them emerge disgusting, wiggling, headless, whitish maggots, which in a few days to a few weeks wiggle to a drier spot, and become shorter, oval, dark colored, hard little capsules with no external evidence of life. In a few days more the fly, full-size, comes out of this capsule, crawls up a straw, post, or wall, expands its wings, dries them, and flies off, maybe to your milk pail. You see the winged flies emerge full-grown. Little flies never grow up to be big ones. The tiny ones are just a different kind of fly. A fly has a very hairy body which acts like a brush and becomes loaded with bacteria acquired in the filthy home of its youth, or picked up later during visits to similar or worse places, for the airborne fly retains the repulsive tastes of its maggot-days. The house fly cannot bite, but solid food like sugar is fed on by "spitting on it" and sucking up what dissolves in the spit. The "spit" may well contain part of the last meal and you can use your imagination as to what that was. Added to this disease spreading propensity is the housefly's annoying tendency to alight and explore on the skin of man and beast and to roost on walls, and ceilings and leave thereon the well-known "fly spots". It has been quipped that there never was a constipated fly.

Many people contend that small house flies grow blood-thirsty on close days. But these biting house flies are really another type of fly, the stable fly. They too breed in manure and litter but are more choosey of conditions. They seldom enter houses but every cattleman knows how they swarm on the backs of cattle, sticking right to the hide while they feed and only leaving when brushed off, or when the cow enters the barn. Close examination shows the elongated mouth of this little nuisance to be hard and horny, and a microscope shows rasp-like teeth at its end. These bloodsuckers, though less-dangerous than the house fly as carriers of disease, are known to reduce milk supply and weight-gain more than any other species.

The third fly pest of cattle is the horn fly. This is a still smaller fly with a still thinner, sharper beak, and is to be found stuck tight to the skin on the withers and around the bases of the horns. It does not leave the animal even in the barn except to lay eggs. Here, and here only, develop the maggots of this annoyance.

New manure, wet litter and fresh cow droppings, the cradles of fly families, are unavoidable, but even in the hottest part of summer young maggots need five or six days to reach the fly stage. Hauling out and spreading such accumulations thinly twice a week, if thoroughly done, is a big factor in fly control. Maggots cannot develop in manure that dries out too quickly. For horn flies it is also necessary to harrow yards and small pastures to break up and scatter fresh cow droppings.

A few years ago we hailed *space or mist* sprays of pyrethrum, and later of "Thanite" in oil. You had to shut doors and windows tight and fill the air with "mist". The flies bumped into droplets of mist in the air and fell buzzing on the floor. Unfortunately many of the flies recovered unless swept up, and when windows were opened new fly hordes came in.

At the same time many breeders began daily or twice daily applications of pyrethrum or "Thanite" cattle sprays to the cows themselves. The actual value of this practice in gallons

of milk or pounds of beef was never proved.

Now comes D. D. T. One thirty-millionth of an ounce on a house fly's feet will kill it. Spread out in a layer so thin that it is invisible it retains its killing power for months. As a dry powder or dust suspended in water it is harmless to the skin of animals and only toxic to them if eaten. Any imagination which might have dared 10 years ago to ascribe such characteristics to an insecticide for flies would have been branded crazy. Today, you can purchase this answer to a cattleman's prayer freely, in very usable form, and need have no fear of its use.

Keeping in mind where the young fly maggots grow up; that the adult must crawl up something in order to expand its wings; and that house flies in particular spend most of their lives roosting on walls and ceiling, a thin coating of D. D. T. on the surface where they crawl and roost is a logical control measure. The inside walls of barns, piggeries, privies, and manure sheds, screens on doors and windows, and the outer surface of manure and refuse piles can be made into promenades of death for flies. Only surfaces likely to be chewed or licked by animals, or likely to contain food for man or animals, (e.g. feed boxes, feed itself, drinking cups, open milk cans or pails, etc.) need be avoided during treatment. Commercial companies have developed processed D. D. T. products for this job. Number one among these for use by dairymen are *wettable D. D. T. powders.* These fine white powders usually contain 50 per cent D. D. T. They can be added to a little water, stirred to a paste, more water added, and if stirred at intervals give a nice smooth thin suspension which can be sprayed or painted on. This is the safest product, as such undissolved D. D. T. is harmless on the skin of man or animals and only poisonous if taken internally. There is no oil, no discomfort, no fire hazard. Garden or orchard sprayers will do the job and it shouldn't be necessary to treat the insides of buildings other than manure sheds, more than two or three times a year. Recommendations as to concentrations vary, but the important lasting power depends on how much you get on per square foot of surface. Material that is left in the air as a mist or that runs off is waste. How soon it begins to run off depends on what your walls are made of. If your sprayer will handle it and the walls retain it, five lbs. of 50 per cent wettable D. D. T. powder in 10 gallons of water applied to about 5,000 square feet is suggested, but you can adjust the concentration to your own circumstances. Long exposure to direct sunlight, the presence of rust, fresh lime-whitewash, rough surfaces (cement), excessive dust or large numbers of flies continuously entering, reduce the effective duration of a treatment. One-half the above concentration should be used every four or five days in manure sheds and on piles of manure, rotting garden refuse, wet straw, etc.

The same lethal coating can be put on a surface by using a commercial residual type spray, five per cent D. D. T. in kerosene, at one gallon to 1,600 square feet. This does not wet the surfaces, leaves no visible residue and is preferable in dwellings. It is, however, an oily solution and should not be used on animals or allowed to remain in contact with the skin as *oil solutions of D. D. T. are absorbed.*

There are also on the market improved space sprays containing one-half per cent (0.5 per cent) D. D. T. As previously they must be used with doors and windows closed, and they kill only the flies present. The D. D. T. assures that all flies knocked down die but there is not enough to have any residual effect. Do not mistake these for five per cent sprays or you will be disappointed. They still have a place when it is important to kill the flies present in a building quickly.

The horn flies that stay on the cattle all the time and the stable flies that stay long enough to feed and seldom enter buildings are less hard-hit than house flies by surface treatments. But wettable D. D. T. powder will get them too, right at their own dinner table. Spray, wash, or dip the animals themselves with four or five lbs. of 50 per cent wettable D. D. T. powder in 100 gallons of water using about one-half gallon of solution per mature animal. For horn flies, treat especially the neck, head, and upper parts of the body; where stable flies are bad, the legs and underparts should be treated. The treatment lasts two weeks or more depending on the season. In Kansas, workers sprayed a herd of 601 animals of all ages three times during 1945. The average gain was 30 lbs. per head more than in a similar unsprayed herd. It is calculated that if the whole cattle population of Kansas (about 4,000,000 head) had been sprayed the monetary gain would have been $10,000,000.

The Australian investigators report considerable success with a horn fly trap constructed in a gateway or lane through which the cattle must pass once or twice a day. The passageway through the trap is 33 inches wide and ten feet long. The glass in the roof is coated on the inside with D. D. T. and protected from the cattle by coarse screen wire. The animal passing through the trap has to brush between the under two sets of curtains and eight weighted strips brush her legs and belly, dislodging the flies, which rise to the light, contact the treated glass and die.

With simple, relatively safe, and readily available D. D. T. preparations, the stockman has the long sought-after effective fly control method at hand. Let us use our new found resources and make the filthy pests museum curiosities.

Chat . . .

Hickory Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y., owned by Sylvan Weil, has a number of daughters of Caumsett Airman, purchased from Pine Hill Farm, Katonah. The senior sire at Hickory Hill is Caumsett Guard, by Caumsett Dynamo and out of Caumsett Dora, and he now has seven heifers.

Harry Miskimins & Sons of Allerton, Iowa, recently purchased the young bull, Meadow Lodge Climax's Beau, sired by Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax and out of Meadow Lodge Queen R. Betty.

A fine filly is being fitted by Clarence Marsh, Canandaigua, N. Y. for entry in the August Saratoga Sale. Clarence goes for his Guernseys too, and has recently purchased a son of McDonald Farms Ideal and McDonald Farms Iris.

Mr. Ephriam's Farm, Snow Hill, Md., owned by Paul M. Jones and managed by Sidney Queripel, are building a new test barn. The test barn will be constructed of Cleateway block and frame and will have 10 box stalls 12 feet by 12 feet. The bull barn will house four sires and will have adequate runways for exercise. Two of the sires that will occupy these new quarters are Coldspring's Romulus Comet (a son of Langwater Romulus, A. R., out of a daughter of Hardwick's Royal that traces to "Romulus" on both sides) and Gardenville Coronation Prince ($10,000). He is by Pine Manor King Kenfleur, full brother to Coronation King of Pine Manor ($11,500), and out of Douglaston Baroness Darling.

The Mt. Ephriam's Farm herd now numbers 55 head. It is located on Chincateaque Bay.

Mr. Jones is also a breeder of Hereford beef cattle and he has recently purchased a daughter of a $50,000 bull that is bred to a $50,000 bull.

Whatcom County, Wash., Guernsey breeders have a unique plaque which they have framed and placed in a number of the banks in the county. This plaque carries the same heading as their advertisement in the Journal, with a space underneath for the names of the breeders who are backing Journal advertising. On the plaque are the words, "These breeders advertise monthly in the Guernsey Breeders' Journal." The plaque is hand-painted and is most attractive. They have had many favorable comments on this piece of publicity.

Charles H. and H. Linden Stiles have 80 head of registered Guernseys on their Green Acres Farm at Moira, N. Y. This herd was started in 1920 and has been built on Jose's Moonlight, a granddaughter of Langwater May King, with 765 lbs. of fat in class A. Their nephew, Robert Andrews, is now working with them and they are thinking some of exhibiting their three-year-old herd sire, Green Acres Jubilee King, and his full sister at Eastern States. Advanced Register testing was started again in August 1946 and some good records are in progress.

The North and South came together recently at Midview Farm, Richmond, Va., owned by A. Mistr & Sons, when Earl Johnson of Dinsmore Farm, Dinsmore, Fla., and J. S. Brooks of Brooknill Farm, Harris, Ontario, Canada, happened to visit the Mistr boys on the same day. Needless to say they all enjoyed a real visit.

Jacob Merz, Madrey Farms, Brewster, N. Y., has some real producers in the herd. Heweshurst Princess Sandra, Heweshurst Princess Mertie and Maple Lane Lucky Lass all have over 900 lbs. of fat. Another good cow in the herd is Heweshurst Berdena with four A. R. daughters, all with over 700 lbs. of fat. Mr. and Mrs. Max Dreyfus are the owners of Madrey Farms.

Bull luck and heifer luck are two phrases used by breeders. Most people like to talk of their heifer luck, but R. E. Brooks, Holbrook Farms, Olin, N. C., issues the challenge to all breeders to exceed 20 bull calves out of 21. This was certainly a high percentage and one that is not appreciated by most breeders.

Eugene Meyer, Assistant Farm Editor of Radio Station WHO, Des Moines, Iowa, was married on June 1. Practically all the Alpha Gamma Rho's that were graduated from the Ames Chapter were there to kidnap the groom. However, with the assistance of Eugene's father, Gilbert N. Meyer, who breeds Guernseys, the action was never accomplished. Eugene and his new bride will make their home in Des Moines.

Auerfarm, Bloomfield, Conn., owned by Mrs. Beatrice F. Auerbach and managed by Harvey Sinclair, has a number of outstanding daughters, all dairy cows, of Auer Nelly's Majestic Wasatch. These cows are really nice to see. Their new sire is Argilla Raggedy Andy, a son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher and Argilla Raggedy Ann, purchased at the Argilla Dispersal. Harvey used to be manager at Quonquont Farms in Massachusetts and Mallory Farms in Vermont, both Holstein establishments.

Dr. Homer L. Nelms is expanding his Guernsey operations at Altamont, N. Y., and already has approximately 68 head of registered animals. Included in this group is the 12-year-old, Falkenbury's Vanity Daisy, five daughters, eight granddaughters and 12 great granddaughters. These are all through daughters of the old cow. Clifford Green is the manager for Dr. Nelms and keeps well occupied, for in addition to routine duties much remodelling has been and is being done in the barns and house. The box stall equipment came from Waldorf Farms and has been refinished and looks like new.

Dan Clark of Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass., has been laid up temporarily, but is now able to get out.

Milton Thomson, Windfall Farm, Walton, N. Y., now has 12 daughters of his senior sire, McDonald Farms Indicator. The oldest "Indicator" daughter will freshen this fall. When Milton recently had his herd classified special pamphlets were printed for the Mohican District Guernsey Club Field Day, and his herd classification, held at Windfall Farm on June 3.

Elwood R. Morris, Chestertown, Md., has recently brought his registrations up to date and is hopeful that his son, who is now on the farm, will go on with the herd. The present sire is a four-year-old son of Broadland Masterpiece.

At Forges Farm, Plymouth, Mass., the daughters of Forges Bell Buoy are coming into milk. He has about 35 daughters in the herd. The entire Forges herd are real producers. Tom Prentice has Tom, Jr., with him on the farm. John, another son, is manager of High Hill Farm, North Dartmouth, Mass.

Gordon L. Harris now has 18 registered Guernseys on his Solitude Farm at Royal Oak, Md., which is composed of 172 acres, with 120 cleared for cultivation. A new barn providing 22 tie-stanchions and milk house will soon be completed. Ralph Tribett is the farm manager.

Canadian NEWS

THE annual field day for the British Columbia breeders, held at Chilliwack on June 6, and attended by 200 Guernsey breeders and their friends, was an unqualified success. Dr. A. R. Campbell, Canadian secretary, brought greetings from other parts of Canada and congratulated the breeders on the work they are doing, predicting a bright future for the breed, not only in British Columbia, but all over Canada. The fine quality of the animals brought out and the enthusiasm of the breeders indicate the growing popularity of the breed.

A shipment of 33 calves from Ontario to British Columbia for boys' and girls' calf club work was very much appreciated by the Club members in the districts wanting calves. The British Columbia Association, that sponsored this operation, is certainly working in the right direction. There is no surer way to promote the Guernsey breed than by the proper handling of boys' and girls' club work or 4-H Clubs. Every boy or girl interested in this work is a potential breeder of pure bred Guernseys and at the time of writing, there are 100 boys and girls in British Columbia who have Guernsey calves. Ontario breeders who cooperated in supplying calves for this work are also to be congratulated on selling calves of such desirable quality from their herds, and it is a gesture which will reflect to the advantage of all concerned in the future.

To Geoffrey Macdonell, Sardis, B. C., goes the honor of having the first herd officially classified in the Province. Mr. Macdonell is a well-known breeder, a past president of the Canadian G. B. A., and has done a lot of good with the high class Guernseys he has raised. The herd is small, as a sale of 24 cattle was recently made to an American buyer, but the remainder classified very well. Glengarry Constance, undefeated in the show ring, was rated Excellent with a score of 92.5. Prof. H. King, University of British Columbia, was the official classifier, and is well qualified for the work.

Charles Schultz, Sullivan Station, also had his herd classified at this time. Mr. Schultz has three cows in his herd that will make the all-time Honor Roll in their respective class, two will go to the top, one good cow has 800 lbs. fat in 10 months, with 60 days to go. This herd also had a very satisfactory rating and was done by Prof. King.

Some history was made when Murray Davie and George London, prominent British Columbia breeders, arranged for the Ladner Calf Club to visit the herd of Friedrichs Brothers, Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow, Wash., on June 7. Some 28 interested people made the trip, where they were received by Ben Friedrichs in his usual fine manner. An inspection of this herd is a privilege to any Guernsey breeder, and we feel sure the trip will never be forgotten by the boys and girls in club work, who worked on two classes of Guernseys that any judge would be pleased to inspect. Congratulations also to Somerville and Patton, manager and coach of the Clubs.

The Guernsey breeders of Ontario held their annual field day at Kingfield Farm, the guests of Mr. & Mrs. C. F. W. Burns of King City. Three judging classes were held with Jerry Walker of the Live Stock Division, Ontario Department of Agriculture, acting as official judge, assisted by C. Russell Huston, manager of Franchester Farm, Lyndhurst, Ohio. Mr. Huston was the guest speaker for the occasion, taking as his topic, "What Can You See In A Guernsey Cow". The address was much appreciated by the breeders.

The winners in the judging competition were Mrs. H. Disher, first, and Mrs. A. M. Telfer, second for the ladies. A. B. Calder, first and A. Balsdon, second for the men. The mystery drama was won by Miss Oscar, and H. Disher, Mrs. E. Crossland and Lloyd Chisholm. A. Stevenson and Arthur Allen also won the first prize for the best Guernsey story, second prize going to George H. King.

The best ladies story was won by Y. R. Rhodes, Mrs. W. S. Brooks being runner-up. One of the features to be remembered was the parade led by Don Alda Hardwick's Amos, followed by his first four daughters in milk, then Caumsett Reaper, Caumsett Hector, Caumsett Wing Commander followed by Franchester Admiral Ace, owned by A. B. Calder and just arrived from the U. S. A. with sire and other animals purchased by Mr. Burns at the Spring sales in the States.

Two hundred thirty-five people signed the guest book which was later presented to Mr. & Mrs. Burns as a memento of the occasion.

This was a wonderful day for Guernsey breeders in Ontario. The setting was beautiful, the Burns' were perfect hosts and the program as managed by Art Allen was excellent. We are sure this is the best field day ever held by any breed organization in this Province.

Among the Canadian R. O. P. leaders for May in the 365 day division, mature class are, Grasmere Savean Sunray, 14816 lbs. of milk and 693 lbs. of fat, owned by Robert W. Hornby, Armstrong, B. C.; a four-year-old, Valley Crest Foremost Edna, 12129 lbs. of milk and 626 lbs. of fat, owned by Valley Crest Farms, Ltd., Toronto; Doneddy Trixie, a three-year-old, owned by James M. Brown, Almonte, Ont., with 9057 lbs. of milk and 528 lbs. of fat, and Riverdale Supreme Diana 2nd, with 9593 lbs. of milk and 491 lbs. of fat, owned by Geoffrey P. Crosby, Vancouver, B. C. These are all twice-a-day records.

In the 305-day division, Raider Gwen's Peach, owned by Sullivan

Valley Farms, Sullivan Station, B. C., led the mature class with 16726 lbs. of milk and 861 lbs. of fat. This record places her first in the Honor Roll. This cow was bred by Charles Schultz, Sullivan Station, B. C., and is six years old. Alan-Be Shamrock's Bluebell, owned by A. Stevenson & Son, Ruthven, Ont., with 12655 lbs. of milk and 537 lbs. of fat, was leader in the mature class, three times a day milking. Lakeview Lindy's Dora, with 9381 lbs. of milk and 502 lbs. of fat, owned by E. L. Dubois, Campbellville, Ont., led the four-year-olds, while Brooklea Nellie with 10164 lbs. of milk and 465 lbs. of fat led the three-year-olds for Wilbur Haggins, Ruthven, Ont. With her 9569 lbs. of milk and 499 lbs. of fat, Kelmar Pennie's Alpha goes into seventh place in the Honor Roll for Wm. G. Booth, Milton, Ont.

Fraserdale Farms, owned by Jack Fraser, Concord, reports that they have sold several Guernseys within the last few weeks. They included two three-year-old females to Morley T. Sleeman, Brooklin, Ont., who is a new breeder; a young bull to Charles Mercer, Monetville, Ont.; a promising heifer calf to Allan Balsdon, Sharon, Ont., and one cow to Alex S. Vandervoort, Trenton, Ont. We are sure the above mentioned breeders will be satisfied with their purchases of these fine quality animals.

We note with interest that I. L. Klein, Didsbury, Alberta, a director of the Canadian G. B. A., has been elected to the office of the vice-president of the Dairy Cattle Breeders' Association, which is a branch of the Alberta Dairymen's Association, a very active organization in Alberta and doing good work for the Dairy Industry.

At the sale of Guernseys at Robert Kerr's, Innisfail, Alberta, the three highest priced females, Fernhurst Nannette Belle, Fernhurst Mable 2nd, and Fernhurst Edith 2nd, went to J. R. Stevens & Son, Didsbury, Alberta. Mr. Stevens has a good herd of Guernseys and is one of the pioneer breeders in the district.

The record and pedigree of Foremost Tobie, April's class leader in the three-year-old, 365-day division, three times a day milking class, has come to hand which makes this animal a favorite for future outstanding records. Foremost Tobie produced 13533 lbs. of milk with 638 lbs. of fat. This cow was imported from Foremost Guernsey Association, Hopewell Junction, N. Y., over two years ago by Avon Valley Greenhouses, Falmouth.

The sire of "Tobie" is Foremost Royal Valor. He has been the senior herd sire at Foremost for a number of years. He has 45 A. R. daughters and five of these daughters, all with immature records, averaged 16935 lbs. of milk and 844 lbs. of fat. His daughter with the highest record was Foremost Quaffodil, producing 18395 lbs. of milk and 898 lbs. of fat as a four-year-old; also nine of his daughters sold in the 1942 Foremost Sale, averaging $3,111 each.

Tobie's dam is Foremost Phrony that produced as a two-year-old 13284 lbs. of milk and 624 lbs. of fat.

New Leaders in the 305 Day Division, 3x Milking (formerly 4 Letter)

ILLIANA DEACON'S ELSE—7th 6yrs—305C
14907—4.93—735—915
Sire: KENFLEUR'S DEACON DICK, A. R.
Dam: ILLIANA INHERITOR'S CAROL
Breeder: Thomas J. Cossey, Perrysville, Ind.
Owner: C. D. Marlo, Versailles, Mo.

KATE OF GREEN ACRES—5th Sr4—305C
14826—4.57—677—843
Sire: BROADLAND MASTERPIECE, A. R.
Dam: KATHRYN OF GREEN ACRES
Breeder: Frank T. Price, Chestertown, Md.
Owner: Charles A. Wilson, Chestertown, Md.

ROMANCE RILMA OF GLENDALE—8th Jr4—305C
11258—5.33—600—915
Sire: CATHEDRAL CHARLES RILMA
Dam: HYLAN COTTAGE ROMANCE
Breeder: William M. Taylor, Slingerlands, N. Y.
Owner: William M. Taylor, Slingerlands, N. Y.

ELLWOOD SURPRISE FREESIA—3rd Sr3—305C
14303—4.95—708—915
Sire: TROUTMERE SURPRISE, A. R.
Dam: QUEEN'S FREESIA OF ELLWOOD
Breeder: Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif.
Owner: Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif.

GREEN ACRES' BESS—7th Sr3—305C
13052—4.93—644—812
Sire: BROADLAND MASTERPIECE, A. R.
Dam: QUEEN ANNE OF GREEN ACRE
Breeder: Frank T. Price, Chestertown, Md.
Owner: Charles A. Wilson, Chestertown, Md.

WILLOWMERE FAIR DINAH—9th—Sr2—305C
11429—4.77—545—799
Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EQUITY
Dam: WILLOWMERE DIONNE
Breeder: B. F. Salsbury, Fairfax, Va.
Owner: Charles A. Wilson, Chestertown, Md.

Upper Peninsula Development Sale

THE first Upper Peninsula Sale may have marked a milestone in the development of the Guernsey industry in Michigan. It was held on June 18 in the excellent and very satisfactory facilities available at the Upper Peninsula Fair Grounds, Escanaba. It came about as a direct result of the leadership which George McIntyre has furnished in the last three or four years as the Extension Dairyman for the Michigan State College in the Upper Peninsula. The fact is that George McIntyre's accomplishments in the Upper Peninsula were such that last fall he was invited to return to Lansing as Deputy State Commissioner of Agriculture. For the last three or four years, together with most of the county agents of the Upper Peninsula, he has been conducting an effective pure bred sire campaign to the end that each spring a substantial number of orders for bulls was gotten together and filled in the Lower Peninsula. Always there were also orders for pure bred heifers, especially for 4-H Club work, most of which went unfilled.

Last August, at the Annual Upper Peninsula Dairy Conference at the Experiment Station at Chatham, A. P. Cole, field-man for the Michigan G. B. A., advanced the idea of the desirability of his organization sponsoring a Development Sale in the Upper Peninsula this spring. The purpose was first to make available a supply of suitable foundation Guernseys, both male and female, at the buyer's price and second to tie the Guernsey industry of the Upper and Lower Peninsulas more closely together. The response to the idea was marvelous.

It was successful in every way. The total of $8,345 for 35 head, an average of $238.43, does not sound high but it was satisfactory to both buyers and sellers. The 24 heifers averaged $268.30. The 11 bulls averaged $173 in spite of the fact that about 25 Guernsey bulls had been brought into the Upper Peninsula privately this spring in connection with the pure bred sire program. Over 200 people were present, among whom were 18 buyers. Every animal stayed in the Upper Peninsula. Howard MacDonald, Sault Sainte Marie, took seven head for $1,990, and bid on more. Elmer Johnson, Escanaba, his head in a cast as a result of an automobile accident, was a strong supporter throughout the sale and bought four for $1,170 for the herd which he and his father, Nels Johnson, have built near Escanaba. P. J. Della-Moretta, St. Ignace, together with his hard-working and genial manager of Alpine Farm, F. M. Pelletier, McMillan, bought four head for $1,100 and bid on more.

County Agent C. E. Gunderson, Ironwood, brought five breeders down from Gogebic County, including the sons of two who drove a jeep with a trailer which broke down, with the result that these two veterans, Roy Ivarsen, Bessemer, and the younger Van Lakeren, Ironwood, left it and hitchhiked well over 100 miles to the sale. Seven head went back to Gogebic County, including the second and third high animals.

Cesor Ellton's Ellery topped the sale at $455 and went to Elmer Soberg, Gaastra, in Iron County. He was consigned by Cesor Farm, is the son of Cesor Ellton Maxim and out of Cesor Noble's Electra with 11094 lbs. of milk and 608 lbs. of fat in class F. The bull was said to be the best prospect Cesor Farm had for a junior yearling in the show string.

The top female brought $450 and went to Emil Van Lakeren. She was Steadfast's King's Alpha, a typy bred heifer from the little herd of J. De Leon Smith, McBrides, in northern Michigan. She was by Nickelplate Steadfast King, a son of Coronation Prince Steadfast, out of a daughter of Coronation Rose King. The dam of the heifer, Shawnee's Alpha, had three D. H. I. A. records with her first three calves, the last two above 512 lbs. of fat. She was a daughter of Franchester Shawnee out of a 448 lb. class G daughter of Franchester Sheik. Accordingly, the heifer was strictly of Normandy breeding on the top side and of Franchester breeding on the bottom. No consignor was any happier than Mr. Smith nor any buyer any prouder than Mr. Van Lakeren. The senior Van Lakeren formerly worked in the mines in Gogebic County and was not too well satisfied with the results. The hard way, he first picked up 10 acres of land, then another 10 until now his farm consists of 50 acres, bought 10 acres at a time. The rest of the story doesn't need enlargement. His boy is one of the two who hitchhiked to the sale. These people are typical of the sound and sturdy type who are building the Upper Peninsula of Michigan.

The night before the sale at an entirely impromptu and informal dinner at the Delta Hotel, 49 people ate together, including 40 who had driven up to the sale from lower Michigan. Before the evening was over the party numbered about 60 people.

The Michigan G. B. A. managed the sale. A. P. Cole read the pedigrees. C. B. Smith was the auctioneer. In spirit, in briskness of bidding and in many other respects, the sale was more satisfactory even than the State sales that have been held in lower Michigan. The facilities were excellent, made more so by the cooperation of the local people, especially County Agent Joe Heirman of Escanaba and the officials in charge of the Fair Ground property.

Following is the sales list:

Alphonse Beauchamp, Brampton, Mich.	
O-Ke-Ta-Ke Princess	$205
Willowbrook Crown Talisman (Bull)	125
Berglund Brothers, Ironwood, Mich.	
Lyrene Star's La Noce	400
John Bloomquist, Metropolitan, Mich.	
Lockshore Maid's Chancellor (Bull)	185
Robert L. Boccus, Lake Linden, Mich.	
Longbarn V. Emperor (Bull)	105
Byron Chartre, Stephenson, Mich.	
Burrowhurst Butterfat Valiant (Bull)	170
P. J. Della-Moretta, St. Ignace, Mich.	
Burrowhurst Valiant Millie	255
Cowham Farm King's Victoria	290
Cowham Farm's Majestic Sue	330
Cesor Fancy's Waneta	225
Roy E. Ivarsen, Bessemer, Mich.	
Rex's Ruby of Miller Farm	175
Farofield Golden Levity	150
Edwin P. Johnson, Rapid River, Mich.	
Tom of Elburja Farms (Bull)	125
Nels Johnson, Escanaba, Mich.	
O-Ke-Ta-Ke Heir's Goldie	260
Lockshore Fawn	330

Longbarn W. Susie..... 280
Homeward Buttercup..... 300
Mrs. Edward Kosbohns, Wilson, Mich.
Lyrene Rosamond's Mac (Bull).... 230
Howard MacDonald, Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.
River Dale Miranda..... 230
Longbarn D. Moonbeam..... 380
Med-O-Bloom M. Pearl..... 200
Haven Hills Jonquil 2d's Cora..... 330
Cowham Farm King's Sue..... 310
Rolling Acres Rex's Glennie..... 240
Homeward Betty..... 300
A. W. Otterbein, Agent, Crystal Falls, Mich.
Susie's Laddie of Rolling Acres (Bull)..... 75

Gilbert Pearson, Bark River, Mich.
Lone Creek Fashioner (Bull)..... 135
Alex Pellegrini, Norway, Mich.
Lyrene Foreman (Bull)..... 200
Elmer Soberg, Gaastra, Mich.
Cesor Ellton's Ellery (Bull)..... 455
Emil Van Lakeren, Ironwood, Mich.
Steadfast's King's Alpha..... 450
Rosemont R. Darling..... 195
Rosemont Princess Margaret..... 210
Wils Brothers, Rapid River, Mich.
Pauline Rose of Rockford..... 235
Cowham Farm Felkin (Bull)..... 100
Sherwin A. Wilson, Stephenson, Mich.
Burrowhurst Valpat..... 160

Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale

THE Third Annual Pennsylvania State Guernsey Heifer Sale, held at York on May 26, topped all previous averages for this same sale. Forty-seven head sold for $26,150, an average of $556.38.

The sale included three heifers recently fresh, 31 bred and 13 open heifers. The 1946 sale averaged $542.02 for 47 head and the previous year $448.20 for 64 head.

Sterling Irene, consigned by Sterling Farms, A. J. Sordoni, Alderson, Pa., topped the sale at $1,650 and was purchased by Sunny Hill Coal Co., Imperial, Pa., C. N. Snyder, owner. The animal was purchased for the farm by the manager, Mark Moser. Contending bidder was Robert Y. Moffat, Dalton, Pa., represented at the sale by John Samworth, manager. Sterling Irene is a two-year-old heifer, a daughter of Count Sterling, he by Langwater Romulus and out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Alice, 15784 lbs. of milk and 712 lbs. of fat in A, recently classified Very Good at 11 years of age. The dam of the heifer is Sterling Count's Bonnie, 10589 lbs. of milk and 460 lbs. of fat in FFF, she a daughter of Antietam Gypsy Count, a son of Langwater Vagabond, out of Bright Lad's Jane. "Irene" is due in September to the service of Coldspring's Romulus Ambition, he by Langwater Romulus, and out of Coldspring's Valor's Inez, 14758 lbs. of milk and 720 lbs. of fat in GG.

Two heifers consigned by Coldsprings Farm, tied for second high money at $1,300 each, one going to Robert Y. Moffat, and the other to Walter Cox, Ludlow, Pa. Two others brought $1,000 or more—Coldspring's Romulus Iola at $1,100 to Mr. Moffat, and Hill Girt Joan, purchased by Ray Trainer, Quakertown, for $1,000.

Grayce Farms, owned by Robert Y. Moffat, Dalton, Pa., was high buyer, taking four for an average of $931, followed by John Bradshaw, Jr., Lahaska, Pa., who bought seven for an average of $414.

The heifers were presented in splendid condition, and the sale and the animals were a credit to Pennsylvania.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., with Wm. H. Juzi, field secretary, reading pedigrees, and Dupes & Hess, Elizabethtown, Pa., as auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Mr. & Mrs. C. J. Andrews, Biglerville, Pa.
Villageside Adella..... $275
Samuel G. Baker, Manheim, Pa.
Constant's Ideal Belinda..... 525
J. H. Bradshaw, Jr., Lahaska, Pa.
Highland Farm's Beauty's Diana... 475
Lime Valley Lady..... 375
Longwood U. Perfection..... 450
Lime Valley Loviest..... 425
Maywood R. Mayflower..... 475
Quarry Valley's Happy New Year... 300
Quarry Valley's Merry Xmas..... 400
C. D. Brumbaugh, Duncansville, Pa.
Goodleigh Consort Irita..... 775
Goodleigh Romulus Sibylline..... 675
C. E. Cassel & Son, Hershey, Pa.
Broadwater Baby Ruth..... 275
Sinking Springs Queen..... 550
Harry Cochran, Dawson, Pa.
Jo-Ett of Pleasantview..... 600
Royal Lucy of W. B..... 475
Walter Cox, Ludlow, Pa.
Coldspring's Beauty's Mollie..... 1,300
Dr. S. H. Ensminger, York, Pa.
Ben's Bunnie of West Side Farm... 650
Goose Valley Madonna..... 550
Silver Lake Nedna..... 650
Sterling's Charming..... 825
E. J. Farabaugh, Loretto, Pa.
Highland Vales Rosene..... 250
Ralph W. Gobrecht, New Oxford, Pa.
Honey Brook's Beauty May..... 275
William S. Hanna, Darlington, Md.
White Plains Hyacinth..... 500
Valena of Red Ridge Farm..... 500
Hayes A. and Marion R. Hastings, Kirkwood, Pa.
Warners G. B. Jo Ann's Alice..... 625
H. K. McCullough, Newville, Pa.
Bryncoed's Rose Pride..... 525
W. E. Meisenhelder, York, Pa.
Applebrook's Rose Marie..... 325
Robert Moffat, Dalton, Pa.
Coldspring's Romulus' Iola..... 1,100
Coldspring's Beauty's Dot..... 1,300
Ridgewood Gold's Betty..... 850
Trainer's Bravery's Starlet..... 475
Harry S. Mumma, Manheim, Pa.
Trainer's Bravery Beauty..... 600
Aaron Riehl, Lancaster, Pa.
Honey Brook's Linda Lou..... 350
William O. Peterson, Greensburg, Pa.
Niplig Bondwick Jewel..... 475
Spar Hill Periwinkle 3d..... 475
Spar Hill Amaranth 3d..... 475
Ernest C. Rogers, Hampstead, Md.
Highland Vales Bellma..... 250
Fred C. Shoenberger, Altoona, Pa.
Fritzlyn Xmas Heirloom..... 300
Fritzlyn Xmas Kingelite..... 350
Harry M. Sollenberger, Mercersburg, Pa.
Kildary's Ann's Amy..... 375
Loyal B. Spang, Butler, Pa.
Maywood C. Orpha..... 400
Sunny Hill Coal Company, Imperial, Pa.
Sterling Irene..... 1,650
H. W. Stauffer, Manheim, Pa.
Esco's King's Margy..... 425
Ray R. & Marguerite M. Trainer, Quakertown, Pa.
Hill Girt Joan..... 1,000
Clair H. Witmer, Willow Street, Pa.
Suella of Red Ridge Farm..... 500
W. R. Wright, Canton, Pa.
Kildary Leader's Gem..... 400
Heifer..... 375

Helmhurst Guernseys At Auction

MR. and Mrs. O. J. Helms sold their Guernseys at auction on June 4 at Helmhurst Farm, Springville, N. Y. The 93 head, including eight head consigned by Hazel M. Rexford, brought $19,175, an average of $206.18.

Sailor's Royal Ultra and calf topped the sale at $415 being purchased by Paul Warner, Cuba, N. Y. All the buyers were from New York State with Hazel M. Rexford, Ellington, buying eight head for $1,965, Paul Warner,

Cuba, four head for $1,305, and Burt P. Flickinger, Boston, four head for $1,185.

The sale was managed by the Pate Sales Company with E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer and H. M. Pate reading pedigrees. John A. Sims passed the slips and Kenyon B. Brown clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

Ivan D. Adams, Clymer, N. Y.
Batena of Helmhurst..... $75
Mr. & Mrs. Elmer Bagg, Wyoming, N. Y.
Lafayette's Monette..... 250
Frank Baurer, Jamestown, N. Y.
Fortunate Fern..... 210
Helmhurst Herdsman (Bull)..... 50
Boyd A. Blodgett, Freedonia, N. Y.
Footprint's Actress..... 170
Narcissus of Maple Brook Farm... 220
Elbert A. Blodgett, Freedonia, N. Y.
Chieftain's Artist..... 155
Warren P. Blodgett, Freedonia, N. Y.
Tim's Arley..... 240
Maurice Briggs, Cuba, N. Y.
Greentree Caesar's Helga..... 310
Charles Z. Case, Avon, N. Y.
Fortunate's Cornflower 3d..... 290
Mrs. Olive Cieszynski, Springville, N. Y.
Fortunate's Nancy-Lee..... 175
Echo's Fair Lady of Haven Hill.... 210
Ideal Pet..... 175
Custer of Helmhurst (Bull)..... 150
Calf..... 55
Lafayette's Primrose..... 325
E. M. Dusinberre, Geneva, N. Y.
Rexford's Patches..... 300
Carl Ebert, Ellicottville, N. Y.
Rexford's June Rose..... 140
Helmhurst Fay (Bull)..... 100
Rexford's Cherry Blossom..... 160
Silver Forest Junita..... 125
Leslie M. Farr, Clarence, N. Y.
Helmhurst Wise Sister..... 225
Helmhurst Olive..... 220
Rex's Rita..... 230
Rex's Actress Gloria..... 250
Burt P. Flickinger, Boston, N. Y.
Fortunate's Delia..... 310
Helmhurst Rexford (Bull)..... 325
Tim's Frances Jolly..... 250
Ahler's Aura..... 300
C. E. Flint, Scio, N. Y.
Helmhurst Mafa..... 140
Robert W. French, Bliss, N. Y.
Fortunate's Bunny Ann..... 165
Rex's Rilma..... 250
Marlboro's Suzan Jane..... 290
Paynehurst Princess Frances..... 260
Lu Vern Gardner, Cuba, N. Y.
Footprint's Lute..... 210
Mrs. O. J. Helms, Springville, N. Y.
Calf..... 75
Alvin Hilficker, Holly, N. Y.
Helmhurst Wizard (Bull)..... 65
Elmer Honsberger, Clarence, N. Y.
Helmhurst Marquis (Bull)..... 25
Delos L. Hoskins, Auburn, N. Y.
Fortunate's Sally Ann..... 165
Betony's Bonnie..... 215
Clarence C. Keppel, Collins, N. Y.
Betony's Sadu's Audray..... 150
J. Lilie, Randolph, N. Y.
Helmhurst Marion..... 150
Clarence J. Marsh, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Betony's Olivebranch..... 335
Veronica of Maple Brook Farm..... 375
Gilbert J. Marsh, Ellicottville, N. Y.
Helmhurst Elilta..... 280
Felix Matuszak, Holland, N. Y.
Marlboro's Royal Playon..... 110
Selma Naas, New Berlin, N. Y.
Fortunate's Ginger..... 150
Footprint's Cornsilk..... 150
Footprint's Play-Miss..... 140
Footprint's Sunny of Helmhurst... 190
Paul J. Neff, Clarence, N. Y.
Calf..... 30
N. Oaks, Jr., Oaks Corners, N. Y.
Silver Forest Sophia..... 150
George Pasch, Springville, N. Y.
Lafayette's Betony (Bull)..... 200
Helmhurst Baron (Bull)..... 175
Hazel M. Rexford, Ellington, N. Y.
Fortunate's Janet..... 335
Fortunate's Roxey..... 310
Lafayette's Lady June..... 160
Betony's Joan and Calf..... 380
Daffodil of Maple Brook Farm.... 270
Hardwick's Anthea..... 185
Valleywood Heiress..... 200
Broadland Posey..... 125
John S. Rich, Marion, N. Y.
Fortunate's Armistice..... 205
Fortunate's Paly-Miss..... 75
Helmhurst Viola..... 185
Charles F. Rogers, Randolph, N. Y.
Cineraria of Maple Brook Farm.... 300
Leon Rork, Black Creek, N. Y.
Helmhurst Bonnie Doon (Bull).... 30
Fred F. Ross, Lockport, N. Y.
Rex's Betty Lee..... 275
Rex's Beth Lee..... 280
Ormal Salisbury, Otto, N. Y.
Betony's Fern..... 125
Gay Lad's Little Pride..... 155
Dana R. Scutt, Cuba, N. Y.
Marlboro's Royal Greta..... 300
Charles G. Smith, Fillmore, N. Y.
Double Jess' Anthea..... 170
W. F. Smith, Machias, N. Y.
Helmhurst Footprint (Bull)..... 185
Snyder & Pengelly, Churchville, N. Y.
Helmhurst Queen Sister..... 115
Fortunate's Katherine..... 165
Orchid of Maple Brook Farm..... 215
Mrs. J. Algot Swanson, Jamestown, N. Y.
Pyrex's Eudora..... 160
Howard Swift, Cuba, N. Y.
Fortunate's Verbena..... 235
Lafayette's Diann..... 250
Betony's Lady..... 285
Rexford's June..... 210
Floyd Tass, Lyndonville, N. Y.
Helmhurst Valenia..... 230
G. R. Vollentine, Ellington, N. Y.
Rexford's Patches Lady..... 110
Paul Warner, Cuba, N. Y.
Fortunate's Kate..... 375
Sailor's Royal Ultra & Calf..... 415
Upaway Senator's Katrinka..... 230
Franchester Trinka..... 285
Ronald Wetherwax, Wyoming, N. Y.
Footprint's Berma of Helmhurst... 250
Theo A. and Theo J. Zornow, Pittsford, N. Y.
Fortunate's Pink Lady..... 225
Fortunate's Goldie..... 220
Fortunate's Dim Dot..... 240
Delight's Hellen..... 270

1st Central Carolina Sale

THE First Central Carolina Guernsey Sale was held at Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C., on May 29. George S. Coble, owner, and R. A. McLaughlin, manager of Maegeo Farms, invited the Salley Sales Service to hold this sale in the show barn at Maegeo. Fifty-eight head averaged $374.47.

It is felt that this sale can well develop into a Guernsey institution and will be held year after year to furnish good Guernsey breeding stock to the dairy farmers of the two Carolinas. Maegeo Farms is located near the center of the Carolinas and adjacent to milk markets and dairy interest.

The sale top was Hillandale Cavalier's Xcelia, full sister to Hillandale Cavalier's Flora that sold for $1,600 in the 1946 Virginia Sale to Maegeo Farms. This 17-month-old female was purchased by George S. Coble. Clear Springs' Maxim F. Esta, consigned by A. L. Brown, Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C., was the next high animal being purchased by W. W. Alman, Jonesville, S. C., for $800.

The farmer interest in the sale offering was keen. Cattle were purchased by farmers as a start in pure breds and also as an addition to their herds. It will be noticed from the listing below that new buyers names appear among the purchasers. The Salley Sale Service, Orangeburg, S. C., managed the sale, with George Salley, handling the pedigrees, Glenn G. Lecky, Holmesville, Ohio, auctioneering, and Swinton Gramling and Arthur Brantley, Orangeburg, S. C., working the ring.

Following is the sales list:

W. W. Alman, Jonesville, S. C.
Clear Springs' Maxim F. Esta..... $800
Grassview Maximost's Bettina..... 310
C. P. Ashley, Ware Shoals, S. C.
Riegeldale Consummate's Julia.... 475

Graceland Max Betty..... 350
Advancer's Roseann..... 315
J. D. Bates, Neeses, S. C.
Belmont View Ned's Rola..... 300
Johnnie Beck, Lexington, N. C.
Twenty Four Karat Majesty Gem.. 175
A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C.
Graceland La Noce Baby..... 500
George S. Coble, Lexington, N. C.
Grand View Noble Belle..... 450
Hillandale Cavalier's Xcelia..... 1,150
Y. C. Collins, Salisbury, N. C.
Klondike Lylac..... 500
Twenty Four Karat Majesty Peg... 285
Hugh W. Davis, Lexington, N. C.
Mageo Valor's Dolly..... 185
L. G. Davis, Linwood, N. C.
Midlothian Golden Emma..... 285
O. T. Fowler & Zeb V. Gambill, Pfafftown, N. C.
Edisto Farm's Solo..... 300
L. B. Galimore, Greensboro, N. C.
Noble Max's Mabel..... 525
Croasdaile Princess Alice..... 400
Durham Graham, Mount Ulla, N. C.
Edisto Farm's Sonnie (Bull)..... 170
Woodvale May Marion's Elnora... 225
Hillandale Maximost Patricia..... 325
Zula Golden Lock..... 210
J. B. Harris, Stony Point, N. C.
Grassy Grove King's Mabel..... 500
Maxim's Supreme Nellie..... 400
John Sprunt Hill, Durham, N. C.
Maxim's Gay Jane..... 725
Paul & Carson Ingle, Burlington, N. C.
Klondike Premost Warrior (Bull).. 355
Knox Johnstone, Mockville, N. C.
Coker's King's Doll..... 270
Maxim's Beauty Ruth..... 350
John R. Kimberly, Tryon, N. C.
Grassy Grove Knights' Elsie..... 315
Woodvale Tonkawa's Lady May... 350
Twin Brook Maxim Janie..... 285
Allan Manor King's Frances..... 425
S. V. Morgan, Richfield, N. C.
Ruth of Pinecrest..... 310
P. M. Neisler, Kings Mountain, N. C.
Dimple of Golden Midlothian..... 310
Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Valay (Bull)..... 200
Durant Robertson & Sons, Hiddenite, N. C.
Clear Springs Maxim A. Jennie..... 625
W. J. Spainhour, Lenoir, N. C.
Graceland Max Colonel (Bull)..... 175
Glenn Tysinger, Lexington, N. C.
Cedar Grove Queen Ann..... 190
Edgar L. Wilkerson, Lexington, N. C.
Twin Brook Virginia..... 210

First Billings Sale

THE oldest organized Guernsey association in Missouri held their first 4-H and FFA Sale on May 23 at Billings. There were 16 head of heifers sold for an average of $250.31. The top heifer was consigned by Herman Vermule and was purchased by Joe Gardner of Aurora, Mo., for $340. There were over 200 people present, and the consignors and committee felt well rewarded for their efforts. The sales committee was composed of Karl Kastendieck, John Vermule, Adolph Wageman, Charles Schatz, and Anthony Yorkman.

The following was the catalog foreword: "In 1910, Charles Peifer of Marionville, Mo., brought to this community three registered Guernseys from Pennsylvania. Several years later, on April 22, 1922, several farmers, business men, and a Catholic Priest, met and organized the Billings Association which, through the past 24 years has been instrumental in establishing and promoting the Guernsey herds which we now have in this community and which are represented with consignments in this sale. The present officers and members of our organization deem it an honor to dedicate their efforts in planning and promoting this, their first annual sale, and this catalog which represents their effort, to these men."

Bert Powell of Topeka, Kan., was the auctioneer. Ringmen were Charles Baird and Willie Carr, and Dr. Herman of the University of Missouri read the pedigrees.

Following are the consignors: Herman Breier, Joe Breier, Joe Griesemer, C. A. Schatz, John B. Schatz, George Schmitt, Herman Vermule, John A. Vermule, and M. E. Wallis & Son.

The following are the buyers: Stanley Phifer, Joe Gardner, Donald Branham, Gene Fare, J. J. Jones, Norman Jean White, Ivan White, Jethro Shaw, James M. Savage, J. M. Crighton, Joe Brazeale, Charles Arthur Priester, Rex Harlan Ishmach and A. C. Stewart.

Oklahoma Field Day

OFFICIAL classification, judging contests, interesting talks, a bountiful meal, and much visiting were all crowded into the tenth annual Oklahoma Field Day held on June 7 by the Oklahoma G. B. A. Mort Woods, Ardmore, was the host, and Primrose Farm went "all out" to welcome more than 250 Guernsey breeders and guests.

The field day opened with the official classification of 20 cows by Prof. H. A. Herman of the University of Missouri Dairy Department. Four Primrose herd sires had five daughters each classified. These sires were Obidiah of Primrose, Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker, Valet of Primrose, and Caumsett Rancher. This public classification showed everyone present some typical examples of differences and brought out the general uniformity and similarities of the daughters of each of these bulls. Highlighting this classification were two Excellent cows, one of these, Water Nymph of Primrose, that was sired by Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker.

The ringside classified each part with the official classifier and the resulting controversies made the type ratings even more interesting and educational. Brief pedigrees were furnished on each animal so that age, stage of lactation, etc., could be taken into consideration by the "unofficial" classifiers. This was one of the first herds to be classified in the Southwest.

A good lunch was served by Primrose Farm with an abundance of delicious GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk and chocolate milk that was highly enjoyed by all. After lunch a short speaking program was held. Tom Cooper, President of the Oklahoma G. B. A., opened the program by welcoming everyone and introduced the other speakers. E. R. Berousek, secretary-treasurer, of the Association outlined the activities and urged all breeders to join the organization. Fred Madden, field representative, spoke briefly about the progress of the Guernsey breed and the accomplishments of Oklahoma breeders. Prof. H. A. Herman made an interesting talk stressing the importance of good feeding and management and the value of the State Association to the individual breeder. Other introductions included: Mort Woods; Prof. H. W. Cave, Chairman of the Oklahoma A. & M. College Dairy Department; L. H. Stinnett, Oklahoma Dairy Extension Specialist; and guests from Arkansas, Texas and Colorado.

A judging contest was held for 4-H and FFA members. Two classes of mature cows, a class of three-year-old cows, and a class of heifer calves were placed by the contestants. The contest was under the supervision of the State Extension Service and the Voca-

tional Agriculture Department. Forty-eight FFA members (composed of eight five-men teams and eight individual contestants) and 46 4-H members (six teams and 16 individuals) participated in the contest.

High teams in the 4-H contest were: 1. Carter County, H. L. Duncan, coach, awarded $25 and score card plaque; 2. North Sebastian County, Ark., A. P. Kelley, coach, awarded $12; 3. Okmulgee County, awarded $8; 4. Oklahoma County, awarded $6, and 5. Pattawatomie County, awarded $4.

High individuals in the 4-H contest were: 1. Lomie W. Boyers, Edmond, awarded $12.50 by the Ardmore Chamber of Commerce; 2. Ray Mills, Beggs, awarded $7.50 by the Ardmore Chamber of Commerce; 3. Waymon Ashley, Wynnewood, awarded a book, "The Guernsey", by the Oklahoma G. B. A.; 4. Bill Chitwood, Edmond, awarded a book, "Life of James E. Dodge", by the Oklahoma G. B. A.; 5. Bobby Presley, Fort Smith, Ark., awarded a GOLDEN GUERNSEY pencil by the Oklahoma G. B. A.

High FFA teams with awards the same as for the 4-H teams were: 1. Norman FFA chapter, Frank Foreman, Instructor; 2. Ponca City FFA chapter; 3. Purcell FFA chapter; 4. Lexington FFA chapter; and 5. Fox FFA chapter.

High individuals in the FFA contest, with awards same as for 4-H individuals were: 1. Hansel Hughes, Lexington FFA chapter; 2. Harry Braden, Ponca City FFA chapter; 3. Charles Patten, Ponca City FFA chapter; 4. Roy Lovejoy, Tipton FFA chapter, and 5. Glen Christian, Purcell FFA chapter.

Texas Type School

THE Texas G. B. A. held its second type school of the year, the first for Northern Texas, on June 5.

Bluff View Dairy, owned by J. T. Lively & Son, Dallas, was the host and provided good classes of animals for the study of Guernsey type. Professor H. A. Herman of the University of Missouri Dairy Department was the official judge, and presented an excellent discussion on the animals. A small group of Guernsey breeders participated in the school and detailed discussions of each class taught new breeders much about judging and served to review the finer points on judging for the more experienced breeders.

A general discussion of the score card and its use in judging by Fred Madden, field representative, started the school. Parts classes on heads and necks, feet and legs, dairy character, and mammary system were then placed.

After the parts classes a lunch was served by the Texas G. B. A. with an abundance of milk supplied by the Bluff View Dairy.

Following lunch, a class of six mature cows were placed, followed by four-animal classes of three-year-old cows and heifer calves. Scores were tabulated by Shanon Carpenter, District Dairy Specialist, and final results of the judging showed a three-way tie for first place among C. S. Lankart, Waco, A. F. Scheid, Whitesboro, and George Norwood, Holtex Farm, Dallas. After the ties were broken (not by judging) Mr. Lankart was awarded first prize, a model cow with a GOLDEN GUERNSEY base by the Texas G. B. A. Second prize, a book, "The Guernsey", went to Mr. Scheid, and a GOLDEN GUERNSEY pencil was awarded Mr. Norwood by the Association.

As a praiseworthy climax for an interesting and worth while day, Mr. Lankart offered the model cow and base for sale with all proceeds above its cost to be given to the State Association. Following the "auction", this cow was transferred to L. H. Smokler, Holtex Farm, Dallas, who was the successful bidder. Contending bidder on the "animal" was J. T. Lively, Bluff View Dairy, Dallas.

In addition to the breeders present were A. B. Jolly, Dallas County Extension Agent, and Shanon Carpenter.

Iowa District Shows

FIVE highly sucessful district shows were held the week of June 8, in Iowa. There were 59 exhibitors showing an even 200 head, and over 500 spectators with a handicap of floods, cold and damp weather. In conjunction with each show the ladies prepared wonderful picnic meals in which the mortality rate of fried chicken increased 100 per cent.

Floyd Johnston, Extension Dairyman of Iowa State College, judged all of the shows and did a masterful job. At the final show at Mt. Pleasant, Mr. Johnston was presented a Lord Elgin wrist watch by the Iowa Guernsey breeders, in recognition of his 20 years as head of the Dairy Extension Department at Ames, with wishes for success as the new Secretary of the American Jersey Cattle Club. Vice President Reese, Secretary Hitz, and Floyd Greenburg, field-man, presented the watch.

These shows are held yearly and only the tops from each district can show in the State Show at Cedar Rapids. The winners of the State Show make up the Iowa State Herd at the Dairy Cattle Congress at Waterloo, and they, in turn, compete with other out-of-state herds. Iowa has won the last three times at Waterloo.

The show committees for each district are to be congratulated for their very fine work.

DISTRICT 1

This show was held at the National Fair Grounds on June 11. The show committee consisted of Gilbert Meyers Don Oelrich, Bob Bassett and Charles Doring. Winners of the judging contest were Leo W. Hunt, Wilma Whitter and Mrs. D. R. Whitter. Roy Lang clerked the show.

The exhibitors and winners of the grand championships included: Gilbert Meyers, McGregor; Will Oelrich & Son, Lamont, grand champion bull; T. Selness & Sons, Mable, Minn; Jerry Spencer, Clermont; Lorin Lange, Garnavillo; Claudett Lovig, McGregor; George & Henry Dickman, Garnavillo, grand champion female, Elmwood Lila Lee; Jim Smith, Lamont; Don Koss, Garnavillo.

DISTRICT 2

District 2 held their show at the County Fair Grounds at Independence, where 48 head were shown by 12 exhibitors. The show committee consisted of Don Nelson, Joseph Golinvaux and Ralph Wilson.

The judging contest was won by Tom Hotchkiss, Harold Munson and Art Satterlee. Mr. Satterlee was also clerk of the sale.

The exhibitors and winners of the grand championships included: Joe Golinvaux, Waterloo, grand champion

female, Highland Place Sunshine; Dr. W. H. Acker, Waterloo; Homer Fike, Waterloo, grand champion bull, McDonald Farms High Lad; Art Satterlee, Independence; Arline Hopper, Toledo; Garland Hopper, Toledo; Arnold Pancratz, Dubuque; Neil Fike, Waterloo; Ralph Wilson, Hopkinton; Hi-Acres, Dubuque; Howard Leacox, Cedar Rapids; R. A. Nelson & Son, Independence.

DISTRICT 3

This show was held on June 13 at West Liberty. There were 12 exhibitors and 38 head of cattle shown. The committee in charge consisted of Bob Lage, Eugene McBride, Francis Stewart and Truman Gingerich.

The exhibitors and winners of the grand championships included: Dr. George H. Scanlon, Iowa City, grand champion bull; Harry & Bob Lage, Davenport; Cottrell & Stewart, Tipton, grand champion female; C. H. Jennings & Sons, Iowa City; Truman Gingerich, Parnell; John Yoder, Kalona; Henry Yoder, Kalona; Roberta Cottrell, Tipton; Charles Harper, Muscatine; Jim Whittington, West Liberty; Marion Sywassink, Muscatine; Paul Sywassink, Muscatine.

DISTRICT 4

On June 17, the District 4 show was held at Mt. Pleasant. The local Chamber of Commerce donated $75.00 to help defray the expense of the breeders. There were 17 exhibitors showing 45 head. The show committee consisted of Ronald Gibbs, Cloyd Cornick, Paul Hutchcroft and Eugene Baker. Ernest Hays was clerk.

The exhibitors and winners of the grand championships included: Cloyd Cornick, Mt. Union; Port Mathews & Son, Danville; Chanlet G. Schneider, Winfield; Jack Houston, Mt. Pleasant; Raymond Baker, Winfield; Fred Neice & Son, New London, grand champion bull, Gibbs Acres Pioneer Gallant; Floyd Gehle, Fort Madison; Albert Hauf, Winfield; Peters Guernsey Farm, Keokuk; Ernest McElhinney, Morning Sun; P. H. Petersein, Kalona; Lyle Gibbs, Mt. Union, grand champion female, Beauty of 4 View; Paul Hutchcroft, Mediapolis.

DISTRICT 5

The District 5 show was held at Mason City on June 10. There were nine exhibitors showing 51 head. This was the largest show in total head shown. The show committee consisted of C. Graham Lawyer, Mike Sprole, and Ivan Tietjens. Mrs. Leona Lawyer was clerk, and Harry Collins was ringmaster.

The exhibitors and winners of the grand championships included: Bill Bosworth, Algona; Irvin Tietjens, Mason City; M. W. Sprole, Mason City; C. Graham Lawyer, Marble Rock; H. W. Sawin, Northwood; Alvin Borth, Rudd; Moser & Hilsabeck, Eldora, grand champion bull, Highland Place Idol, and grand champion female, Highland Place Waterwitch; Kenneth Tillman, Clarion; Jack Towner, Floyd.

Whidby Show

TWENTY-SEVEN head of Whidby's finest Guernsey cattle were exhibited on June 7 in the Oak Harbor City Park, Wash.

Championship for bulls was awarded to the sire owned by L. B. Loers & Son of Oak Harbor. Championship for pure bred females was awarded to a cow owned and exhibited by Jake Riepma of San de Fuca.

In the junior herd sire class, first place was awarded to L. B. Loers & Son, second place to Finn Brothers, and third place to Pete Scott. In the senior herd sire class, first was awarded to Ed Kamenga and second place to Lyle Muzzall & Son.

In the pure bred open heifer class, first was awarded to Jake Riepma, second place to Ed Weidenbach, and third to Henry Weidenbach.

One pure bred open heifer was shown by L. B. Loers & Son. One cow under four years was shown by Henry Weidenbach, and one cow over four years old was shown by Ed Weidenbach.

This show was the first post-war Guernsey showing, as previous to the war an annual show of Guernsey cattle was held. It is the hope of the Whidby Guernsey Club that enough interest has been created to make this an annual event.

Frank B. Meyers, prominent Olympia, Wash., Guernsey breeder, judged the show. Ray West, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, attended the show and gave some of the breeding background of the pure bred animals exhibited.

Claybrook Farm Field Day

A FIELD day was held recently at Claybrook Farm, owned by J. W. Brees and C. L. Perrin, De Kalb Junction, N. Y. A judging contest was held, including three classes of cows in milk and two classes of heifers, arranged and judged by John Sims of the New York Guernsey Association and R. D. Stewart, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Duncan Gladle placed first in the junior division, Jack Bishop second and Sanford Bacon third. A. C. Judd won first prize in the senior division and Mildred Austin second.

Their senior sire, Zenda River Rogue, a son of Douglaston Crown Prince and Imp. Douglaston May Boy's Doris, was led out for the group and two of the milking classes were composed of his daughters. A three-year-old son out of one of their good cows is being retained as a junior sire.

The unusual heavy rains put the farmers far behind in their spring work and since this was a good day many stayed home to work in the fields. In another respect this was a big day at Claybrook Farm, as during the noon hour a new tractor was delivered.

The local 4-H Club sold cold drinks and hot sandwiches. All attending seemed to derive much benefit from the judging contest and reasons after each class.

Marion Breeders' Picnic

MARION County Guernsey breeders enjoyed a picnic dinner and a full day's judging at the Del Looney Farm at Jefferson, Ore., on June 22. Thirty people took part in the judging school. Five very good classes of Guernsey cattle were placed by the group and later officially placed by Floyd Walberg, Professor of Dairy Husbandry at Oregon State College.

Mr. Walberg emphasized dairy character, body capacity and the mammary system in his discussion, pointing out that the dairy cow is the hardest working animal on the farm. For every pound of milk produced she must pump 400 pounds of blood through the udder. A cow giving 60 lbs. of

milk per day must pump 12 tons of blood every 24 hours.

Show at fall fairs was a matter for discussion and breeders were encouraged to select their show animals at once. The July meeting will be a tour of several Guernsey farms in Marion County, the date to be arranged soon.

BEN A. NEWELL
Assistant County Agent

Ada County Holds Picnic

THE Ada County Guernsey Club held its annual picnic at Goldendale Farm, Boise, Idaho, on June 3, with 50 Guernsey breeders and guests attending the luncheon of fried chicken with all the trimmings.

The Club was organized in 1927, and regular monthly meetings have been held over a period of 20 years. David Tate, Boise, a charter member of the organization, was master of ceremonies at the meeting.

Mr. Tate introduced Mr. and Mrs. Barney Royce, Vancouver, Wash. Mr. Royce, who is a member of the Executive Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, announced the Annual Meeting to be held in Portland, Ore., in 1948. He urged Guernsey breeders to be ready and willing to participate in plans for entertainment of the many Guernsey breeders who would visit the Northwest.

Elmer J. Meadows, Northwest fieldman, spoke on the progress of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. He also discussed the classification program for Idaho, giving tentative dates for the herds in Ada County.

Arkansas G. B. A. Banquet

THE fifth annual banquet of the Arkansas G. B. A. was held on April 27 at Fort Smith, the night preceding the Arkansas State Sale. One hundred twenty-five breeders and guests attended, and the good dinner and program were enjoyed by all.

S. D. Bateman, County Agent for North Sebastian County, was toastmaster, and started the banquet by giving a toast to the cow, foster mother of the human race, with GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. Dave did a fine job of story telling and introducing guests and members throughout the evening.

The principal speaker was Robert Murray, manager of Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss. Bob gave a most interesting and worth while talk dealing with some practical suggestions on feeding and herd management for increased production. He stressed the fact that many cows on test were not given a fair opportunity to do their best due to the lack of individual attention. A good cow likes variety in her ration. Different types of roughage should be used to get greater feed consumption. Succulents serve a valuable purpose in giving a cow a greater appetite. For the beginner, the feeding and management of a dairy herd should be given the most attention. Such things as blood lines, breeding program, etc., can be established after these fundamentals are mastered. Mr. Murray closed by saying that a dairyman must like to work with cattle in order to be most successful.

Others who were introduced, and spoke briefly, were: Judge J. Sam Wood, President of the Arkansas G. B. A., Fort Smith; W. Man Graham, Secretary of the Arkansas G. B. A., Fort Smith; Collier Wentworth, owner of the O. K. Feed Mills, and representing the Fort Smith Chamber of Commerce; Kent B. Hayes, vice-president of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Mort Woods, Sales Manager, Ardmore, Okla.; Tom Cooper, Ardmore, Okla.; Arkansas G. B. A. Directors, A. P. Kelly, Ivoe Robinson, J. D. Harris, N. L. Hagen, Clyde Carnes and R. R. Clark, and Fred Madden, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

The banquet was a lively affair from beginning to end, and made a pleasant forerunner for the sale which followed. A Guernsey breeder's remark "we should have more of these banquets" expressed the feeling of all who attended.

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

GEORGIA: W. W. Turner, Nashville, recommended by B. Y. Vann.

NEW MEXICO: Lawrence Hickman, Clovis, recommended by W. B. Cantrell.

NEW YORK: William Henry Meyer, Elnora, recommended by Charles J. Moore.

PENNSYLVANIA: Hayes A. and Marion R. Hastings, Kirkwood, recommended by J. T. Hastings; Hugo Hemmerich, Reinholds, recommended by Caroline Archer; Walter Stuber, Philadelphia, recommended by Wm. A. Frew.

WASHINGTON: Mr. and Mrs. Earl Cruse, Deer Park, recommended by Est. of Gage E. Tarbell.

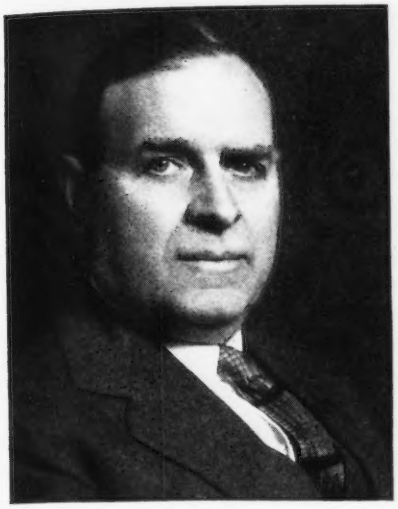
Chat . . .

Mrs. Ethel Payne is remodelling the barn on her Silver Mountain Farm at Millerton, N. Y., converting it from a beef barn to a 28-stanchion dairy. She plans to stock it with Guernseys and her manager, Homer Germond, is hopeful that they will be producing GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk by September.

At the Arkansas Banquet
Left to right: Judge J. Sam Wood, President of the Arkansas G. B. A.; Kent B. Hayes, Meadow Lodge Farm; Collier Wentworth, Fort Smith Chamber of Commerce; Bob Murray, manager of Gayoso Farm and principal speaker; Tom Cooper, Tom Cooper Farm; Mort Woods, sale manager, and Fred W. Madden, field-man, The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

O. M. Burton

O. M. BURTON was appointed to the GOLDEN GUERNSEY Advisory Council at the last Annual Meeting. Mr. Burton is president of the Illinois G. B. A. and director of the Chicago GOLDEN GUERNSEY Milk Producers Association. He is also a director and a former president of the Chicago Farmers.



O. M. Burton

Mr. Burton not only operates Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest, Ill., where he farms approximately 1,000 acres and has a good herd of Guernseys, but he is also a member of the Executive Committee of the Glenwood Manual Training Schools for boys that operates a farm for 245 boys under Mr. Burton's direction. Citrus groves in Alamo, Tex., are among his other farming interests.

In business, Mr. Burton is chairman of the Burton-Dixie Corporation which has plants in many cities in America.

Mrs. Burton takes as much interest in the farm and herd as Mr. Burton and is not to be outdone by their charming daughter, Babs Burton Wastcoat, who with her husband and children live on an adjoining estate at Lake Forest.

Chat . . .

Wm. K. Hepburn, Sr., will judge Guernseys at the Essex County Fair, Topsfield, Mass. In the official listing, page 146 of the July 15 Journal, L. V. Wilson was announced as the judge.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Buckel, Rocky Home Guernsey Dairy, Lakeside, Calif., toured the East and spent some time at the Central Office. Bob is one of the partners with his brothers and father in one of the good herds of California.

The same week that Mr. and Mrs. Buckel were in Peterborough, Mrs. George H. Clever, son and daughter, were visitors at the office. The Clevers own Cleverland Guernseys at Tracy, Calif.

Mr. and Mrs. Victor Owen of Mukwonago, Wis., spent a day at the Club on their recent honeymoon. Mr. Owen is son of Dave Owen, Guernsey breeder, who has been very active in Waukesha County.

Lester Jones and Jimmy Walker, formerly of Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass., are now test cow milkers at Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.

A. J. Young, Great Elm Farm, Dover, N. H., recently received recognition from the County Club Agent for the splendid assistance he has given the 4-H Club members of the county. They held a dairy judging day at his farm and the dairy club members of Strafford County received much benefit from Archie's recommendations.

New breeders welcomed in Oklahoma are D. E. and Lois Deacon, Cushing. Their 840 acre farm will be named De-Lo Farm and new buildings are being planned for the near future.

Ed Loomy has been made herdsman at Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss. Bob Murray, the manager, states that Ed was raised at Gayoso and received his training under his father, who was herdsman when Dick Ulken was manager of the farm.

Fred & R. D. Bradford recently received special notice in the Gratiot County Herald, Ithaca, Mich. A four-column story was run on their herd.

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. K. Hepburn, Jr., are the proud parents of a baby girl. Congratulations, Bill and Marge.

C. M. Rodriguez, known to his many Ayrshire and pure bred breeder friends as "Charlie", is confined to the Palmerton, Pa., Hospital, as a result of an accident sustained on May 18. It is hoped that he may be moved soon to a hospital in Troy, N. Y., nearer to his home. Mr. Rodriguez is one of the real friends of pure bred dairy cattle.

Tom Cooper has about completed the remodeling of his beautiful home at the farm at Ardmore, Okla. A knotty-pine club room and a 64 foot porch are included in the new plans.

Problems of the Herd . . .

(*Continued from page 294*)

sion, one other point should be made, because this is of special interest to Guernsey people. I think it should be pointed out that just because you're using grass silage, you cannot be assured that the product that you produce is necessarily rich in Vitamin A, or yellow color. Some grass silages can be rather low in carotene content, which is the source of the yellow pigment in milk, and lest you should go away under that false impression, I would like to make it clear that just going through the motions of making grass silage is no assurance that a highly colored milk will result from feeding it.

(*Continued in August 15 Journal*)

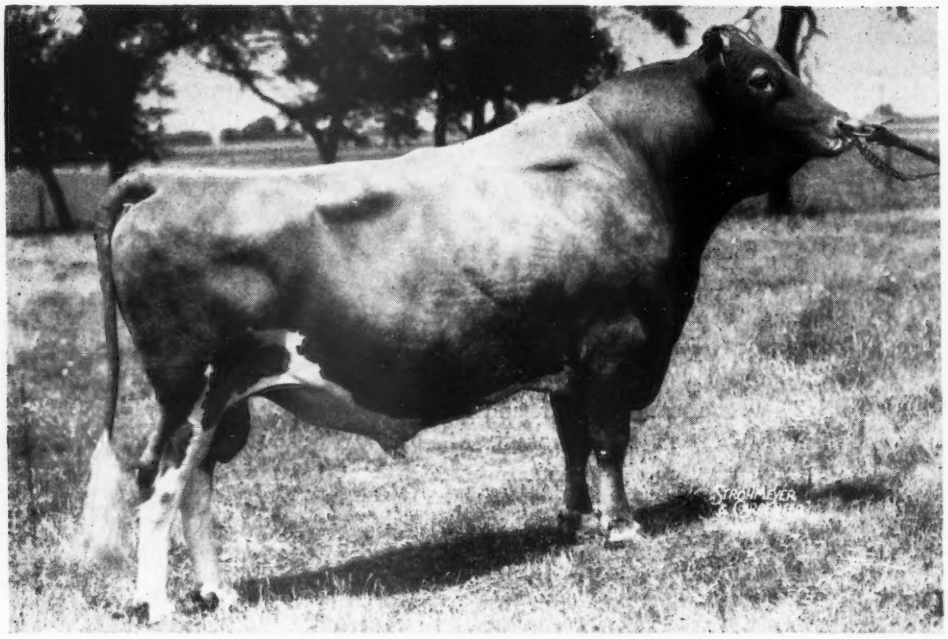
GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

For a number of years I have cooperated with owners and managers in founding and developing herds. I believe this work has been profitable to them, at least all are on a sound basis, and that I can be of equal help to others.

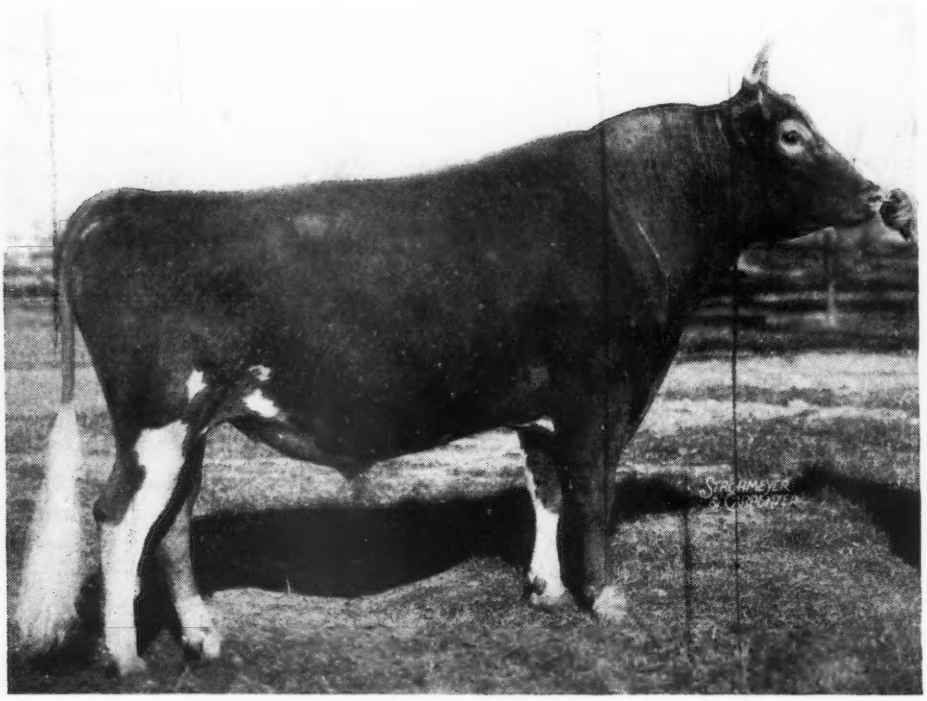
Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

Expect great things from this



4 A. R. sons; 36 A. R. daughters
56 A. R. Records Av. 12125-634
1 over 1000—1083
3 over 900 av. 991
7 over 800 av. 914
16 over 700 av. 812
29 over 600 av. 735
51 over 500 av. 657

DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R. *Picture taken at 12½ years*
Sire: Imported Financier of Myrtle Place, A. R.
Dam: Shuttlewick Mirth
13633—706—G
5 A. R. Sons; 4 A. R. Daughters



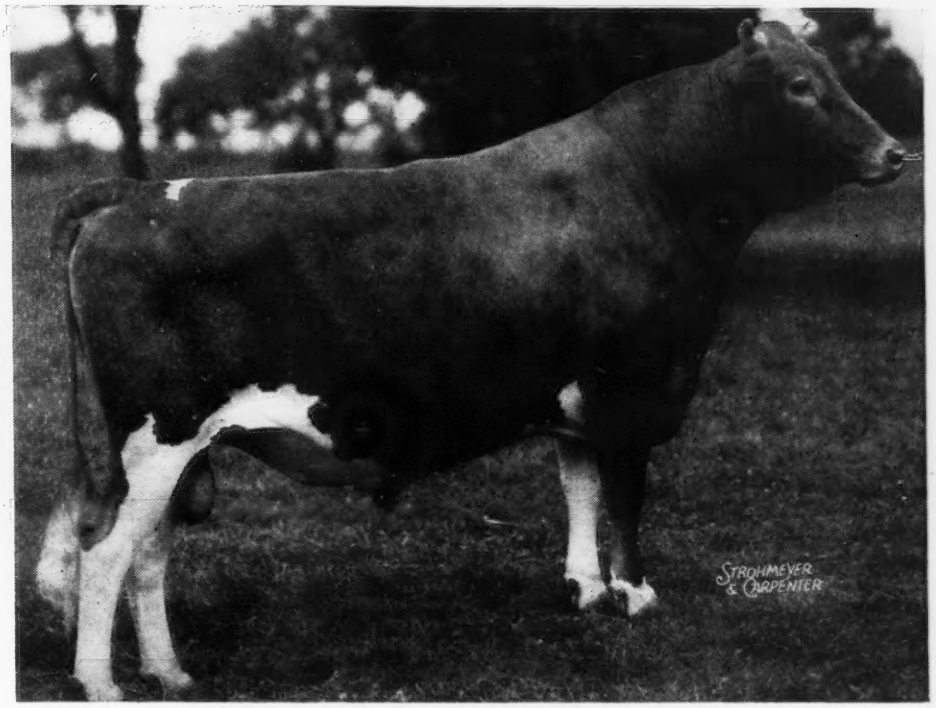
Sire of:
Langwater His Honor's Leader
Herd Sire at Antietam
Sold for $7,100
Langwater Henchman
Herd Sire at Franchester
Langwater Blossom
Sold for $4,100
Maternal Brother to:
Langwater Peter A. R.
Langwater Commando
Langwater Honey-moon
15295—850—BB
Langwater Tinkabell
15412—767—B
Langwater Honeydew
12008—651—D
Langwater Honeybloom
14411—732—A
Langwater Honeysuckle
12269—633—F
Sold for $3,000

LANGWATER HIS HONOR
Sire: Langwater Valencia, A. R.
Dam: Langwater Honoria
17270—937—AA
5 A. R. Daughters; 2 A. R. Sons

WOODACRES *Male Quartet*

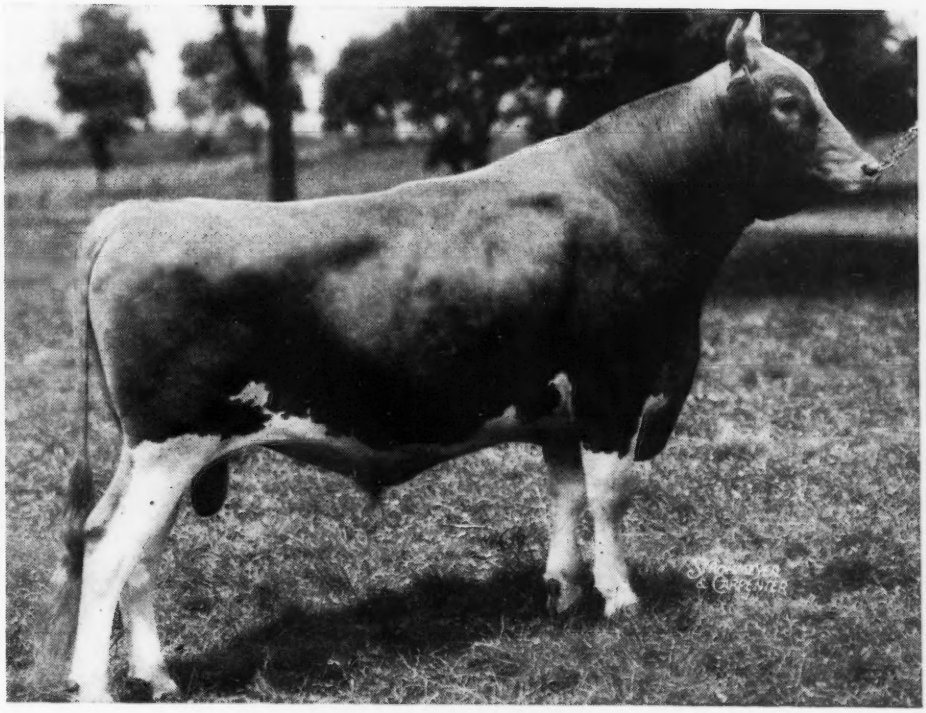
Rarely does one find a young sire so completely pleasing as Woodacres Prince Royal. His Get—we now have 15 of his daughters—convince us that he prepotently possesses the great heritage of his famous ancestors.

By our unqualified and extensive use of him, you can know that we believe he is proving to be a most worthy successor to his great sire.



WOODACRES PRINCE ROYAL *Picture taken at age 30 months*
Sire: Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R.
Dam: Woodacres Phelanor
13649—647—DD
Sold for $11,000
1 A. R. Daughter

His first calves are due to arrive in August.
Full Brother to:
Woodacres Royal Noble Lady
13049—705—Sr2—365C
(Pending)
Classified Excellent
Woodacres Royal Noble Daisy
13160—740—Jr3—365C
Classified Very Good High
Woodacres Royal Corinthian
Herd Sire Brays Island
Woodacres Royal Hannibal
Herd Sire Brown Ranch
Maternal Brother to:
Woodacres Steadfast Noble
Herd Sire Alfredo Volio, Costa Rica
Valleywood Valiant Noble
Herd Sire Konhaus Dairy



WOODACRES ROYAL NOBLE *Picture taken at age 18 months*
Sire: Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R.
Dam: Valleywood Noble Daisy
12079—684—GG; 14920—875—B; 15957—976—AA
Classified Excellent
2 A. R. Daughters; 5 Breeding Sons

Fairs . . .

(*Continued from page 287*)

Sept. 7-13. Saginaw Fair & Michigan Farm Products Show, Saginaw, Mich. Guernseys will be judged on September 9-10.
Sept. 8-13. Clay County Fair, Spencer, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on September 10 by C. Y. Cannon.
Sept. 9-13. Mineola Fair, Mineola, N. Y.
Sept. 9-13. Eastern Idaho State Fair, Blackfoot, Idaho.
Sept. 9-13. York Interstate Fair, York, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on September 9.
Sept. 13-20. Tulsa State Fair, Tulsa, Okla. Guernseys will be judged by P. C. McGilliard an Sept. 16.
Sept. 13-21. Western Washington Fair, Puyallup, Wash. Guernseys will be judged on September 16 by G. E. Gordon.
Sept. 14-19. Kansas State Fair, Hutchinson, Kan. Guernseys will be judged on September 16 by J. D. Simmons.
Sept. 14-20. Eastern States Exposition, Springfield, Mass. Guernseys will be judged on September 17-18 by L. V. Wilson.
Sept. 15-20. Great Allentown Fair, Allentown, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 16-17.
Sept. 15-20. Tennessee State Fair, Nashville, Tenn.
Sept. 15-20. Arkansas-Oklahoma Livestock Show, Fort Smith, Ark.
Sept. 20-26. Oklahoma State Fair, Oklahoma City, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on September 22.
Sept. 21-27. Barrington Fair, Great Barrington, Mass.
Sept. 21-28. New Jersey State Fair, Trenton, N. J. Guernseys will be judged on September 24.
Sept. 22-27. Mid-South Fair & Livestock Show, Memphis, Tenn. Guernseys will be judged on September 24 by George E. Taylor.
Sept. 22-27. Tennessee Valley Fair, Knoxville, Tenn.
Sept. 22-28. Bloomsburg Fair, Bloomsburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged by M. G. Seath.
Sept. 26-Oct. 5. Southeastern World's Fair, Atlanta, Ga. Guernseys will be judged by W. Clark Fleming on October 3.
Sept. 28-Oct. 4. Oklahoma Free State Fair, Muskogee, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on October 1 by H. W. Cave.
Sept. 28-Oct. 5. New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Sept. 28-Oct. 5. Ak-Sar-Ben Livestock & Horse Show, Omaha, Neb.
Sept. 29-Oct. 4. Alabama State Fair, Birmingham, Ala.
Sept. 29-Oct. 5. Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on September 30 and October 1 by Guy Harmon.
Sept. 30-Oct. 4. Mississippi-Alabama Fair, Tupelo, Miss.
Oct. 3-11. Pacific International Livestock Exposition, North Portland, Ore. Guernseys will be judged on October 7 by J. P. Broadhurst.
Oct. 4-19. State Fair of Texas, Dallas, Tex. Guernseys will be judged on October 10 by J. D. Simmons.
Oct. 6-10. Garfield County Free Fair, Enid, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on October 7.
Oct. 6-11. Atlantic Rural Exposition, Richmond, Va. Guernseys will be judged on October 7 by W. K. Hepburn, Jr.
Oct. 6-11. Chattahoochee Valley Exposition, Columbus, Ga.
Oct. 6-11. Piedmont Interstate Fair, Spartanburg, S. C.
Oct. 6-12. Arkansas Livestock Show, Little Rock, Ark.
Oct. 13-19. Pensacola Interstate Fair, Pensacola, Fla.
Oct. 14-18. North Carolina State Fair, Raleigh, N. C.
Oct. 18-25. American Royal Livestock Show, Kansas City, Mo.
Oct. 18-27. State Fair of Louisiana, Shreveport, La. Guernseys will be judged by P. C. McGilliard on October 20.
Oct. 20-25. South Carolina State Fair, Columbia, S. C. Guernseys will be judged on October 22.
Nov. 1-9. Grand National Livestock Exposition, San Francisco, Calif. Guernseys will be judged on November 3-4 by Prof. J. H. Hilton.
Nov. 29-Dec. 6. International Livestock Exposition, Chicago, Ill.
Jan. 12-16, 1948. Pennsylvania Farm Show, Harrisburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Jan. 12 by Guy Harmon.

Meetings and Shows . . .

Aug. 1. Ohio State Field Day, Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio.
Aug. 5. South Central Dairy Day, Litchfield, Ill.
Aug. 5-8. Elkhart County, Ind., Dairy Show, Goshen, Ind., Guernsey Day, August 6, James Hilton, judge.
Aug. 6. North Central Illinois G. B. A. Parish Show, George Montavon Farm, West Brooklyn, Lewis Myers, judge.
Aug. 9. Delaware Field Day, Hillcrest Farm, S. Ralph Hill & Son, Bridgeville, Del.
Aug. 13. Virginia State Field Day, Burkeville, Va.
Aug. 13. Maryland South Central Guernsey District Show, University of Maryland, College Park, Md.
Aug. 15. Baltimore-Harford County, Maryland District Show, Marshall Wilson & Son Farm, Bel Air, Md.
Aug. 16. Eastern Shore Guernsey Show, Pioneer Point Horse Barn, Centerville, Md.
Aug. 19. Vermont Parish Show, T. Redfield Phillips Farm, Montpelier.
Aug. 22. New Hampshire Parish Show, Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H.
Aug. 23. Newport County Parish Show, The Priory School, Portsmouth, R. I. George M. White, Coxsackie, N. Y., judge.
Aug. 23. East Central Illinois G. B. A. District Show, Melvin.
Aug. 23. Burlington County Field Day, Haddon Farm, Medford, N. J.
Aug. 29. Southern Illinois G. B. A. Parish Show, Red Bud. Jerry G. Cash, University of Illinois, judge.
Sept. 1. Northwestern Ohio District Guernsey Parish Show at Fulton County Fair, Mervin Eby & Son, Elkhart, Ind., judges.
Sept. 6. New Jersey Fall Meeting, Stacy-Trent Hotel, Trenton, N. J.
Sept. 12. Tidewater, Va., Guernsey Show.
Sept. 25. Northeastern Indiana Parish Show, Uniondale, Ind. C. R. Huston, judge.

PENNSYLVANIA FIELD DAYS

Aug. 1. Lancaster County at the farm of Harry S. Mumma, Landisville.
Aug. 4. Tioga County at Marjoheim Farm of Joseph Eberle, Jr., Westfield.
Aug. 5. York County at Lauxmont Farms, Wrightsville.
Aug. 6. Franklin County at Antietam Farm, Chester Lyon, owner, Waynesboro.
Aug. 7. Chester County, Liseter Farm, Newtown Square.
Aug. 8. Bucks County at Evergreen Farm of Philip Smith, New Hope.
Aug. 21. Northeastern, Pa., at Grayce Farms, Dalton.

The Flying Saucer

A FLYING SAUCER was sent from New Hampshire to Washington, D. C., but it won't be seen by the intervening States. It landed on the desk of President Truman with the compliments of Governor Charles M. Dale of New Hampshire.

The saucer carries an illustration of a bull—which represents the thinking of most New Hampshire people with respect to the recent phenomenon of the upper atmosphere. But the bull is accompanied in the illustration by a Guernsey cow, and together they decorate an attractive ash tray made by one of New Hampshire's many craftsmen, Leonard Rankin of Hancock. Lettered on the edge of the flying saucer are the greetings of Governor Dale to President Truman.

The plate is pounded copper and decorated with glass which is then fused into the copper by heating to 1,500 degrees.

Quantities of the ash trays of similar design have been ordered and are expected to find wide use in the country by stock fanciers.

Future Farmers Given Heifer

J. P. CRONIC, a member of the Future Farmers with a Guernsey project in the Chowchilla, Calif., Chapter, was recently awarded a heifer for his outstanding work. J. A. Hawkins reports the heifer calf as Sweetheart Rosalie Lass.

Texas Growing

SEVERAL new breeders have been started in West Texas. W. B. Cantrell, Flume Farm, Derry, N. Mex., sold all of his milking cows to these West Texas breeders: K. K. Kent, Sudan; M. C. Mason, Muleshoe; R. L. Dillard, Muleshoe; O. C. Thompson, Muleshoe; J. E. Jeter, Muleshoe, and Virgil Nowell, Muleshoe. This section of West Texas is rapidly becoming a Guernsey territory.

Governor Charles M. Dale of New Hampshire and the "Flying Saucer"

"OUR PASTURES NOW CARRY OVER 5 TIMES AS MANY CATTLE— Thanks to AAC SOIL SERVICE"

D. H. Rikert, Manager, Chino Farms, in one of their ladino clover and timothy pastures. This pasture, in addition to excellent grazing, yielded 1½ tons hay per acre this June.

Says D. H. RIKERT, Manager, CHINO FARMS, Church Hill, Md.

"BASED on successful results, we do not make a move on pasture improvement here at Chino Farms without the advice and assistance of AAC Soil Service," writes D. H. Rikert, Manager of Chino Farms, (owned by Henry Sears), Church Hill, Md., widely known for their choice Hereford breeding stock. Mr. Rikert continues:

"Chino Farms, purchased in August 1941, consists of about 1000 acres, 766 of it tillable land. When we purchased this farm, the entire acreage was in such a poor state of cultivation that the existing pastures and forage crops would not carry more than 60 head of cattle. We learned of the service your company renders in testing soils and making recommendations and came to you for this service.

"Every field on this farm was tested by your company before any work was done and most of them have been tested each year since 1942. *Today Chino Farms, in its present state of improvement, would carry 1,000 head of cattle. We are now actually grazing over 300 head (and the herd is increasing all the time) for 7 months of the year, without additional feed. Also, in addition to grazing, we have been harvesting for the past 3 years an average of a ton of hay per acre from these pastures in late June.*

"These gratifying results are due in large part to the service work you have given us in testing soils and making specific and practical recommendations as to their improvement, and by the use of lime, AGRICO Fertilizers, 18% NORMAL Superphosphate and other 'AA QUALITY' Fertilizers which you have recommended over the period of years, always in the amount per acre as suggested by your Service Division.

"*Neighbors told us it was impossible to grow clover on some of these fields, but now we have a good stand of ladino clover in every field.* We graze some of these fields 9 months per year and do our winter feeding on most of them, except during extremely wet weather, when the cattle might damage the sod. When we have hay of second grade quality we stack and feed from it in the fields, always feeding on the knolls to add humus in the light spots. Each spring, if needed, we sow a seed mixture depending on the needs of a particular field, and find that by simply sowing it on top of the ground we maintain a good stand and growth of grasses and clovers.

"Our aim on this Farm is to develop choice breeding stock of Hereford cattle and we believe we can breed to correct any fault that the Hereford may have.

"We take this method of thanking you for the practical results AAC Soil Service has helped produce for us here at Chino Farms."

(*Signed*) HENRY SEARS, *Owner* D. H. RIKERT, *Manager*

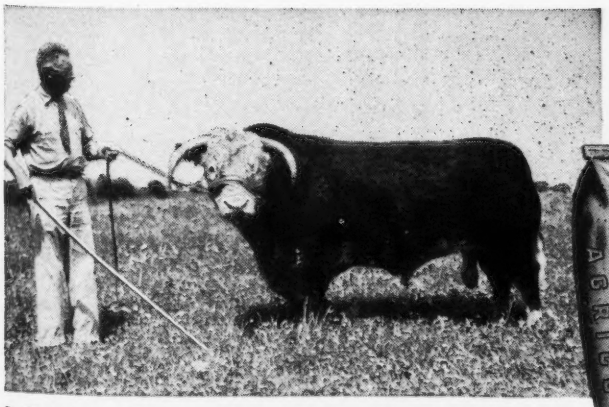
MAKE USE OF AAC SOIL SERVICE

Start this Fall to fertilize your pastures and promote a better growth of more nutritious grasses and legumes. First-class pasture is the best feed there is and a moderate investment in pasture improvement will pay you good returns in more beef or milk at less cost. Act on the basis of facts — don't guess. Let us make a thorough soil test of each of your fields and give you a soil analysis report with recommendations as to fertilizer and lime needed *to do the best job for you at the lowest cost.* Just write our Service Division at nearest office, listed below, and we will be glad to co-operate.

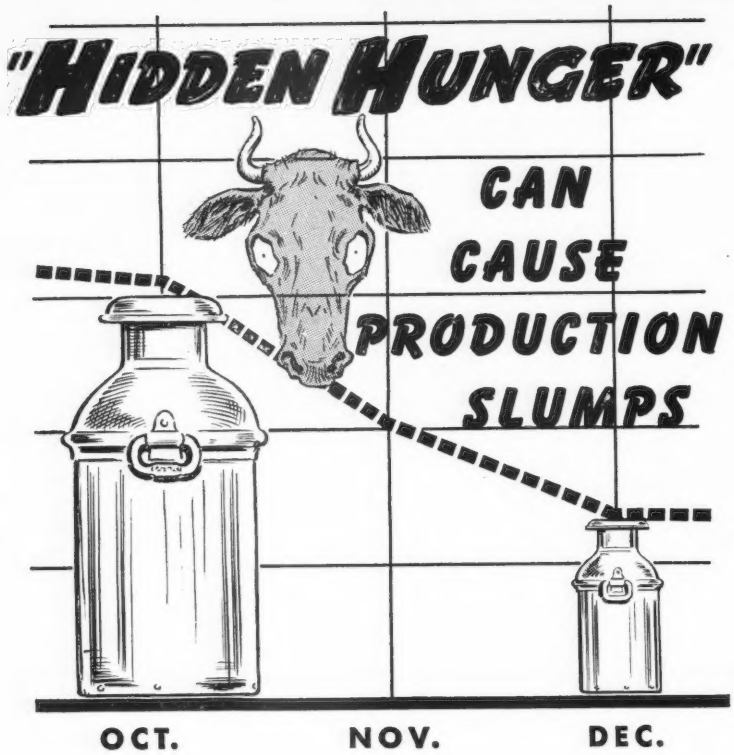
The AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL CHEMICAL Co.

Sole makers of AGRICO Fertilizers and 18% NORMAL Superphosphate

ALEXANDRIA, VA.
BALTIMORE 24, MD.
BUFFALO 6, N. Y.
CARTERET, N. J.
CHARLESTON, S. C.
CINCINNATI 17, OHIO
CLEVELAND 11, OHIO
COLUMBIA, S. C.
DETROIT 31, MICH.
EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL.
GREENSBORO, N. C.
HENDERSON, N. C.
LAUREL, MISS
MONTGOMERY 2, ALA.
NEW YORK 7, N. Y.
NORFOLK 6, VA.
NO. WEYMOUTH, MASS.
PENSACOLA, FLA.
PIERCE, FLA.
SAVANNAH, GA.
SPARTANBURG, S. C.
WILMINGTON, N. C.



D. H. Rikert, Manager, Chino Farms, Church Hill, Md., with Real Silver Domino 408th, Reg. #4080799, purchased by Chino for $25,000 at last year's Silver Crest Dispersal at Ft. Worth.



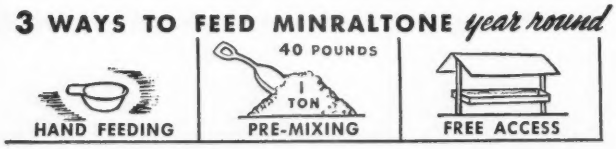
Fall and Winter dairies *can* pay best. But, production slumps may reduce profits at this peak price season if your barn is invaded by:

***"HIDDEN HUNGER"*—Lack of essential mineral elements needed by livestock for sturdy health, rapid growth, peak production and reproduction.**

Insure your stock profits against "Hidden Hunger" Spring, Summer, Fall, Winter—year round—by supplementing their daily ration with MinRaltone. It contains 11 essential mineral elements, *plus* Vitamin D. *Write for free literature and the MinRaltone Plan of supplementary feeding for young and dry stock, milch cows, beef cattle, hogs and poultry.*

NEAR'S FOOD COMPANY, INC. Established 1899 **BINGHAMTON, N. Y.**

3 WAYS TO FEED MINRALTONE *year round*



NEAR'S

MINRALTONE

WITH VITAMIN D

MINERAL FEED SUPPLEMENT

for **HEALTH PRODUCTION PROFITS**

Copr. 1947 Near's Food Co., Inc.

New State Champions

California

Jr2 305C 3x — Happyholme L. C. Dora 929339 11409 pounds milk, 500 pounds butter fat (907 T. M.) Breeder and owner, George W. Emde, Lodi.

Connecticut

Jr2 305C 3x — Pharos Baron's Dolores 809877, 9170 pounds milk, 510 pounds butter fat (888 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Est. A. T. Pattison, Simsbury.

Delaware

Jr4 305C 2x — Brightside Mona 722775, 8784 pounds milk, 545 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder, E. Baker Pyle, Malvern, Pa. Owner, Allison F. Fleitas, Greenville.

Florida

Sr3 305C 3x — Dinsmore Maxmost Encore 748699, 7066 pounds milk, 407 pounds butter fat (735 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore.

Georgia

Sr4 305C 3x — Hazelwood's Dida 679799, 9637 pounds milk, 436 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, R. B. Caldwell, Chester, S. C. Owner, Mrs. J. W. Grass, Roswell.

Indiana

Sr2 365C — Myersmead's Merrily 880639, 13015 pounds milk, 719 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.) Breeder, L. C. Myers, Lapaz. Owner, Hester & Parrish Fuller, Shelbyville.

Sr2 305C 2x — Myersmead's Daisy 919690, 9675 pounds milk, 525 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, L. C. Myers, Lapaz.

PENICILLIN for MASTITIS

Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—

ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.

MAINE

Jr4 305C 2x Hidden Acres Lovely 734652, 10176 pounds milk, 516 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder, R. C. Robbins, Farmington. Owner, Arnold D. Pillsbury, Farmington.

Jr2 305C 3x Walnut Crest Phil's Trophy 792371, 12042 pounds milk, 547 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Clinton F. Rines, Westbrook.

MICHIGAN

5 yrs. 305C 3x Vernell Norma 721419, 10940 pounds milk, 575 pounds butter fat (868 T. M.) Breeder, V. F. Gransden, Hope. Owner, Louis & Leo Grabowske, Merrill.

MISSISSIPPI

7 yrs. 305C 3x Jethro's Eno Ruth 601482, 12061 pounds milk, 584 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, Carolina. Owner, G. B. Walker, Stoneville.

NEW JERSEY

Sr3 305C 3x Royal Sarah Ann 747109, 13980 pounds milk, 735 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, Roy C. Patrick, Quinton. Owner, Henry F. Ruschmann, Bernardsville.

NORTH CAROLINA

Sr3 305C 3x Fairlawn Maxim's Gretchen 767941, 10785 pounds milk, 566 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Adelphia, N. J. Owner, Shoal Falls Farm, Inc., Hendersonville.

Sr2 305C 3x Mountain Meadow Iris 795013, 8315 pounds milk, 420 pounds butter fat (848 T. M.) Breeder, Fred H. Lambert, Horse Shoe. Owner, Shoal Falls Farm, Inc., Hendersonville.

OKLAHOMA

Sr2 365C Walker Farms Piper's Lucille 799252, 12162 pounds milk, 631 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.) Breeder, G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Miss. Owner, Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City.

Jr4 305C 3x Meadow Lodge Queen Rapture 720713, 8628 pounds milk, 394 pounds butter fat (913 T. M.) Breeder, Est. S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City. Owner, Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City.

PENNSYLVANIA

9 yrs. 305C 3x Polly of Bryncoed Farm 491396, 16001 pounds milk, 718 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, Owen J. Roberts, Chester Springs. Owner, Robert P. Stoudt, Riegelsville.

(*Please turn to page 436*)

Carrot Oil Vitamin Conditioner for Dairy Feeds

Carrot oil contains the active vitamin of carrots needed for healthy reproduction and sleek, glossy coats.

Carrot Oil contains pro-vitamin A, Carotene, plus other carrot elements. It is used by breeders to increase fertility, to produce healthy calves, and to develop sleek, glossy coats. **Send Today for Free 36-Page Booklet.** This book gives details of function and uses of this great conditioner and describes 15 NRA feed concentrates offered. Every livestock breeder should have a copy.

NUTRITIONAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, INC.
Dept. 2 South Whitley, Indiana

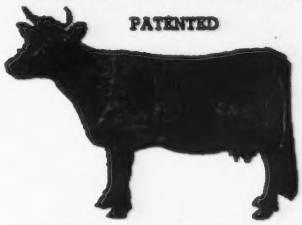
Shampoo Coat Bloom

Weston's Shampoo—A concentrated liquid soap Use before Show or Sale Leaves hair silky, easy to curl Suds in hard or soft water Pint 50c, quart 85c, gallon $3.00.

Weston's Coat Bloom—Preferred for well-groomed livestock. Easy to use Will not gum the coat Pint 50c, quart 75c, gallon $2.50.

WESTON MFG. AND SUPPLY CO.
1933 Speer Blvd. DENVER, COLO.

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED



Write for Illustrated Price List
R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

TOMORROW'S FEEDING PROGRAM TODAY!
PIONEER DAIRY FEEDS
A COMPLETE DAIRY FEEDING PROGRAM
That produces "Quality Results at Low Cost" — proven in the pail.
That pioneers in being different.
Feeds that are open — loose — flaky.
HALES & HUNTER CO.
CHICAGO 4, ILL. WILMINGTON 83, DEL.
MANUFACTURERS OF RED COMB POULTRY FEEDS

For Your Fine Guernseys
Available For Prompt Delivery
SHOW HALTERS
Dana's best pre-war quality
Flat Strap * Round Strap
SHOW BLANKETS
Sterling and Burch's Best
Best quality khaki duck. Colored stencil lettering when desired.
HORN CHAIN LOCKS
Dana's Best
Expertly engraved to order
Order before show time while our stocks are complete.
C. H. DANA CO., Inc.
45 Main Street, Hyde Park, Vermont
Established 1861
"SHOW EQUIPMENT HEADQUARTERS"
SEND FOR LATEST CATALOG NO. 79

WHERE TO BUY GUERNSEYS

ILLINOIS

FOR SALE: Registered Guernsey Bulls, 18, 15 and 12 months, and bull calves—6, 5, 3 months—all by well proved bulls out of good dams by well proved bulls. Circular and prices on request. Willow Hill Farm, G. O. Fairweather, R. 2, Barrington, Ill. Phone Dundee 812-J-3.

INDIANA

FOR SALE: Small herd registered Guernseys, 5 cows, 5 bred heifers, 4 open heifers, herd sire. Cows have records up to 547 lbs. fat, 2 on official test. Sire is son of Pine Manor Levity Prince. Cows, bred heifers, sire to be sold in one unit, open heifers optional. Accredited T. B. and Bang's. Glenn Stuart, Bremen, Indiana, R. 2, Osborn Road.

IOWA

If you want to take the "guess-work" out of Bull Buying and get a PROVED bull, one that you can be SHURE will sire good udders and plenty of production, read our ad on page 363 of this issue; then come to the farm and see the bull and his daughters. The price will surprise you. To avoid inbreeding is the reason he is offered. Alvin H. Rath, Manager, BYCERCROFT FARM, Logan.

MAINE

FOR SALE: Bull calf, 9 months old, excellent type, dark fawn color, well-grown, healthy and clever—$150.00. Son of Langwater Gold Dawn out of Langwater Redemptor daughter. Accredited Bang's and T. B. See Performance Register for production records on daughters of these two bulls. Paul and Catherine Roehrig, Caphir Farm, R. F. D. 1, Westbrook.

NEW YORK

FOR SALE: Three bull calves suitable to become herd sires. All sired by our Langwater sire whose 14 nearest dams averaged 14972 milk, 737 fat. All out of A. R. dams. Write for detailed pedigrees. Priced from $60.00 each. Ruth F. Brinkman, Echo Farm, R. D. 1, Huntington, Long Island.

Long Lasting Calf Nipples

Fits one- or two-quart milk bottle

Two for $1.00
(Prepaid)

at your dealer or order direct.

EZELL LABORATORY
Bellflower - California

The 60-Day Rule Again

It was voted by the Executive Committee, at the May, 1947, meeting, that Advanced Register applications and fees must be forwarded within 60 days after the date of calving or the record will be started on the 60th day prior to the date on which the application and fee are mailed to the Central Office, provided the adjusted starting date of the record is within 60 days of the date of calving.

All Herd Improvement Register records will start on the fourth day after calving, but no production credit will be allowed earlier than 60 days prior to the date on which the Herd Improvement Register applications are mailed to the Central Office.

Applicants for Membership

The following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

Florida: T. Stin Haselton, Eustis, recommended by Lakemont Dairy, Inc.

Georgia: James & John Sledge, Ty Ty, recommended by B. Y. Vann.

Missouri: Theodore Winge, Troy, recommended by Jesse E. Tuttle.

New York: Sayre MacLeod, New York, recommended by Helen R. C. Motley.

Virginia: O. C. Jackson, Laurel Fork, recommended by J. I. Palmer.

Wisconsin: Bernard C. Wood, Galesville, recommended by George McKerrow & Sons Co.

Chat . . .

W. W. Alman, Pleasant View Farm, Jonesville, S. C., recently reported that Jack Fagan has accepted a position as manager at his farm. Jack was a graduate of Clemson College, Campobello, Spartanburg County, S. C. He has had a wide range of experience. He was active as an agricultural teacher for seven years and worked with the Farm Security Administration, South Carolina Extension Service, for a number of years. Jack is married and has one son. The boy is interested in dairying and is selecting one of the Pleasant View Farm heifers and plans to take an active part in 4-H club work.

William Roberts, manager of Sunny Valley Farms, New Milford, Conn., reports that Sunny Valley Favorite is on test again, milking 78 lbs. per day. She is the grand old cow of the herd, having had two sons that were used in the herd, and five A. R. records, the top two being 19324 lbs. of milk and 899 lbs. of fat in DD, and 22012 lbs. of milk and 963 lbs. of fat in BB.

FRANKLIN
VACCINES & SUPPLIES
drug store agencies.
FREE Catalog

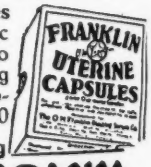
BANISH BLACKLEG
Avoid losses by immunizing with **Franklin Blackleg Bacterin.**
Franklin Clostridium Chauvei-Septicus Bacterin gives a full immunizing dose for both Blackleg & Malignant Edema. Either 10¢ — quantity discounts.

Hemorrhagic Septicemia
Give a protective dose of **Franklin Corynebacterium Pasteurella** (formerly Pasteurella Pseudodiphthericum Bacterin). Aids in preventing "Shipping Fever."
10¢ a dose, less quantity discounts.

Avoid Abortion Infection
To help keep your cow herd clean. Excellent results are reported from the use of **Franklin Brucella Abortus Vaccine.** Made from Strain 19 for prevention of infectious abortion in cattle.

Eliminate Horns This Easy Way

Franklin Dehorning Paste prevents horn growth when applied to the horn button. Simple. Humane. Inexpensive. 50¢ jar treats 15 to 25 calves; $1.00 jar—35 to 50.

Aid Cows At Calving Time
Franklin Uterine Capsules are a practical antiseptic agent for inserting into uterine cavity following calving. Box of three capsules, $1.00; twelve, $3.00


Send today for FREE illustrated Franklin Catalog
O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
DENVER KANSAS CITY WICHITA AMARILLO FT. WORTH MARFA EL PASO
ALLIANCE SALT LAKE CITY LOS ANGELES PORTLAND CALGARY
America's Leading Brand of Animal Biologics

Animal Photographer

R. D. 5 C. M. Agnew Phone
Box 76 GREENSBURG, PA. 260-R

LIVESTOCK PHOTOGRAPHY
LEE C. FISHER
"Fisher Foto"
Telephone 271-R NORTHVILLE, MICH.

PHOTOGRAPHS
OF YOUR GUERNSEYS
GEORGE AKER
ROUTE 3 FT. WAYNE 8, IND.
Phone Anthony 26713

FRED C. WETMORE
Livestock Photographer
1718 Alvin Avenue
Cleveland 9, Ohio
Phone: SHADYSIDE 2116

South's Leading Guernsey Auctioneer
AGENT
Lloyd's Livestock Insurance
TOM McCORD
Montgomery Alabama

GLENN LECKY
AUCTIONEER
of Pure Bred Guernseys
Holmesville - Ohio

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

Wanted in California

A top working herdsman for herd of fifty head milking twice-a-day with the Surge machine. Mostly Guernsey. A. R. testing in the farmer's division. Want more than just a milker. A man who understands A. R. testing, breeding, calf raising, record keeping, and feeding. Assistant to help with milking. Will pay top wages along with good unfurnished house equipped with running water, electricity, gas, etc. No field work.

If you are a man of good character, thoroughly reliable, and capable of assuming full responsibility, it will pay you to investigate. References required. Write **Box 301, Guernsey Breeders' Journal, 20 Grove St., Peterborough, N. H.**

Dean's Mill Farm, owned by Rand Butler Jones, Stonington, Conn., has established a breeding program with a son of Foremost Hermes and Riegeldale Emory's Conrad. This is a young herd now getting underway.

Deershorn Foremost now has nine daughters in milk. Vernon Mudgett, owner of Deershorn Farm, Sterling Junction, Mass., is well pleased with these daughters and is breeding them to Caumsett Deershorn, a "Dynamo" son.

Ann and Peggy Spencer, daughters of Jerry N. Spencer, Clermont, Iowa, have recently invested in the gold fish business. They have started out with two fish, by the names of Ebb and Flow. As soon as Ann recovers from the mumps she will be taking orders for gold fish.

Coronation Victor has 26 daughters in the Norman's Kill herd at Albany, N. Y. Although now in service at Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss., "Victor" has two sons carrying on at Norman's Kill. They are Pollyanne's Victor King and Victory of Norman's Kill. Nels Einhouse is the manager at Norman's Kill Farm.

Langwater Craftsman and Sierra Manor Superb are owned jointly by Nicholas Mattucci, Colonial Hill Farm, Hamburg, N. Y., and Dr. H. H. Bauckus, Green Tree Farms, Town Line, N. Y. At the Churn Creek Dispersal Mr. Mattucci purchased Churn Creek Royal Lynn, a son of Langwater May Royal and Silver Forest Agora, 15060 lbs. of milk and 728 lbs. of fat in BB. Mr. Mattucci is the owner of The Colonial Kitchen, Inc., Lackawanna, N. Y.

WANTED

A young married herdsman with enough experience to manage a pure bred Guernsey herd run on farm lines. Northern New Jersey. House with modern conveniences, usual privileges.

Box 304
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

POSITION WANTED

Herd or Farm Manager, by man of wide experience and proved ability. Only top positions considered. Could show herd this season.

Wire or Phone—George B. Gale
312 Highland Ave. Telephone 3-1071
ITHACA, N. Y.

DAISY *Cattle Markers*

DELIVERY ONE TO THREE DAYS POSTPAID

NO. 21—FOR NECK. Adjustable chain. Numbered both sides. $11.50 per doz.

NO. 17—FOR HORNS. Adjustable chain. $8.00 per doz.

NO. 25M—Marker Plates without chain. Key Ring Fasteners. $6.50 per doz.

NO. 38—DOUBLE PLATE NECK CHAIN. Upper portion strap; lower portion chain. $12.50 per dozen.

NO. 25—DOUBLE PLATE ALL CHAIN MARKER. Marker Plates SOLID BRASS, numbered both sides. Chain is brass plated. Weight, 1 lb. each.

Price: $14.50 per doz.

Sample mailed for $1.00. Write for folder.

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. Box 7 Huntington, Indiana

Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisers.

FOOT TRIMMING
Fitting for Sale or Show

If you want your cattle presented in top shape or if you need any feet trimmed.
Write
RALPH D. BACON
Box 25
BERLIN, MASSACHUSETTS

Fitting - - Trucking Service

TRUCKING

Available for trucking your cattle to and from sales or to any destination. Pullman horse van available—best of service.

FITTING

If your cattle need trimming or conditioning for sale or pictures, let me know.

Special rates on herds.

Trained experience in clipping, fitting and conditioning.

SPECIALIZING

I am specializing in horn work.

JOHN AUSTIN
R. D. No. 1. Freehold, New Jersey.
Phone: Gibralter 7-8151-R

MAKES ANY BULL SAFE

Combined Halter and Controller keeps bulls from charging. Stops fence jumpers. Turn any bull out with safety — save feed, labor, equipment. Money-back guarantee. Don't gamble with death—no bull can be trusted! Write

Free Booklet

RUSSELL MFG. COMPANY
Dept. 28, Platteville, Wisconsin

MASTITIS IS BEING CURED

● We handle all latest effective treatments including **Penicillin** and new *"Sulfo"* drugs. Write today for particulars.

ANCHOR SERUM CO. (of Indiana)
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

Tennessee State Field Day

THE breeder of dairy animals is an artist as much as the painter or sculptor, Lynn Copeland, district extension dairy specialist, told the group of some 200 Guernsey breeders, their friends and guests at the annual field day of the Tennessee Guernsey Cattle Club, held at the farm of Edward W. Henslee, Kingston Springs, Tenn.

"Where the painter, through the use of colors, and the sculptor, with clay, produce masterpieces in their field, the breeder of dairy animals crosses blood lines of choice individual animals in his efforts to produce the animal whose image is fixed in his mind as a perfect individual," Copeland said. The breeder can visualize his finished product as much as any artist, the dairy specialist declared.

Dr. J. B. Swafford of Chattanooga, president of the club, praised the work of the Guernsey breeders during the past five years. He said the group not only had made progress in its own ranks but had given the entire dairy program in Tennessee a "shot in the arm." He predicted that the next five years would bring greater developments of the breed in the State.

Mr. Henslee, in welcoming the group to his farm, said it was his desire to make a contribution to agriculture in Tennessee. He selected dairying because it is the State's leading agricultural enterprise and chose Guernsey cattle because he is fond of the breed. His herd of some 230 registered animals, which filled the barns and nearby pastures, provided a show for the many visitors.

Other highlights of the one-day event was a discussion on pastures, led by Dr. L. R. Neel, editor of the Southern Agriculturist, and a judging school, conducted by L. O. Colebank, associate extension dairy specialist.

Dr. Neel emphasized the importance of pastures in any economical dairy program. He said the pasture program should be conducted throughout the year. "We are indeed happy to have Kentucky 31 fescue grass introduced into our State because, no doubt, there is a place for more perennial grasses in our pasture program. However, it is doubtful if the grass will solve all our problems as some are led to believe," he said.

In the judging school, cows from the Henslee herd were used. Mr. Colebank first pointed out the important points that contributed toward making a dairy animal desirable for both milk production and breeding. Following his discussion, a number of classes of cows and heifers were paraded before the group and later judged by the individuals attending.

The Tennessee Guernsey Cattle Club was organized four years ago. The membership has increased to approximately 150 junior and adult breeders today, according to Elmo Phillips, secretary-treasurer. The population of registered Guernsey cattle has climbed several hundred per cent during that time.

THE NASHVILLE BANNER

An Active County Group

THE Delaware G. B. A. is a young organization having only been organized about two years, but they have done an excellent job with 4-H Club work.

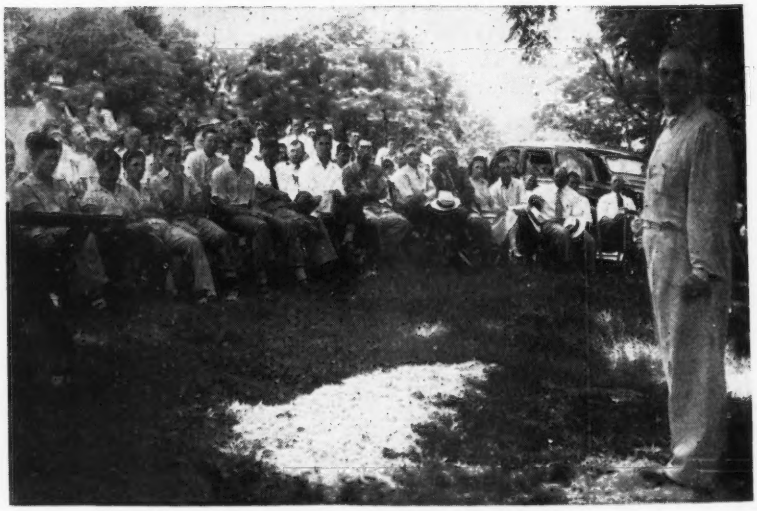
The State Association appointed a 4-H Committee, composed of Steve Barczewski, John Green and Horace Woodward. Delmar Young, Dairy Extension Specialist, and Mr. Worrilow have worked with the committee at all times, as have other members and officers of the State Association.

The first meeting was held in April, 1946, at which time Dan Harris spoke on "The Purpose of a Guernsey Club", and Delmar Young on "The Possibilities of 4-H Calf Club Projects", also a colored movie from The American Guernsey Cattle Club on 4-H work was shown. The 4-H Club was organized at this meeting and elected Steve Barczewski, Jr., president, William Price, vice-president, Jacqueline Davis, secretary, and David Woodward, treasurer.

The following month their second get-together was in the form of a Guernsey tour, visiting the Pete Zeitler and Steve Barczewski farms at Newark, Del., and Horace Woodward Farm near Wilmington. A class of cows and a class of heifers was judged at the first and last places, with Mr. Young and Mr. Worrilow acting as judges. Mr. Worrilow is in charge of Dairy Extension in Delaware. Prize money was given by Pete Zeitler.

Another meeting of this 4-H Club was held in connection with the State Guernsey field day at Ed Hitchens' farm in June. At that time a fitting and showing demonstration was given by Delmar Young, a classification demonstration by R. D. Stewart and a judging contest with Vere Culver, manager of Mt. Ararat Farms, making the official placings.

The fourth activity for the new Club was the Kent-Sussex Fair held in July, where extra cash prizes were given to each junior Guernsey exhibitor. Also, extra prize money was given to all 4-H Guernsey exhibitors at the 4-H Achievement Field Day held at Newark, Del., in September. Part of this prize money was donated by Paul Mullins, a Guernsey breeder of Wilmington, Del.



Edward W. Henslee, Kingston Springs, Tenn., welcoming 200 Guernsey breeders and their families and guests to his farm for the Tennessee State Field Day.

The Club held another meeting in November, 1946, at which time a movie entitled "The Physiology of Milk Production" was shown and pins and Dr. Russell's book, "Heredity in Dairy Cattle", were given to the 19 paid-up members.

The next meeting was held in February, 1947, at which time Delmar Young instructed the members on correct procedure in registering animals, the use of the Performance Register, and also led in a study of popular blood lines.

The last meeting reported was held in March, 1947, at which time Mr. Young gave instruction on the care of heifers up to and at the time of freshening.

This is about as complete a program as any junior or 4-H Guernsey Club has followed.

Thurston County Calf Selection Day

OVER 150 persons attended the first Calf Selection Day to be held in Thurston County, Wash., on May 10. A total of 23 calves were consigned by Jersey and Guernsey breeders of Thurston and Mason Counties. The prices ranged from $30 to $60 for grades and $35 to $150 for pure breds. Seventeen calves were purchased by 4-H and FFA members and an average price of $100 per animal was paid. The dairymen who consigned the calves were conservative in prices which they charged. The 4-H and FFA leaders and members were pleased with the program.

The calves were brought to the fair grounds during the forenoon. At this time the members and parents had an opportunity to look over their calves to consider the pedigrees and to make first, second and third choices. At noon the Lacey 4-H Club served lunch. During the afternoon the members making the purchases lined up to receive their numbers which designated the order in which they were to go out to select the calves. Those in attendance decided that this procedure was quite satisfactory where a sufficient number of calves were provided for all to select from and especially where the last member in the line had several calves from which to make his selection.

The members of the Capitol District Guernsey Club have decided this was a successful event and one which will be worth repeating in 1948.

The following club members purchased pure bred Guernseys: Mary Ann Gordon, Bucoda, Maxvale's Fashion's G. Anne; Katherine Miller, Yelm, Surprise Valley Bridget; James Hunter, Shelton; Bobby Barclift, Olympia; Billy Andrews, Olympia, Delphi Dell Daffodil's Lilly; Bob Hunter, Shelton, Delphi Dell Ann; Bill Hunter, Shelton, Delphi Dell Billie, and Velma Smith, Centralia, Sunbeam's Daisy.

ALLAN R. JOHNSON
County Agent

Wayne County, N. C., Show

THE Wayne County, N. C., G. B. A., in cooperation with the Goldsboro Chamber of Commerce, and the county agent's office, held the Fourth Annual Wayne County Guernsey Show on June 5 and 6. Forty-eight animals were judged under the Danish system giving 24 blue ribbons, 18 red and six white. Last year 55 animals were exhibited with 14 blue, 23 red, and 18 white. A percentage comparison of the two years would be 25.5 per cent blue for 1946, and 50 per cent blue for 1947; 41.5 per cent red for 1946 and 37.5 per cent red for 1947; 32.7 per cent white for 1946 and 12.5 per cent white for 1947.

Exhibitors were given a banquet the first night by the Goldsboro Chamber of Commerce. R. M. Davis, president of the Chamber of Commerce and Merchants Association, Inc., presided. W. W. Andrews, president of the Wayne County G. B. A., introduced D. S. Coltrane, assistant to the Commissioner of Agriculture, who gave a fine talk on "Dairy Farming in Eastern Carolina."

A fitting contest was held for all exhibitors with a first prize of $15, second prize of $10 and a third prize of $5.00. Estyle Britt, Grantham, 4-H member, took first place; Donald Kennedy, New Hope, FFA member, second, and L. F. Andrews, Belfast, adult, third. The prizes were presented by W. F. Algary of the J. C. Penney Company.

A showmanship contest, open to only 4-H and FFA members, was held. Joseph Outlaw, Seven Springs, 4-H, won first; Jackie Daughtry, Mt. Olive, 4-H, won second, and Hugh Daughtry, Mt. Olive, 4-H, won third. This was Joe Outlaw's third consecutive win in showmanship. The prizes were given by J. C. Rollins, manager of the Wayne Hatchery.

B. F. Spencer
County Agent

Tillamook County, Ore., Organizes

FIFTEEN Guernsey breeders in Oregon's fertile Tillamook County gathered at the Soil Conservation office in Cloverdale, Ore., recently and unanimously voted to organize a county club.

New officers are: Lloyd McKillip, Cloverdale, president; L. E. Francis, Tillamook, vice-president; Hans Leuthold, Tillamook, secretary-treasurer, with Ralph Redberg, Cloverdale, and Walter Naegeli, Tillamook, as directors.

Two major activities were planned for this fall. A committee will tour the county urging Guernsey breeders to show at the local fair and a booth will be arranged to promote the breed and secure new members. A county-wide judging school is planned for October 18 at the C. J. Edwards farm near Tillamook.

County Agent Howard Smith offered to send out meeting announcements and publicity releases for all of the group's activities. Ray L. West, representing The American Guernsey Cattle Club, outlined club activities and projects that would benefit all and promote the breed in this great dairy community. Officers' manuals, provided by the National Guernsey Club, were gratefully received and the suggested constitution and by-laws adopted with minor changes.

Utah Centennial Guernsey Field Days

TO start off the One Hundredth Anniversary of the first settlers to arrive in Utah, Guernsey breeders held three field days in the form of judging schools with Elmer J. Meadows, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, acting as official judge. About 160 breeders and friends attended the three-day event and participated in the judging schools.

Arrangements in the various districts were made by the directors of the State Association in cooperation with Lyman Rich, Extension Dairyman, Utah State Agricultural College, Logan. Lunch was served by the host in the various districts, with GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk and other beverages and ice cream being furnished by the two GOLDEN GUERNSEY distributors, Cloverleaf Dairy, Salt Lake City, and Arden Dairy, Salt Lake City and Ogden.

Heber Valley

NEAR Heber City, located in a beautiful mountain valley 40 miles East of Salt Lake City, the group met at the farm of Storm McDonald for a class of heifers and cows. The group of about 60 judged the heifers very good. However, the cow class caused a lot of discussion even to the point of a detailed study of the score card which was beneficial in helping breeders to evaluate the various parts of a cow.

After lunch, the group was directed to the John Barnard farm for two classes of cows where most everyone saw them about the same. Other herds visited in the valley were the herds of John Joost and Fred Price.

Salt Lake City

FOR the second day's event, the group was entertained by J. B. Ereksin & Son, Artillo Guernsey Farm and Albert Diamond Farm, where the breeders judged four classes of cows and one of heifers.

A great deal of debate was generated over a couple of the cow classes. By the end of the day the group judged the tops up and the less desirable ones down, so that everyone felt it was most educational.

Logan in Cache Valley

FOR the last day, the breeders were entertained by Dwyth Daines and his father, Dr. C. J. Daines, Cache Meadow Farm, distributors of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk in Logan. Because of the uniformity of type found in their herd, it made a great day for everyone, especially those who had been following all the schools. Dwyth Daines, Utah's State President, attended all the schools as well as Storm McDonald, Cliff Smout, Mack Rasband, Fred Schoss and, of course, Lyman Rich, extension dairyman.

Five classes were judged, including a class of yearlings, two-year-old cows, three-year-old cows, four-year old cows and aged cows. Grand champion was placed on the first prize three-year-old that carried Chicona breeding top and bottom, similar to most of the Daines herd.

The type of cattle found in all the herds visited indicated that great progress was being made in Utah by the breeders of Guernsey cattle. The number of active breeders has more than doubled in the past five years through the activities of their State Association and the demand for more and more GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk by the two distributors, Arden Dairy and Cloverleaf Dairy.

Purchases Foundation Cows

MR. & Mrs. Cloyd E. Cornick of Mt. Union, Iowa, recently purchased seven head of foundation cows from Albert "Peg" Hauf, of Winfield. These were the result of 17 years of constructive breeding by Mr. Hauf, who is reducing the size of his herd. They all carry the blood of May Royal's Valor through a son, Vici of Penn Villa, that has his second proving in D. H. I. A. on 12 pairs. The dams' 38 records average 8167 lbs. of milk and 402 lbs. of fat, while the daughters' 26 records average 9356 lbs. of milk and 435 lbs. of fat, an increase of 1189 lbs. of milk and 33 lbs. of fat.

These cows made up Mr. Hauf's herd which led the Henry D. H. I. A. last year with 462 lbs. of fat. They also carry the breeding which is shown in the top cow Land O Canaan Norene, with a record of 606.3 lbs. of fat at six years of age, and whose dam had seven lactations of 2993.7 lbs. of fat, and was one of the original foundation cows.

Mr. Cornick intends to enter these cows on Herd Improvement Registry test as they freshen, and to continue the same breeding.

Chat . . .

H. C. Horneman, Kenfleur Farm, Danville, Ill., has been interested in Guernseys for many years. He was a former member of the executive committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. At the present time Mr. Horneman is in Durham, N. C., where he is receiving treatments which are helping him materially. His many friends will be pleased to know that while he is out of Guernseys he still keeps his interest.

The Southern Agriculturist, one of the very good farm papers of the South, has a "Blue Ribbon" feature in each issue. In July their Blue Ribbon award was granted to W. M. Camp, Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Va., on the yearly production of Burch's Butterfat Violet that made 15836 lbs. of milk and 786 lbs. of fat in GG. Violet's picture ran under the Blue Ribbon caption.

George White, Gayhead Guernsey Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y., is building his present Guernsey herd on two cows, Gayhead's In-Love and Gayhead's Her-Coed. George is a great believer in quality, especially in the head and neck. Hillis French, formerly of Wyebrook Farm, is the manager at Gayhead Guernsey Farm.

South Wind Farms, Earl Groth, owner, Ossian, Ind., recently had nine heifer calves out of eight cows in seven days. Is there anyone who can do better? The last 10 calves born at the farm included nine heifers and one bull, and eight cows produced nine heifer calves as one had a beautiful pair of twin heifers.

The well-known Moorland Farm herd developed by E. A. Moore, New Britain, Conn., has been sold to Walter L. French, Jr., Litchfield, Conn. Mr. Moore has line-bred to Langwater Soldier. Age and failing health forced Mr. Moore to sell the last of his Guernsey herd.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Brown, Savada Farm, Whitesboro, N. Y., and their son were recent visitors at the Club. Mr. Brown, Jr., is enrolled in the summer session in the school of Advanced International Studies, located in Peterborough, N. H. Students are attending this school from 46 states, Alaska and two Foreign countries. The school is sponsored by the Foreign Service Educational Foundation of Washington, D. C.

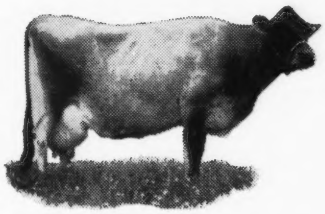
Lloyd Burlingham, who has been connected with the Pure Milk Association in Chicago for some time, finished 732 broadcasts over WLS for the association. Owing to a change in schedule, the broadcast will be discontinued until a better schedule can be arranged. Many people, particularly in the Midwest, have enjoyed these farm broadcasts.

The many friends of W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C., will be pleased to know that he is back at the farm and feeling fine. He says it will take patience and a few months for him to be back to normal again.

Antietam Vagabond's Excellence and one of his daughters were recently purchased in the Zenda Dispersal by Lerson Lawn Farms, Sennett, N. Y. William Emerson of Auburn, N. Y., is the owner of Lerson Lawn Farms, and Laverne Stock is the manager.

At Groton House, Ipswich, Mass., the daughters of Argilla Caesar are big, strong, good producing cows. Heading the "Caesar" daughters in the herd is Groton House Caesar's Whimsy, 11500-608-Jr3-305-3x, class leader seventh place.

FOR TOMORROW'S RECORDS FEED MANAMAR TODAY



ANOTHER MANAMAR CHAMPION

Silken Lady's Ruby —
155,988 lbs. Milk; 8,550 lbs. Fat

This lifetime record — at 16 years of age — establishes an all-time, all-breed U. S. record for Silken Lady's Ruby, of the Coppini Herd at Ferndale, Calif.

Owners Mr. and Mrs. Leo Coppini say, "We like ManAmar and know it helps us maintain the health and production of the herd." That's why we say . . .

MANAMAR MAKES IT EASIER

Why not do it the easy way? See your local dealer today, or write us direct for full information about a ManAmar Feeding Program.

PHILIP R. PARK, INC.
608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago 5, Ill. or San Pedro, Cal.

"Keeps frozen silage off walls — keeps top silage level — eliminates spoilage — paid for itself the first year"

Says **EARL KUBATZKE**

Like Earl Kubatzke of Red Oak, Illinois, owners of Leach Silo Unloaders throughout the dairy states report substantial savings in time, money, silage and labor.

TURN THE SWITCH

AND DOWN COMES YOUR SILAGE

THE LEACH Silo Unloader

PAT. PENDING

The Leach Silo Unloader takes over one of the worst jobs on the dairy farm — does away with climbing up into a cold, damp silo and hand-pitching frozen silage. Your silage comes down completely broken up, ready to feed. No large chunks to thaw out. Everything is automatic. It's wonderful not to have to climb into that icy "dungeon" every day — instead, just push a button! Mail coupon below for full information.

- Set the hydraulic winch for the amount of silage you want. Time switch starts and stops the machine automatically.
- Thoroughly tested and proven on dairy farms for more than three years.
- Even skimming off top keeps silage level and firm — eliminates spoilage, especially in warm weather.
- Satisfactory performance fully guaranteed.

To be sure of getting your Silo Unloader in time, have it delivered now.

LEACH CO., 4286 S. Main St., Oshkosh, Wis.

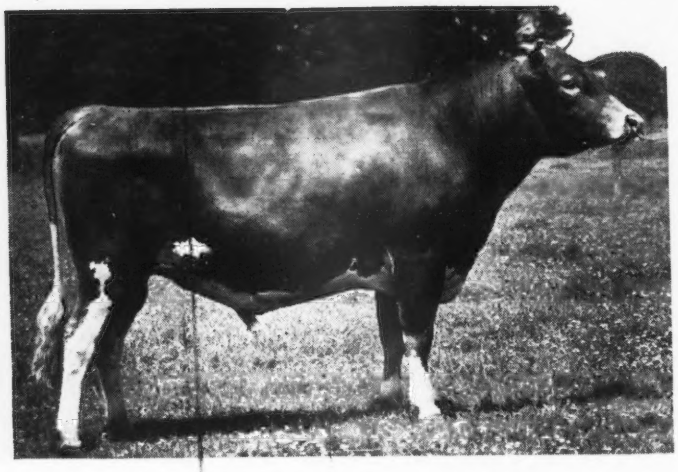
Please send me complete information describing the Leach Silo Unloader!

Name .....

Address .....

P. O. ..... State .....

BURTON LANE BREEDING



Pine Manor King Thor 347184

One of Burton Lane's outstanding herd sires. A paternal brother to Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace that sold for $37,000. Also, paternal brother to Gardenville Coronation King that sold for $45,000, the largest price ever paid for a Guernsey bull.

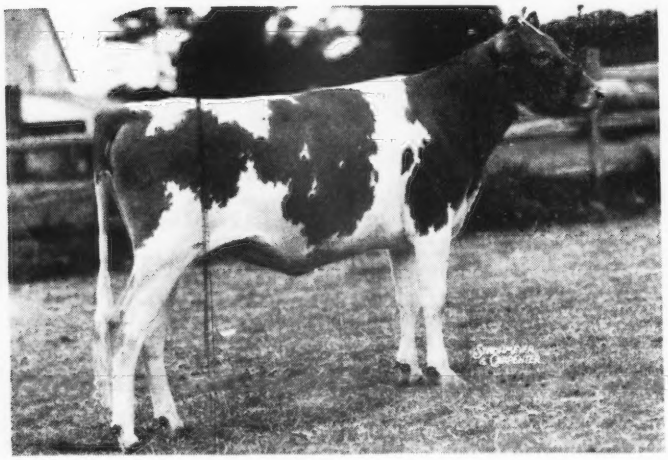
Sire: **Coronation King of Pine Manor,** 1st Jr. Get of Sire, Ind., 1940, 1941, Mo., 1941, 1st pr. Sr. Get of Sire, Mo. 1941; 14 A. R. daughters, 5 sons sold at an average of $5,250, in 1944.

Dam: **Pine Manor Taurine Iris 615963**
10125.8—597.4—GG, 13162.7—738.1—EE.

Daughter, Pine Manor Melody Linden sold for $5,100 in 1944 Indiana Spring Sale.

Sire: **Green Mead's Taurus**—full brother to Green Mead's Sargon and Myhaven King.

HIS DAUGHTER



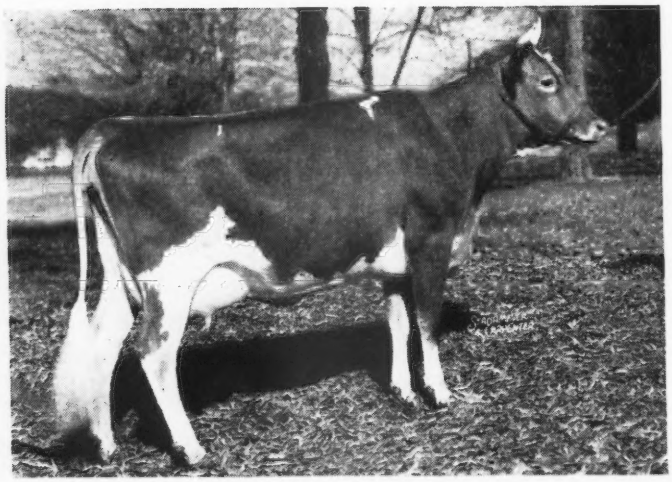
Gardenville Charlene

(Recently Purchased from Gardenville for $2,700.)

Sire: **Pine Manor King's Thor**

Dam: **Gardenville Princess Charlotte**
9732—529—Jr2—365

HER MATERNAL GRANDAM



Douglaston Baroness Darling 538775

(Recently purchased from Gardenville)

Maternal sister to **Gardenville Coronation King** that sold for $45,000.
Darling's sons and daughters sold for $48,600.

Sire: **Douglaston Crown Prince**

Dam: **Douglaston King's Charlotte**
15228—828—Sr2—365C
Class Leader 3rd Place
19751—988—AA

IS OUTSTANDING...

Valor's Faithful Supreme 331788

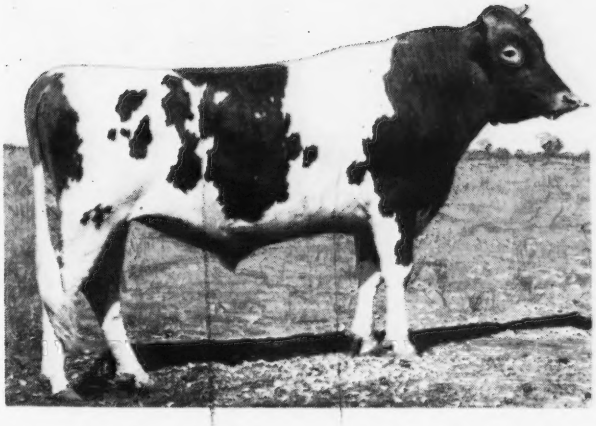
(His daughters show outstanding udders).

Another Burton Lane outstanding herd sire. Valor's Faithful Supreme's thirteen nearest dams average 14475.2 lbs. of milk and 750.8 lbs. of butter fat. Six of the thirteen hold World Records or Class Leading Records.

His Sire: **McDonald Farms Supreme Blend** (whose dam is Supreme's Janice, that has a world record of 19618.8 lbs. of milk and 981.8 lbs. of butter fat in Class AA) was first prize junior yearling bull at Eastern States and N. Y. State Fair in 1940. He has a total of five "firsts" in state shows to his record. Four Jr 2-year-old daughters as follows:

McDonald Farms Glad	10803—571—G
McDonald Farms Henna	11047—547—GG
McDonald Farms Hilma	11512—539—GG
McDonald Farms Golden Rose	10473—531—G

His Dam: **Foremost Old Rose—an outstanding** show cow (see below).



VALOR'S OLDEST DAUGHTER

Burton Lane's Supreme Iris 842171

(Dropped: May 17, 1944)

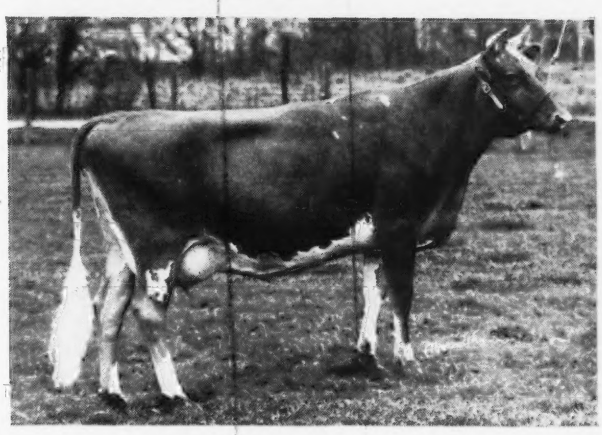
Classified very good high, now on test—Jr2—should easily finish 650 fat.

Sire: **Valor's Faithful Supreme**

Dam: **Burton Lane's Sargon Glenna 769617**
9218—472—Jr2—305C—610 T. M.
10480—538—Jr4—305C—610 T. M. (pending)
Now on retest—should do 800 fat or better.

Sire: Green Meads Sargon

Dam: Tianna's Edith
12569—736—AA



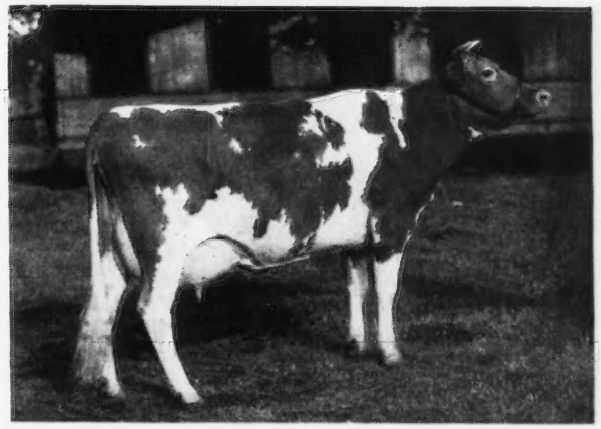
HER PATERNAL GRANDAM

Foremost Old Rose 542603

A Great Brood Cow - An Outstanding Fore Udder.

Has taken many show prizes including: 1st Cow 4 yrs. under 5, N. D. S. 1941. 1st Cow 3 yrs. under 4, N. D. S. 1940.

15220.4—742.3—A 1091 T. M.



BURTON LANE FARM

CONWAY ROAD, LAKE FOREST, ILLINOIS

OLIVER M. BURTON
Owner

V. L. CRUNKILTON
Herdsman

"Outstanding bulls and cow families."

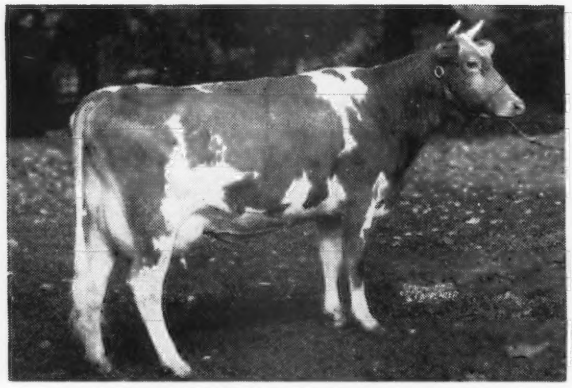
FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 169991
PENNSYLVANIA BANGS FREE CERTIFIED HERD NO. 267

PURE BRED *Guernseys*

Antietam Farm

WAYNESBORO, PENNA.

MANAGERS PHONE 921 R 2
OWNERS PHONE 941



ANTIETAM TRUSTFUL, A. R.
14430—752—Jr2—365C

ANTIETAM AMETHYST, A. R.
11798—541—Sr3—365C

The Dams of Two Bull Calves That We Are Offering

ANTIETAM TRUSTFUL, dropped a bull calf on January 2, 1947, by ANTIETAM VAGABOND. TRUSTFUL stems from the HARDWICK'S OPAL family and is by FOREMOST GOLD BOND, A. R., a proved sire. The dam of TRUSTFUL is ANTIETAM FAITH, A. R., 12054—637—EE and she is by LANGWATER VAGABOND, A. R., 44 A. R. daughters, 22 P. R. sons, including ANTIETAM JANICE, 20145—861—Sr4—365 (pending), ANTIETAM SKYLLA, 16231—841—C, etc., out of HARDWICK'S OPAL, 11781—714—EE, 4 A. R. daughters, 4 breeding sons, including ANTIETAM ROYAL JEWELER, herd sire at the well-known TARBELL FARMS. ANTIETAM VAGABOND, the sire, is also by LANGWATER VAGABOND, out of VALLEVUE COUNTRY COLLEEN, A. R., 14433—689—GG, one of the top daughters of LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN. VAGABOND'S daughters are on test. Amongst them are ANTIETAM LUCY, 12949—498—259 days, averaging close to 50 lbs. a day as a Jr.2-year-old; ANTIETAM JONQUIL, milking 55 as a Jr.2-year-old; ANTIETAM DAHLIA and ANTIETAM ORANGE BLOSSOM, both over 45, etc. DOUGLASTON MANOR is also using a son of this great young bull, as are we. This Calf carries 3 Crosses to LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN.

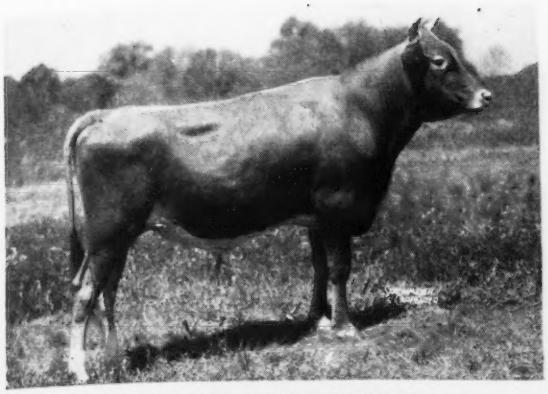
ANTIETAM AMETHYST, 11798—541—Sr3—365C, dropped a bull calf on January 3, 1947 by ANTIETAM ROYALIST. Amethyst is own sister to ANTIETAM GARNET, 14023—669—G, that we sold for $8,100 to top The Guernsey Sale, 1943, whose 2 daughters, as bred heifers, also sold at later Guernsey Sales, for $5,200, and she is also full sister to ANTIETAM SAPPHIRE, the grandam of ANTIETAM STAR SAPPHIRE, 13772—651—Jr2—365C (pending), that sold for $4,000 to top the EASTERN GUERNSEY SALE in 1946. AMETHYST will be retested and we expect her to make a real record. We consider the sire of this calf, ANTIETAM ROYALIST, one of the top young bulls of the breed. He is by LANGWATER VAGABOND out of HARDWICK'S SONSIE, 12475—721—FF, that has 5 A. R. daughters, including ANTIETAM SKYLLA, 16231—841—C, whose son by ANTIETAM VAGABOND we are using here. We have 15 females of the Sonsie family here in the herd and 3 bulls of this family that we are retaining, which should give you an idea of what we think of it. In addition, we have over 20 daughters of ROYALIST that we will test.

Both calves are of very pleasing type. Prices and extended pedigrees will gladly be submitted, but if you can, come to the farm, see the calves and their families and the rest of the herd. YOU ARE ALWAYS WELCOME.

CHESTER A. LYON, *Owner* JAMES W. DAVIS, *Manager*

Liseter Farm

T. B. ACCREDITED 111895 .. BANG'S CERTIFICATE 95



Flame's Maternal Sister

CAUMSETT FLAME

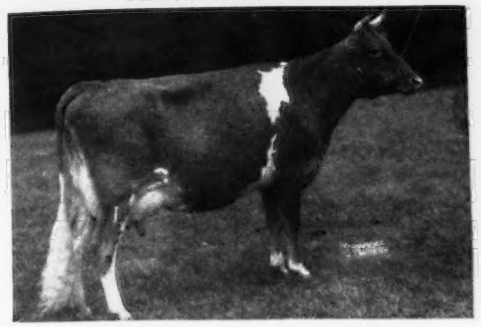
Another LISETER *Sire*

FLAME'S 7 nearest dams have made records which average, 16068—802—four immature. His 15 nearest dams have made records which average, 15846—787—six immature.

FLAME is a maternal brother to Caumsett High Boy, sold 1946 Invitational Sale to Gwynllan Farm for $4,000, at 5 months of age and to Caumsett Eastern Pendant, sold 1947 Guernsey Sale, to Curtiss Candy Company for $4,100.

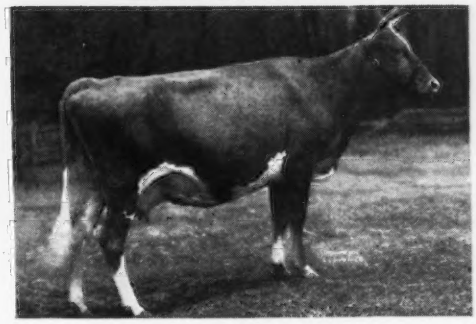
FLAME traces twice to Pearl's Dot and to Royal's Pearl of Pomeroy and four times to Gerar Pearl in 6 generations.

FLAME is royally bred.



CAUMSETT EASTERN EMERALD

Flame's Maternal Sister



CAUMSETT EASTERN PENDANT

His Sire:
CAUMSETT DYNAMO
1st 7 A. R. dams average 15287—760
60 A. R. dams average
13001—658
43 A. R. daughters, 3 over 900, 5 over 800, 12 over 700, 27 over 600.
Caumsett Ocean Glory
20307—985—Sr4—365C
Caumsett Ocean Clarice
16371—964—AA
Caumsett Ocean Leda
17818—902—D
Caumsett Ocean Bella
15921—855—CC
Caumsett Ocean Beth
15337—837—GG
Caumsett Ocean Glee
15539—777—GG
Caumsett Ocean Sapphire
15228—772—G
Caumsett Ocean Berma
14341—756—GG
27 daughters tested at Caumsett average at 2½ years, 13466—683
11 daughters sold for over $51,000.

His Dam:
CAUMSETT ROYAL PEARL
14384—684—GG, 19055—912—BB*
3 A. R. daughters
Caumsett Eastern Necklace
14233—659—GG
Caumsett Eastern Emerald
11934—619—GG
On retest with: 5787—249—Sr4—365 in 107 days
Caumsett Eastern Pendant
14132—681—Jr2—365C
Dam of:
Caumsett High Boy, sold to Gwynllan Farm at five months of age for $4,000, at the 1946 Invitational sale. Bottom line has 6 generations of 600 pound cows.

MAY ROYAL'S VALOR
50 A. R. daughters, 15 P. R. sons
6 over 800, 14 over 700, 32 over 600, 1 Class Leader
Valor's Daisy May, 17791—939—AA
Caumsett Royal Pearl, 19055—912—BB*
Foremost Nanita, 16131—857—Jr2—365
Class Leader 3rd Place
Foremost Loyalty, 18299—856—CC

CAUMSETT RONDA
14935—661—G
2 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Caumsett Island Rhodda
15760—858—A
Caumsett Northern Ronda
11510—511—F
Full sister to Caumsett Warrior, A. R.

MAY ROYAL'S VALOR
See above—also:
Foremost Noble Girl, 15433—807—DD
Caumsett Royal Claire, 16280—803—C
(Dam of Caumsett High Strung)
Peggy of Penn Villa, 18108—776—A
Caumsett Royal Arethusa, 15839—751—BB
Melba of Penn Villa, 13613—745—GG

CAUMSETT RUBY
13010—733—E
2 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters
Average 14948—734
Caumsett Royal Pearl, 19055—912—BB*
Caumsett Incesta, 14225—708—G
Caumsett Northern Ruby, 12063—702—AA
Caumsett Ruth, 14462—690—AA
Caumsett Ronda, 14935—661—G

MIXTER MAY ROYAL
Sold for $23,000
47 A. R. daughters, 34 A. R. sons
1st Get of Sire at National 1928 and 1930.

VALOR'S CHARITY
17892—913—A (7 A. R. records)
1 A. R. daughter—2 A. R. sons

MIXTER THOR
22 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons
3 over 800—6 over 700

CAUMSETT RUBY
13010—733—E
5 A. R. daughters average, 14948—734
Caumsett Royal Pearl, 19055—912—BB*

MIXTER MAY ROYAL
47 A. R. daughters, 34 A. R. sons
1 over 800—4 over 700—18 over 600
May Royal's Eloise, 14498—870—DD*

VALOR'S CHARITY
17892—913—A (7 A. R. records)
1 A. R. daughter, 4 A. R. sons
Full sister to Valor's Belinda, 889—B, (7 A. R. records)

CHERUB'S DART OF SHOREWOOD
7 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons
2 over 700—5 over 600—7 over 548.
By Ladysmith's Cherub,
Grand Champion, N. D. S. 1916, 1918, and out of Pearl's Dot.

ROYAL'S PEARL OF POMEROY
15174—685—G, 13776—623—EE*
16678—750—AA, 1st 3yr. N. D. S. 1921.
Sold for $12,750 in 1924, 2 A. R. daughters, 1 P. R. son, and out of Gerar Pearl.

WHY NOT LET A LITTLE **FLAME** LIGHT YOUR ROAD TO BETTER GUERNSEYS
Inquire **NOW** about a Son of **FLAME**
WE ALSO HAVE FOR SALE A FEW HEIFERS BY OTHER BULLS.

MISS R. J. AUSTIN
MRS. J. AUSTIN DUPONT } Owners
ZIBA BUNNELL, Manager

Liseter Farm Newtown Square, Pa.

Just to Check on Ourselves

Every once in a while we put a few of our good ones on three time milking.

They don't hesitate—They just start milking, and end up with an outstanding record.

LAST YEAR WAS NO EXCEPTION

	MILK	FAT	AGE
LOCKSHORE PRINCE'S DIAMOND	20455	1029	5yrs (365)
LOCKSHORE MELODY MAID	16895	870	6yrs (365)
LOCKSHORE NOBLE'S APOLLODORUS	17492	856	5yrs (365C)
LOCKSHORE NOBLE'S CLEMATIS	17056	816	Sr3 (365)
LOMA SUPREME TAMIE	16442	954	5yrs (365C)
LOCKSHORE CROIXLAND'S GAL	12922	711	Jr2 (365)

We can offer bull calves by our proved sires.

Bull calves out of high record A. R. cows.

Bull calves out of proved cow families.

Production* - Lockshore Guernseys - *Milk

Consider a Lockshore bred bull calf when you're selecting your next herd sire prospect.

A Junior Sire . . .

Gardenville Merry King

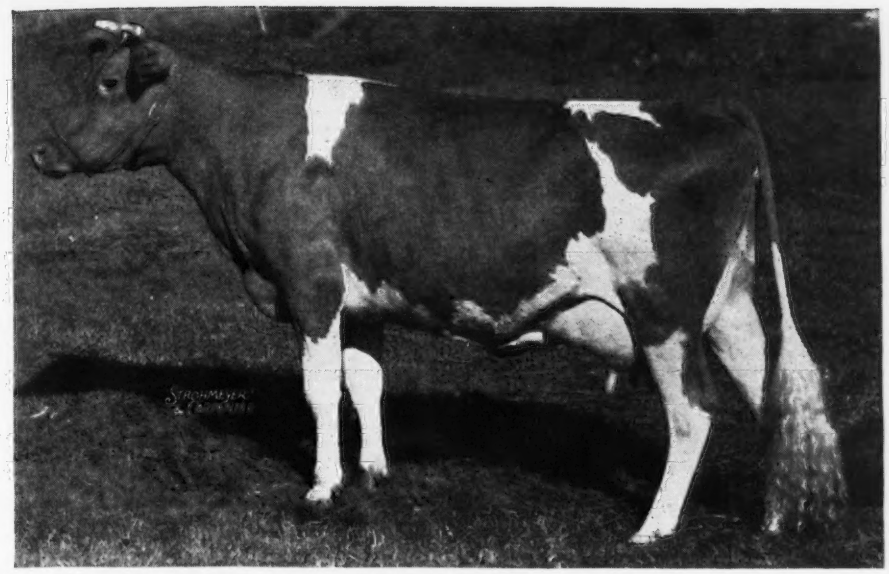
Dropped: APRIL 1, 1945

He is sired by Gardenville Coronation King ($45,000) Top priced Guernsey bull. He a son of Coronation King of Pine Manor ($11,500) out of Douglaston King's Charlotte ($11,000). **MERRY KING** is out of a daughter of **Lockshore Merry Maid,** 9402—448—GGG, 14228—678—BBB, 16938—800—AA (1 A. R. son - 4 A. R. daughters).

Lockshore Farms - *Near Gull Lake Hickory Corners, Michigan*

R. F. LOCKE, Owner

ERNEST B. PETRIE, Herd Manager



GREEN MEADS LADY DESIRE 596807 7th Place, Class Sr2—365C
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN DAWN

CLASS LEADING DAM OF TWO SIRES

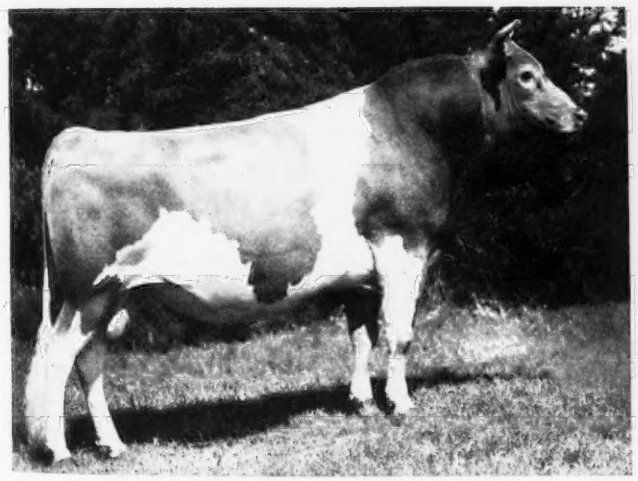
Two outstanding junior sires in our herd, Gaylord's Kingmead 387333 and Gaylord's Moonlight 319765, are sons of Green Meads Lady Desire 596807, class leader 7th place, with 14864.8 lbs. milk, and 800.8 lbs. fat, Class Sr2—365C. Lady Desire is a daughter of Langwater County Squire and out of Langwater King of the Meads. She has two full sisters with records above 737 lbs. butter fat, Class EE.

Gaylord's Kingmead is by Langwater King of the Meads and is both son and great grandson of Langwater King of the Meads.

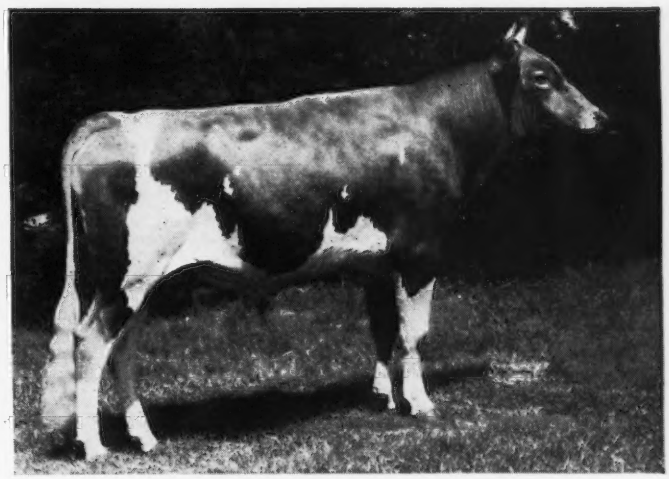
Gaylord's Moonlight is by Langwater Corsican, a son of Langwater Moonlight and out of Langwater Coral, second highest record daughter of Langwater Countryman. Langwater County Squire is a son of Langwater Countryman.

The Pedigrees of both Gaylord's Kingmead and Gaylord's Moonlight contain some of the top names in the Guernsey world. Gaylord's Moonlight's daughters are now on test as junior two-year-olds and milking close to or above 50 lbs. per day. Calves of Gaylord's Kingmead are arriving now each month.

We offer two yearling sons of Gaylord's Moonlight and one of Langwater County Squire.



GAYLORD'S MOONLIGHT 319765
Born: January 26, 1942
Sire: LANGWATER CORSICAN
Dam: GREEN MEADS LADY DESIRE



GAYLORD'S KINGMEAD 387333
Born: July 2, 1945
Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
Dam: GREEN MEADS LADY DESIRE

GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS

Box 1618 - Oklahoma City 1, Oklahoma

E. K. GAYLORD, Owner Bang's Accredited 3715 . . . T. B. Accredited 544804 **T. H. HAYTON, Manager**

DIARY OF THE RIEGELDALE AND VIRGINIA SALES

By Louis McL. Merryman, Jr.

Ralph Coarsey, Stewart Rivers, Dan Sheridan (a marine friend of Johnny's) Daddy and myself arrived at Quail Roost after being stuck in the mud for three hours on a dirt road that we were told not to go on, but my father said the man did not know, that Dr. Hornaday had been over it two days before, but it had rained in the meantime. I went to get a tractor while Ralph told the others stories, which they enjoyed since Ralph is the World's best.

Fitz seemed in fine spirits but is only selling one animal this fall because Watts is taking over Wakefield. The animal that is to represent Quail Roost at Riegeldale is Quail Roost Noble Jan, on test and has 8150—425—Jr2—365C in 258 days, bred January 30 to Quail Roost Noble Maxim, their Junior Herd Sire and full brother to Quail Roost Noble Maximus, Ed Pruett's $15,000 herd sire. "Noble Jan" is by Cesor Noble Maxim whose only three daughters to sell at auction brought $33,100, and out of Quail Roost Lucky Jan with 614—A, daughter of Lucky Strike, out of a daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, Quail Roost Maxim's Janice, 577—DD; next dam, 602—F, daughter of Rose Maid's King of the May. We got "Noble Jan" only because of Fitz's fatherly love toward Ralph. He and Mac really hate to see her go.

After having a delightful meal which Mrs. Johnson got for us and taking one more look at "Jan", we left for Durham, leaving Daddy and Stewart off to get a plane.

Went to John Sprunt Hill's Croasdaile Farm where we picked Croasdaile's Princess Fronie, 8629—456—F; and on retest. Dropped July 23, 1942, bred February 2, by Quail Roost Crown Prince, out of Croasdaile Majesty's Francine, 479—GG; 494—CC, (Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty—Croas Daile's Frances, 672—CC; 671—A). Had a very pleasant visit with Mr. Townsend, the manager. Took Ralph to Hillandale where he looked over the herd while I took Dan Sheridan to another plane. Hillandale will have one next year but are short on cattle now.

Spent the night at Greensboro and the next morning went out to Shady Oak again and selected another heifer to go with the one we have taken with Daddy (See July 15 Journal). Settled on Comets' Edith of Skuggek, a daughter of the sensational sire, Riegeldale Emory's Comet, out of a 633—AA Quail Roost Maxim's Whiskey daughter. This heifer was just fresh and milking 47 lbs. This makes two beautiful daughters of "Comet" for Riegeldale.

Our next stop was Hillbright where Bill Stringfellow was waiting for us. His herd looked good and are really milking. The first five daughters of Quail Roost Bright King average well over 700. We got one for both sales. For Riegeldale, Bright King's Duchess, born October 22, 1942, and making over 650, due on sale day—this one suits. For Virginia, a very nice bred heifer out of a 671—D daughter of Butler Island Majesty's Scarlett.

Stopped to see L. E. Stroud, but he had nothing that he wanted to sell. Admired a cow he got from Cesor that he is keeping a bull out of. As always, liked the daughters of Quail Roost Lucky King. Will try to get one of his good ones next year.

Drove on to Zimalcrest and had real luck. Talked Sam out of Zimalcrest Design's Roselady, his best cow, born August 21, 1943, classified V. G. High that Elmer Hansen said should go Excellent at maturity. She is by Quail Roost Maxim's Design, out of Zimalcrest Lady Rose, classified G. P., full sister to Zimalcrest Rosanne, dam of Zimalcrest Design's Rose, dam of Quail Roost Noble Rose Anne, that sold for $10,500 in the 1947 Quail Roost Sale; dam of Quail Roost NoMax Design, $5,200 in 1947 Quail Roost, and Quail Roost NoMax Rose, $3,700 in Curtiss Candy Sale, 1946. "Roselady" is a full sister-in-blood to Zimalcrest Design's Rose. She is due November 24 to Quail Roost Noble King, he by Cesor Noble Maxim, out of Quail Roost Queen Rosebud. This makes the calf a three-quarter sister-in-blood to Quail Roost Noble Rose Ann.

George Zimmerman let us have a really nice open heifer, Zimalcrest Noble Rosetta, by Quail Roost Noble King, out of Zimalcrest Design's Rosette, classified V. G., 11429—581—FF, a full sister-in-blood to "Roselady". Noble Rosetta's full sister was the best bred heifer on the place. The Zimalcrest Cavalier's Rose family from which all the Rose's spring, have three qualities. They are longer necks, live longer and have more heifer calves than any family in the Guernsey breed. They have also been very profitable brood cows for other owners.

After having a very pleasant visit with Sam and Mrs. Zimmerman, we left for Greenwood. Stopped at the Caughman Brothers but did not get anything as they had sold themselves short. Spent the night at Greenwood and the next morning we selected from M. C. Patten, a nice two-year-old, Merrilea McK Audrey, bred January 13, by Riegeldale Viscountess McK King and out of Ada of Black Lake Farms.

Next stop, Sonnylaine, O. P. Suber and R. H. Lemmon, Whitmire, S. C. Admired Bob's daughters of Cesor Supreme Maxim and selected one for Riegeldale, Sonnylaine Supreme Sandy, dropped September 19, 1946, out of Fairlawn Cassandia, 9873—500—252 days—8yrs.—365, (Quail Roost Lucky Strike—Coker Proud Carnation). Liked the Quail Roost bull calf by Quail Roost Noble Maxim, out of Quail Roost Noble Fern, full brother to Quail Roost NoMax Fern, one of the nicest two-year-olds I have ever seen.

Next stop, Webb Alman's Pleasant View Farm, where we found everything in very good shape. Jack Fagan, the new manager, is really doing a good job. Liked the daughters of Bournedale Ace's Rival as usual, especially Alice. Her rear udder is something you dream about. Webb gave us our choice of his young cows and we took Arden Noble's Starlight, a beauty, making 600—Jr2—365C; bred December 24, 1946, to Quail Roost Prim Majesty, by Alberta's Noble of Thorn Hill, out of Sedgley A. Moonlight.

Ralph drove over to L. G. Traxler's Place with Webb. Jack and I got mixed up on which place to go, so we went to his house and ate some snapper soup that he had gotten while attending the Gardenville Sale at the William Penn Inn, Gwynedd, Pa.—it was real good.

Our next stop was at Bristol, Tenn., where Ralph read pedigrees at the Tri-State Sale. Ward Snarr cried the sale and I worked the ring. It was a real good sale. Ralph had high bull and female.

After the sale we stopped at Worley Fain's and selected two—one for Virginia and one for Riegeldale. The one for Virginia is real nice, Pinemont's Rose Bud, dropped August 20, 1943, due in September, by Pinemont's Maxim Sam, out of Rose's Nanette of Cedar Grove. The one for Riegeldale is by the bull Ralph bought back and out of a daughter of Worley's "Bost" cow that topped the 1942 Virginia Sale, Pinemont's Southern Joy, on test in 170 days—4363—215—Jr2—305 (2x), dropped October 2, 1944, bred January 24 to Grand View Noble Illustrator, by Riegeldale Emory's Maxim, out of Pinemont's Southern Queen.

Worley drove us over to W. J. Smith's Elmdale Guernsey Farm where we admired the daughters of Riegeldale Emory's Nighthawk by Riegeldale Melba's Emory out of Riegeldale King's Claire, 636—B. There were 10 or 12 and we selected Elmdale Linda, dropped January 1, 1945, bred November 15 to Grand View Noble Illustrator and out of Doll's Princess of Cedar Grove, 8445—463—3yrs.—DHIA.

It was around this point that Ralph and I became astounded on how well the Emory sons were breeding. This bull is really doing a job.

Our next stop was Mrs. Smith's who has a small but select herd. She had bought a heifer from Worley for $5.00, a twin to a bull Worley offered 100 times that, but didn't get. She was fresh and looked real.

Spent the night in Asheville and hit Hendersonville the next day. Our first stop, McNaughton Farms. Mr. McNaughton and Mr. Bright were both there. We selected one for Virginia, a real nice two-year-old on test, Clear Springs E. P. Kate, bred December 20, by Clear Spring's Effie's Prince, out of Appin's Klipsie, 485—G; 570—C, (Fern's Raider of Appin—Appin's Gold Dust, 558—A). Liked the Midview Springtime cow. He is keeping a son of hers.

Drove on to Shoal Falls where Ivan Byers showed us around and David Kemp met us later. The cows looked good and were moving on test. Fairlawn Maxim's Debbie looked like a million. We selected four head, a bull and a heifer for Virginia and a bull and a cow for Riegeldale. The bull, Shoal Falls Don Sensation, dropped March 21, 1947, by Bryn Du Maxim Dodsworth, $10,000, whose daughters look good all over the South, out of Fanning Fields' Kamile, 15710—735—Jr2—365C, North Carolina State Champion, 18245—881—Jr3—365C, 6th place, classified V. G., is on retest again and going like a house afire. She is by Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment and out of the great cow, Roughwood Camile, 15432—721—A, on retest and going strong, classified Excellent. This calf is nice and could be used by an ambitious breeder. The cow is a beautiful daughter of Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment.

For Virginia—a bull, Shoal Falls Lucky Maxim, dropped December 29, 1945, is a very striking individual and an own son of Bournedale Golden Steadfast, sire of Afton's Golden Marie, $10,000, and "Keepsake", $6,200, and out of Fairlawn Maxim's Helois, 701—Sr2—365, a daughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim. The heifer is extra nice, Shoal Falls Medford Ruth, dropped March 8, 1946, bred June 23, 1947, to Bryn Du Maxim Dodsworth, by Quail Roost Maxim's Medford, out of Clear Springs Maxim F. Ruth.

We stopped to see G. D. White at Sky Brook and had a nice talk with him and Mrs. White. They are enlarging the herd so had nothing to sell, but we enjoyed the visit.

Our next stop was Belmont View. Sheriff Slagel was not at home but Harry Stoudemire and Jesse Shope showed us around. As before, the Emory granddaughters were sensational by Riegeldale Emory's Laddie. The herd looked good and the cows were really working. There were four fresh daughters of Laddie with as deep bodied and as nice udders as two-year-olds have. They are going to let us have two of them when the Sheriff comes home.

We then drove to Riegeldale and spent two days. The four cows really look good (See June 1 Journal). I enjoyed the visit as always. It seems like a second home to me. Ralph and I started out again for South Georgia, Alabama and Florida. We had been having car trouble and finally got it fixed at Rome, but had to buy a new radiator.

Our first stop was Dr. Grady Coker's Nejasco Farm. The Doctor and his brother Shulp showed us around. We picked a lovely bred heifer, Nejasco Meteor's Quinta, born June 21, 1945, by Riegeldale Emory's Meteor, he by Emory, out of a good daughter of Majesty. Meteor was Grand Champion at Atlanta last fall. "Quinta" is out of Appin's Quinta, 511—Jr2—365C, by Appin's Jeweler, out of Appin's Nira and is due February 20, 1948, to Quail Roost Noble Francis,($15,200 in 1946 Quail Roost Sale), that is good and a lot of the good things are in calf to him.

Spent the night in Canton and the next morning drove to J. W. Grass's Grassview Farm where we took all morning talking Mr. and Mrs. Grass into putting Clear Spring's Maxim's Jane into Ralph's Sale. "Jane" sold as a heifer in the 1944 Quail Roost Sale for $1,625. She is a very beautiful four-year-old making over 70 lbs. a month with 507—Jr2—365, born June 9, 1943, by Maxim's Master Fred, and out of the great cow, Clear Springs' Elizabeth, 13080—751—FF; 14682—790—6 yrs.—365, by Clear Springs' Advancer, out of Glenburnie Jane, 12337—649—E; 16004—826—A. This cow should be among the tops.

We than drove to Columbus and picked up John Bussey and headed South to Clyde Coe's Mo-La-Jac Farm, Dothan, Ala. The herd looked real good and we selected a nice open heifer by Renabie Benjamin's Rex, out of a 653—A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim Medico. We each drank a quart of milk at Clyde's and were on our way to Dinsmore, where Mr. Johnson, Charles and Earl were waiting. The herd looked fine. We were all very impressed with the daughters of Quail Roost Maxmost, (Maxim of Burkeville—Quail Roost Maxim's Christine). "Maxmost" is prepotent for well-attached udders and straight hind legs. He also puts a lot of style into his daughters. This comes from his mother. She was always a high-headed cow resembling a thoroughbred mare of the highest quality. We selected three of his daughters for Riegeldale, all due right with their second calves and right for the sale. They will do good for anyone. Also got two good ones for Virginia, information not in yet.

By Ralph Coarsey

Sunday after the Gardenville Sale, Ray Griffin took us to Hominy Hill. John Lindsay showed us the cattle; a great lot of them. Riegeldale Coronation King has done a splendid job. We were particularly impressed with a two-year-old, Moonlight was her name. She has about everything.

After showing us the herd, John Lindsay took us to the house where Mrs. Lindsay fed us a sumptuous Sunday dinner. After dinner Mr. Mercer, who had been to church, came over and we had a pleasant visit with him. We didn't get anything for our sale, but maybe next time.

Sunday afternoon we drove to Roy Patrick's, Salem, N. J. There we selected two nice daughters of Riegeldale Ben's Taxpayer, (Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin— Riegeldale Majesty's Blossom, 11582—589—Jr2—365C), she, full sister to Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup, 15272—907—Jr3—365C. A bred heifer, Ben's Royal Marigold, out of a daughter of Dinsmore Royal Majesty, due November 16 to St. James Maxim, and an open heifer, Quinton Sally Ann, full sister to Ben's Sally of Q. S. F., that sold in the 1946 Virginia Sale for $1,200. She is one of the outstanding two-year-olds in milk at Brays Island, Yemassee, S. C.

While Roy was getting the information together, Mrs. Patrick brought out a huge bowl of strawberries, topped off with ice cream. We showed our appreciation by eating all of them.

Curtiss Candy, October 6—Louis Merryman's 58th, August 18—Topsfield, September 15—Virginia, October 15

Left early Thursday morning the 26th with Josephine for Roy Patricks. Had very pleasant visit and picked a pair of bred heifers for Virginia and asked for one for Curtiss. Roy's herd was recently classified and he had a fine score with lots of Very Goods.

For Virginia took Blaze's Carol of Q. S. F., by St. James Champion Blaze, (St. James Champion's Champion—St. James Philosopher's Baby), full brother to St. James Champion Babbie ($12,750), and out of Mary Carroll of Spring Garden—due in November to St. James Maxim, (St. James Philosopher's Duke—St. James Prince's Barbara, 714—D; 704—AA; 795—A), and Ben's Pansy of Q. S. F., due about same time to same bull by Riegeldale Ben's Taxpayer, (Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin—Riegeldale Majesty's Blossom, 11582—589—FF), out of Pansy of Quinton Stock Farms, classified V. G., by Gayhead's Ultra Knight. Asked for Blaze's Darling, for Curtiss, due first calf next spring to St. James Maxim, by St. James Champion Blaze, out of Kay of Quinton Stock Farm, 8962—457—EEE, (Coronation Potentate—Sherwood Forest's Arrogant Kay), next dam, Rockingham Darling, 638—A.

Mix-up at Locust Grove

From Roy's went to Abbott's Dairies where we had a general mix-up. Joe Broadhurst was in Woodbury and couldn't be located. I told Josephine to go to Woodbury for some lunch (I never eat lunch) and I would go over herd with Joe when he turned up. Then I got figuring on time. The Grand Duchess of Luxenburg's manager had written asking if I could sell her herd which is located at Cordele Farm between Langhorn and Newtown and I had promised to be at

Hominy Hill before dark. I got Joe on phone and promised to come up later—when I returned from trip, then Josephine didn't appear. Fred was going to Haddonfield so he drove me to Woodbury. We drove around for half an hour and couldn't spot Josie's convertible Chevrolet which we were driving. (Josephine had lost her way back). Finally Fred called the Farm. Josephine was there and met me at the station. We had a little husband and wife talk and finally located Cordele Farm. We took Coldspring's Romulus Advocate, A. R., full brother to Count Sterling. All cows in herd due right for August 18 Sale, a total of 24 head, at Timonium, and will sell balance October 13 at York.

Hominy Hill in Good Shape

On to Hominy Hill where we had a most pleasant visit. John Lindsay is one of the best farmers I know and was just finishing baling in one field when we arrived. After Mrs. Lindsay's usual supper, John and I went over the herd while Mrs. Lindsay and Josephine visited. Picked four for Virginia. Two by Riegeldale Coronation King, a three-year-old, Hominy Hill Beda, going 600—Jr2—365, due in December to Chedco Peter Pan, whose daughters are more than promising. Look very much like his dam, Langwater Honeybloom, full sister to Langwater His Honor. She is one of the nicest cows at Charlescote today. Beda is out of Meadow Spring Beda, 11003—500—FFF, next dam, Meadow Spring Beatrice with four records, one 558—AAA. The other, a bred heifer, Hominy Hill Primrose, will be fresh for sale, out of Commander's White Rose, 13455—673—AA, dam of Hominy Hill Peerless Rose, 13614—707—G. A Fairlawn Peerless Dictator—Hominy Hill Amy, 724—Jr2—365 (pending), due in August, out of Meadow Spring Amadene; 2nd dam, Meadow Spring Miranda, 595—AA, also Hominy Hill Ossie, due December 20 to Langwater Country Lad, by Hill Girt Perky, A. R., and out of Bradford's Ossie, 8750—407—DHI.

Back to the Stacy-Trent for night. The girls had come up by train and we were all planning attending Teddy Warfield and Carol Horton's wedding on Saturday. The Horton's place adjoins Dunwalke at Bedminster, N. J.

I got up early, went over Woodacres. Had lunch with the Bob Loree's. Was back for Josephine and the girls and arrived at Gladstone just in time for wedding. Had very pleasant time at wedding. Mr. Horton is an Englishman and has farmed in England (3,500 acres) and South Africa. Had a top herd of Yorkshire's once and is a great believer in basic slag. He said "When you drive home after midnight, at the half-moon, and the fields look like they are covered with a sheet from white clover, you are farming".

The Woodacres herd looked very well. I took, for Curtiss, Woodacres Royal Helen, fresh in February with first calf, has over 350 lbs. in five months, by Douglaston Prince Royal, out of Hebron Dolly's Daisy, 720—GG, by Lord Henry of Grafton, 2nd and 3rd dam both over 700. She will be bred to Langwater His Honor. I believe he is one of the good sires of the breed and would have been a bargain at five times his cost at the present value of a dollar.

Chain Hotels Not Like the old ones Personally Owned

Lizzie, Josephine and I left the wedding about 6:30. Drove over George Washington Bridge and up Merritt Parkway to New Haven. Then around Hartford to Worcester to the Sheraton Hotel. Arrived 12:30 a. m., the old Bancroft now very poorly run with impudent help as are most chain hotels now-a-days. If the owners of these hotels would send their help to the Ruegers in Richmond they would learn how a hotel should be run. Cabins are getting more and more trade and rightfully so—personal service seems to be a forgotten art.

Johnny, Kittie and Josie went to Poughkeepsie after the wedding and spent the morning at Ben Tulloch's with Johnny Hanes and Ronnie Wilson. They reported the Argilla Belfast's doing very well.

A Top at Charlescote

After Basquaerie Sale, Kitty, Johnnie and I went to Dick Saltonstall's and had a most pleasant visit as always. I know few people that have a sounder outlook on the breed than Dick Saltonstall.

For Topsfield we took a bred heifer, Charlescote Hilary, by Langwater Hilarity, out of Charlescote Persimmon, 14424—633—GG, classified V. G., $5,000, bred to Charlescote Valencian, he out of Aiyukpa L. Blanche, 701—E; 892—AA. Asked for Charlescote Playgirl, 7911—386—162 days—Jr2—365, classified V. G. High (pending), by Langwater Peter, out of Woodholm's Harmony, 16010—732—FF, RE 14842.3—686.95—7 yrs.—365—240 days, classified V. G. (pending) by Langwater Dancer, and out of Langwater Honey-moon, 15295—850—*BB; next dam, Langwater Honoria, 17270—937—*AA, which is also her paternal grandam. This one for Curtiss—she is real. Hope we get her.

Coronation

On Tuesday ran Milestone. Very satisfactory. Sent Johnny, Kitty and the girls home. Josephine and I spent the night at Sweet Heart Cabins near Shelburne Falls. Spent practically all day with Arthur Galusha persuading him to consign his great pair of twins, Coronation Zoella, 13497—580—F, RE, milking 62 lbs., and "Zoetta", 12665—577—F, due September 8. They are by Coronation Levity Prince, (Herd sire Wey Acres), out of Zinnia of Black River, 539—DD, (4 A. R. daughters), by Green Meadow Monitor, her dam by a grandson of Florham Laddie, next dam by Royal Master of Lone Pine, he by Symphony's Royal Master of Brookmead, (Langwater Royal Master-Symphony of Paxtang, 732—A; 751—A)—nuff sed. Remember Frank Thompson buying "Symphony" in the 1914 Florham Sale. She was from the source of the Musical family and grandam of Brookmead's Searchlight, A. R. Just asked Dick Price to look this up. I knew these had to come from something real. Zinnia's daughters are too good to have it different. You never get something from nothing! This is more than a great pair of cows. I bought a black nosed bull out of their maternal sister by Coronation Majestic, also black nose. The dam is Coronation Zoa, 13972—694—Jr2—365, by Fra Mar Coronation Noble. I like this calf all over. Took for Topsfield, Coronation Lass, on test, Sr2—365—180 days—6476—333, bred May 1 to Coronation Melba's Majestic, by Fra Mar Coronation Noble, out of Courageous Lady of E. C., by Green Meadow Courageous.

Left about 4:00 and drove to Charlie Moore's Langmore Farm outside of Troy where we spent the night.

Picked Three for New York

Bates Levity Lassie, coming five, due just before sale, by Bates' Jayso, he by Wyebrook Happy Lad, out of a Green Meadow Constant dam, out of a daughter of Aiyukpa Grand Duke, (Langwater Marmion—Shuttlewick Levity). Levity Rosebud, due second calf right after sale to Gayhead's Heritor, (Gayhead's Imperial—Gayhead's Henrietta), by Wyebrook Musical Rambler and out of a daughter of Bates' Jayso. An open heifer, very nice, Langmore A. Nira, by Coronation Agitator, (Coronation Levity Prince—Coronation Agatha), out of Langmore Idol Nira, by Gayhead's His Idol. Also asked for his best cow for Curtiss Candy, Wyebrook Matchless Rose, 603—C, by Wyebrook Gay Rose King, out of Wyebrook Greenwich Princess, 611—EE.

The Moore's made our visit most pleasant. They have a real farm and more than 100 in herd and know how to make the most of what they have.

Capitol District at Altamont

First stop in morning, Bill Tants. Josephine stayed with Mrs. Tants while Bill and I drove around the country. Picked four, two from Dr. Homer Nelms Med-o-dale Farm, Altamont, N. Y. A pair of bred heifers by Wyebrook, Scottish Rambler, paternal brother to Wyebrook Matchless Rose. Cliff Greene has everything in tip top shape. Ordered some Crowsfoot Yellow Trefoil. They have a good stand and I want to try it in Johnny's Meadow.

Stopped for a minute at William Taylor's at Glendale Farms, Slingerlands. He bought at Churn Creek, Willowmere Cecile, $5,200, and Churn Creek Royal Eve at $3,300. Cecile has a bull calf by Langwater May Royal which they are keeping. Their herd looks milk all over. Ne Plus Ultra blood in the background. Picked from Bill Tants, (he bought the best of Dr. MacElroy's Birch Brae herd), a Chedco Dividend daughter and granddaughter, Dixie of Birch Brae, a two-year-old due October 22, out of a Coronation Forester dam. Fife of Birch Brae, 465—CC; next dam, Music of Birch Brae, 587—CC; next dam, 719—AA, and Mirth's Daughter of Birch Brae, due November 9, by a son of Chedco Dividend, out of Mirth of Birch Brae, 14785—686—A.

Gayhead

Next stop George and Molly White's. George had picked Gayhead's H. I. Aurora, bred in March to Gayhead's In-corporate, he out of Gayhead's Her Coed, 738—D. This heifer is by Gayhead's His Idol, and out of Gayhead's In-Aurate; next dam, Gayhead's Actress, 623—C. After usual pleasant visit with George we started for Kingston where we spent the night with the Bert Chambers at Maple Lane.

On way stopped at John Yeoman's and picked a pair for New York. Elmcrest I. B. Sophinia, fresh 2nd calf, 525—Sr2—305—(2x) (pending), by Gayhead's In-Bred, out of Gayhead's Lady Sophia, 570—CC. Elmcrest Lady Bird, due 1st calf September 24 to McDonald Farms Prophet, by Caumsett High Flyer, out of Brookdell Colonial Lady, 663—Jr4—305—(3x), Class Leader 5th place. Also asked for Guernsey Sale next spring, Elmcrest Peter's Lucy, going 600—Jr2—365, by Elmcrest Peter, out of Lucretia of Elmcrest Farms, 870—Jr4—365.

Spent very pleasant night with the Bert Chamber's. Picked a very good heifer for New York, Maple Lane Frolic's Choice, due September 25, out of Maple Lane Africander's Choice; 2nd dam, Beechford's Emilie, 13292—745—CC. A cow, Iowa of The Glen, milking 50 lbs. with her 2nd calf, by Caumsett Patsy, and a heifer calf by Fairlawn Peerless Designer, out of Maple Lane Genevieve, 730—EE.

Wilbur Cook came for me early Friday morning and we went to Lloyd Hoffstatters' Hidden Valley Farm. Picked two for New York. Hidden Valley Soubrette, senior calf, by Langwater Onward out of Langwater Soubrette, 11413—481—FF, and Hidden Valley Nannette, a junior yearling, by Wethersfield Peerage, out of Mountain View Nan, 8231—435—7yrs.—365. Also six for Louis Merryman's 58th Sale, Timonium, August 18.

Party Night Before New York

Took noon ferry for Rhinebeck where we made full arrangements for sale. Write L. F. Winne, Beeckman Arms, Rhinebeck, for rooms. If he can't get you in the hotel he can arrange for rooms. Don't go any further away than Nelson House in Poughkeepsie, because we plan a **little** party night before sale.

Hagan Farms and Emmadine

Went to John Hagan's next and had a most pleasant visit. Glad to find Johnny home. Picked Hagan Farms Royal's Thelma, due 2nd calf August 26, by Foremost Royal Mercury, out of Hagan Farms Thelma, (Fox Dean's Truce—Meadow Springs Queen Marie, by Douglaston Lord Duncan), and Violetta of Hill Girt, due sale day to Foremost Supreme Boy, (Majesty's Fearless—May Royal's Eloise), by Noranda II. of Hill Girt, he out of Royal Artless of Hill Girt, classified 94.2, out of Merry Top Violet of Hill Girt, she paternal sister to Merry Top's Primrose, dam of Pine Manor King's Divine, $18,000, to Sterling Farms, Inc.

Larry Tessier, Jr., was at home. Looked very well. First time I had seen him since the war. Josephine had a nice visit with Mrs. Tessier while Johnny Hagan, Larry and I went over the herd and farm.

On to Emmadine. Delighted to find Sadie Hepburn sitting up and on the road to recovery from her recent heart attack, and Bill, Jr., rejoicing in a third daughter. The Ron Coopers, Jane (Hepburn), were there for dinner with their six-months-old son, a real one and my first sight of him. Margaret was keeping house. There is no family like the Hepburns. Foremost will send two or three good heifers to New York Sale. Bill, Jr., was rolling in the hay.

Connecticut and Southeastern New York

After supper drove on to the John Rand's for the night. Left Josephine with Charlotte and John and I took off next morning for a real trip. First stop, Rodney Unz, Highfield Farm, where we made a flying stop. Both Mr. Unz and Harry Norton were home and the herd is impressive. Stopped at Madrey Farm for a second, and strongly urged for Curtiss, Maple Lane Steadfast's Gardenia, 867—BB, is now milking 64 lbs. of 5.2 milk and going since February. Perfect hind legs, middle and rump—udder tied on right, front and rear. No promise, but she will do.

Next stop, Hank Christal's Hanover Hill Farm, at Yorktown Heights. We picked two for New York and four for Louis Merryman's 58th Sale on August 18 at Timonium. Argilla Ceres is fresh with a bull calf by Argilla Philosopher, $9,200. They plan using him on the McDonald bull gets by Distinction, out of Chinquapin Lady Levity; 3rd dam, Shuttlewick Levity. They will get lots of Levity from the best sources. The New York ones are Wethersfield Lively Lady, 572—F, fresh 4th calf, by Wethersfield Bellarion, out of Thirlstane Lively Lass, 550—C. Madrey Farms Princess Topaz, due after sale, by Maple Lane Jacqueline's Prince, and out of Madrey Farms Frolic's Topsy, 472—G.

Taking Hank and Dave Younger with us we drove to Hickory Hill, Sylvan Weil's at Katonah. Tried for Farvue Thunderbolt's Kay for New York, but no luck.

Next stop, John Henry Hammond's Dellwood Farm at Mount Kisco, and here we took a cow and heifer for New York. Sensation's Rachel of Dellwood, by Gabriel's Sensation, out of King's Olga of Dellwood, coming four, due October 1 to Charlescote Patriarch, full brother to Charlescote Persimmon, 14424—633—GG, $5,000, and Charlescote Plum, dam of Franchester Free Laughter, 803—Sr3—365C, classified Excellent. Also a yearling heifer, Patriarch's Rose of Dellwood, out of King's Golden Rose of Dellwood, 9189—451—Jr4—305C—(2x); 2nd dam, 648—AaA.

Next stop, Fairlawn, where we found Mike Seath in splendid spirits and health. The herd impresses one more and more. Took a bull for Louis Merryman's 58th Sale at Timonium, and a cow, heifer and bull for New York State Sale. The cow, Fairlawn F. P. Gusta, 653—G, on retest as a Jr4 has 660 in 10 months and is bred to Fairlawn H. Eastern King, due right sale day. Her son by Fairlawn Peerless Actor, and a bred heifer, Fairlawn F. P. Bluebird, out of Fairlawn L. Feather, (Coronation Leader—Graceland Golden Chic).

Next stop, S. M. Golding's Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn., where we were most hospitably received and stayed for dinner. Urged a heifer calf by Fairlawn Memoir Performer, out of Flying Horse Select Primrose, 12816—815—*GG; 11479—712—*DDD, for Curtiss. Greatly admired Coronation Melinda's (766—B) bull by Performer. His dam is going great guns and the calf would suit the most fastidious. Mr. Golding just called as I wrote this and authorized me to offer Pine Manor Courtesy's ($20,000) coming calf by Gardenville Coronation King, $45,000, for $15,000 if a bull. Herd and buildings approach perfection.

Back to John's for night. Went over John's cattle early the next morning and visited Dr. Charlie Hines at Grassland. He had bought Butterfat Demonstrator for $1,700 at the Milestone Sale. I believe a great bull.

Picked up Josephine about noon and went to Barbian Farm, Julian Schwabacher, owner. Got a good bred heifer for Topsfield, Barbian Meadow Jean, bred to McDonald Farms Ferdinand, (Myhaven King-McDonald Farms Coquette, 708—G, classified Excellent) by Avalon's Meadow King, (Langwater Meadow King—Green Meads Queen Avalon, 854—*DD; 880—B, out of a daughter of Green Meads Mischief) own brother to Green Meads Queen Avalon. The heifers by Avalon's Meadow King are pleasing.

Next stop, Pharos. Picked a good bred heifer, due in November to McDonald Farms D. Lorrie, (McDonald Farms Distinction—McDonald Farms Dorcas), Pharos Indenture Marcia, by McDonald Farms Indenture, (McDonald Farms Conqueror—McDonald Farms Fairmaid, 727—GG), her dam, Pharos Coronation Mary on test for J. W. McCoy, West Chester, Pa., with 2077.8—102.77—47 days—Sr3—305—(3x). Didn't stay too long as we wanted to visit a lot of farms the next day.

George Clark Starting New Herd

Spent night in a cabin East of New London. Had pleasant visit with the George Clark's at Horse Shoe Falls. Their new purchases look more than nice.

Took Jamestown Ferry and selected for Topsfield, at The Glen, Lady Mary of The Glen, on test as a Sr3—365, making 2½ lbs. fat per day, by Earl of The Glen, and out of Midnight Mary of The Glen, 533—F (2x); next dam, Langwater Merry Queen, 2nd highest record daughter of Merrymaker. Next dam, Langwater Queen of the May 2d, full sister to Africander and Hannibal. Herd looked very well, especially the young things.

Conrads for Riegeldale

Next stop, Bill Cherry's North Farm at Bristol, where I tried for a real pair of Riegeldale Emory's Conrads for Riegeldale, October 25. Horse Shoe Conrad's Lillian, 625—GG; 15899—783—Sr3—365, on retest; 3rd calf and looking grand. Her dam, Horse Shoe F. Leila, 16304—793—BB; 2nd dam, Horse Shoe La Lillian, 681—AAA. Also a bred heifer, Horse Shoe Conrad's Croton, out of Horse Shoe F. Calla, 566—Jr2—365C; 2nd dam, Beacon Hill Croton, 487—E; 3rd dam, Beacon Hill Rhoda, 16924—911—A, full sister to Beacon Hill Aster, 18074—880—A. Mr. Aldrich came over later and we had a most pleasant visit. We left early and saw Mr. Aldrich at his farm the next day. Picked another pair of Conrads for Riegeldale, both with good records. Also asked George Timmins for a very nice Conrad open heifer out of Secret's Superba, 605—G.

Spent night at the Withingtons at The Forges, Plymouth, where Josephine had a most pleasant day while Tom Prentice and I went over the herd and visited Langwater and Aldrich Farm. Tom has been there for about 25 years and has everything under control—a well-bred high producing herd—a 900 acre farm, well farmed. Hay extra good and as well mowed as any I have seen, but, where Tom shines is in making everything right and comfortable for the large family. Mr. Whipple left two daughters and a son and there must be 20 grandchildren and I don't know how many great grandchildren, the count changes. This means lots of homes to be kept in shape and amusement furnished in addition to keeping the farm going. Tom is up to the whole job. We took a cow for Curtiss, Forges Madam Queen, 471—GG, RE, by Flying Horse Promise, out of Forges Sequel Princess. Will be fresh and is their best cow. For Topsfield, Forges Kathleen and Forges Formal Bell, bred heifers, one by Flying Horse Promise, one out of a daughter by Rosewald Bell Buoy. For Maine, Forges Royal Desire, and a young bull.

Langwater

At Langwater we had a most pleasant visit. Herd and farms looked tops. For Topsfield, a January Commando son of Langwater Brightness, 543—G, RE, 6766.9—285.92—in 126 days, Sr4—365, with the best udder on the farm. She, by Langwater Valencian and out of Langwater Corona, 749—A, (Langwater Countryman—Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth), and a bred heifer, Langwater Golden Cup, by Langwater Valencian and out of Langwater Butterfly, 588—FF. For Maine, a bred heifer by Langwater Defiance, (Langwater Valencian—Langwater Golden Bloom, 1005—A), out of Langwater Lullaby 2d, and a bull calf by Langwater Onward, out of Langwater Petal, 638—Jr2—365, (Langwater Peter—Langwater Hilaria); next dam, Langwater Queen of Mirth, 629—FF; 738—A; next dam, Shuttlewick Queen of Joy; next dam, Langwater Levity.

For Virginia, October 15, a Langwater Lord Richmond, out of Langwater Arbutus 2d. For Louis Merryman's 59th Sale, October 13, York, an Onward son of Glad Tidings, on test going over 800 lbs. fat. Patricia Girl of The Glen is milking 80 and is one of the best ones in the herd.

Left Forges early Wednesday morning. Visited the Walter Kerr's at Cohasset. Drove on to Roy Parker's at Spencer. He may consign. Then to Lewis King's at North Brookfield. He has line-bred to Dolly's Foremost of High Rock for years. Named one of his sons for Bob McKenzie.

Line-Bred Foremosts for Topsfield

I picked a pair of bred heifers, Elmcrest C. Pilot's Sara by Argilla C. Pilot, (Argilla Fair Pilot—Argilla C. Foam, 808—*EE), out of Elmstead Golden Sara, 476—DHI, by Argilla Gold Dust, (Dolly's Foremost of High Rock—Ann Lee of Argilla Farm, 768—C), and out of Elmstead Foremost Sadie, 338—GHI. And Elmstead Dolly S. Girl by Elmstead Dolly's Foremost, out of Elmstead Pilot's S. Girl.

Chedco and Greenway

On way we had stopped at Chedco and taken an open heifer by Flying Horse Lute's Colonel, out of Chedco Selma, 549—GG. Half-sister to Chedco Sheik, herd sire Gordondale. Had very pleasant visit with Mrs. Smith. From George Timmins we picked two Defender of Ware's, he by Langwater Hilarity, and out of Blossom of Ware, 951—*BB; 999—A; 990—*AA. One, Greenway Queen of Joy, on test, 281 days—8907—409—Sr2—365, due in December to Green Meads Prospect, out of Joyful of Ware, 14394—712—AA, by Langwater Hardwick. A bred heifer, Greenway Queen Dairymaid out of Greenway County Buttergirl, 10946—566—G—273 days, out of Buttermaid of Ware, 12498—640—FF. Both bred to Charlescote Peter Pan, (Langwater Peter—Broadwater Falice, 875—*CC, by Broadwater Superb).

Sunset Ledge Has Good Start

Stopped at William Shuttleworth, Sunset Ledge Farm, Warren, and selected Theada of Dunlea, a bred heifer, due September 23 to Green Meads Sunset Prince, (Langwater Vindicator—Green Meads Lady Loma), by Green Meads King Thor, (Green Meads Levity King—Green Meads Queen Theda), her dam, Skylight of Dunlea, 9035—409—Jr4—365C, by Green Meads Hi-Light, a full brother to Green Meads Lady Willow.

We were sorry to miss Mr. Shuttleworth and will stop on our way home. He is breeding a good herd and also has some choice Herefords.

Howland Farm and High Mowing

Drove to Amherst for night and were at Weston Howland's about 10:30. Went over herd carefully with Weston and his capable manager, Wendell McGinnis. Selected for Curtiss Candy, October 6, Howland Herald Juno, due in December to Flying Horse Bandmaster. By Howland Noble Herald, (a son of Green Meads Noble, out of Governor's Rita, 651—DD), he is own brother to Howland Noble Erin, 11777—580—GG. Her dam, Howland Golden Honora, 16939—736—Sr2—365; 2nd dam, Howland Gallant Eudora, 503—FF; 3rd dam, Butterfat's Dorothy, 635—BB; 4th dam, Banner's Faithful, 693—A, 4 A. R. daughters, and a great brood cow. She is worthy of Curtiss and we have a real lot listed. Have been talking to Johnny every day getting results on McDonald classification—31 Excellent.

For Topsfield we took Birchtree Levity Snowdrop, by Green Meads King James, out of Sunflower of Ware, 5514.1—273.64—175 days—Jr4—365; 2nd dam, County Bud of Ware, 808—B, RE and recently sold to Doral Farms; and Howland Nobleman's Innate, will be fresh by Blakeford Nobleman, out of Howland Noble Fable, 13188—694—Sr4—305C (3x), own sister to Howland Noble Haste, 11878—635—Jr2—365; 2nd dam, Diamond's Kate, 670—A, 4 A. R. daughters including Howland Governor's Ailanthus, 711—9 yrs.—365.

For Maine, one bull, one cow and two bred heifers. The bull, Howland Nobleman Kerry by Blakeford Nobleman, out of Howland Noble Erin, 580—GG, RE 590 in 282 days—5 yrs.—365, due 2nd calf in August. The cow, Howland Golden Hermosa, due 2nd calf in August, an inbred daughter of Hindsdale Golden Ranger, out of Howland Golden Fantasia, 11070—558—G, and two bred heifers by Blakeford Nobleman, (Blakeford Lord Jim—Border King's Peggy, 789—AA), and in calf to Bandmaster. Howland Nobleman India, due middle of October, out of Howland Noble Flame; 2nd dam, Middlebrook Ruby, 9671—454—A, and Howland Nobleman Janet, due early November. Dam by a son of Green Meads Noble. Weston has just constructed some metal hay dryers—half dries hay in field, use field chopper and blows it in large metal silo like affair with ventilator every few inches and blows ordinary air through everything for four or five days. Hay looked very well. The herd is in top shape.

Went on to A. D. Pinkham's High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt. Were lucky to find both Mr. and Mrs. Pinkham at home and had a most delightful visit. Left just in time to get to Peterborough by dark. They have a magnificent new barn for 60 head. Would suit anyone. I like the Get of Foremost Diamond Jim, (Majesty's Fearless—May Royal's Fleckie, 599—G). Took one of his sons, High Mowing Coronet, a year last May, out of Foremost Odda, 602—GG, by Foremost Nobly Born, out of May Royal's Dorothea, 612—A, and a coming five-year-old cow, due at once, Foremost Lottie, by Foremost Acme, out of Foremost Rosina, 456—G, for Maine. Next year will get one for Topsfield.

3 Days on North Shore

Left Peterborough after breakfast Saturday morning the 12th. First stop Kitchener. Had very pleasant visit with Miss Hayden and Barnard. Also dropped in on Mrs. Frank (Bessie) Galvin. Both herds looked well. I like the Get of McDonald Fearless and Fashion Plate and the Galvin's bull, Pine Hill Ambassador is doing very well. His Get are attractive and he is by Blakeford Ambition and out of Langwater Mantilla 2d, a daughter of Valencian going an 800 lb. clip. Took from Kitchener a seven-year-old cow, Kitchener Moonbeam, 12235—593—5yrs.—365, will be fresh for sale day, by Kitchener Trumpet, out of Kitchener Royal Sunset, 524—AAA, by Douglaston Prince Royal. Also Kitchener Topsy, 539—4D, will be fresh by Kitchener Royal Clansman, (Douglaston Prince Royal—Velvet of Kitchener), out of Kitchener Gypsy, 635-B, by Kitchener Foremost; next dam Alfalfa Farm Pollyanna; next dam, Argilla Lute. For Maine, a bull and heifer. The bull by McDonald Farms Fearless, out of Chedco Verbena, by Chedco Advance.

Went on to Wethersfield where I left Josephine. Rex and I visited the Larches and got two very nice things for Topsfield. A very good Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 2-year-old making 50 lbs. fat per month, Larches Phillippa, out of Larches Monody, 676—GG, by Charlescote Parson, and a Larches Sir Robert daughter, Baby's Daisy of Maple Lane going well on test, was second last fall at Topsfield and can do better. Extra nice rump and udder. Belongs to M. S. Beachley.

Stopped at Flying Horse and Groton House and arranged for visit next day. Called at Argilla to see Margaret McKenzie but she was in Canada.

Next stop, Edgewood, and got three very nice Argilla Belfasts, (herd sire Ben Tulloch), where his daughters are going well. Two full and one ¾ sisters out of Langwater Columbian dams. A second calf heifer and two bred heifers. They are really the right kind. Dam of one has over 600 and the dam of the full sisters will be started on test. Both grandams have records.

Paid a social visit to Judge Cox. Earl Shultz and I will drop in on him latter part of week.

Back to Wethersfield where we spent the night. They are sending two to Topsfield. Secret's Rosella by Green Meads Proud Secret, safe in calf to Langwater Patrician and going a 650 rate on test. Also a first calf heifer, Wethersfield Noel, by Langwater Valencian, out of Langwater Neolla. Rex also contributed two from his own place St. Georges in Georgetown. McDonald Farms Gertrude, bred in March to Argilla Royal Pride, full brother to Argilla Royal Philosopher ($28,500), has 198 lbs. in 101 days just six years, by McDonald Farms Supreme Blend out of McDonald Farms Dorothea, 604—G, classified V. G., next dam, Dorothea of Olentangy, 585—DD, classified Excellent. Also a daughter of Flying Horse Farm Royal going very well on RE. Flying Horse Marie 2d, 586—FF; 654—D, out of Flying Horse Marie, 665—BB.

Consigning to Maine

For Maine a very nice young bull by Wethersfield Prince Charming out of Wethersfield Carol, 618—G; 702—DD, by Woodholm's Ptolemy, out of Imp. Keep du Jardin. And two bred heifers, one by Wethersfield Prince Charming, out of Wolfpen Chance, 594—CC, and a good show cow. One out of President's Pearl of Wood Homestead, 15000—686—5 yrs.—365, by Wethersfield President, he by Douglaston Prince Royal. This one by a grandson of Wethersfield President.

Patrician Should Breed on Wethersfield Females

I like the Wethersfield Prince Charming daughters out of Bellarion dams very much and believe Langwater Patrician the right bull to follow on. Rex is in half a mind to show at Timonium and I hope he does.

On Sunday visited Groton House, Flying Horse and Meredith. Got some very very good things at Groton House and waiting decision at Flying Horse and took a top bred heifer at Meredith, bred January 31 to Argilla Quartermaster, recently Champion at the Topsfield Show. Meredith Toria by Meredith Philosopher, out of Meredith Victoria, 526—GG, a daughter of Meredith Echo, 740—GG; 858—DD; 913—BB; 859—AA.

Groton House Goes to Maine, Topsfield and Curtiss

From Groton House, for Curtiss, they let me have Groton House Caesar's Mist, RE, due early November to Argilla Royal Pride, out of Groton House Mistress, 620—FF, $6,000. I like "Mist" tremendously.

For Topsfield, three, two Caesar's and a Coronation Melba's Majestic. The later will be fresh just before sale. Groton House Lottie, out of Groton House Levity Lottie; next dam, Argilla Groton Palotterie by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, out of Argilla Palotterie, (own sister to Caesar). I have known this line for many years and they breed true—lots of production. She has four crosses to Shuttlewick Levity and about seven to Coronation Queen of Beaver Ridge. The "Caesars" are: Groton House Caesar's Joy, 534—Jr3—365 (pending), will be fresh for sale, out of Holly Farm Jewel, 813—B, and Groton House Caesar's Phil Ann, due October 20 to Levity Sterling Gold Sovereign, a son of Pine Manor Levity Sovereign, out of Pine Manor Cleopatra, 613—FF. "Phil Ann" is out of Groton House Philla, 538—DD, (Alfalfa Farm Philosopher—Dreamwold Priscilla, 568—GG).

For Maine took four. The bull, a yearling by Argilla Caesar, out of Holly Farm Marlene, 584—G. Groton House Beauty, on test Sr2—365 has 102 lbs. fat in 86 days, by Langwater Commando, out of Langwater Beatrice, 474—Sr3-365, (Langwater Countryman—Hornblend's Beauty Raider, Champion N. D. S.), bred to Argilla Caesar. Groton House Caesar's Eleanor, due September 30 to Levity Sterling Gold Sovereign, out of Groton House Levity's Emma, 539—Jr2—365, a fashionably bred one this, and Groton House Levity Blue Bell, an open heifer by Pine Manor Levity's Legacy, out of Playhaven Y. Buttercup, 580—B.

Had lunch at Winthrop's and went to Flying Horse. They have a wealth

of well-bred heifers, two Lutes—two Flutes—two Primroses', an Argilla Fair Palotterie, a Flying Horse Royal Rose, a Catamount Melody. Tamworth Isabel alone has a bull, an Argilla Caesar, own brother to Argilla C. Isabel, $7,000. They are definitely consigning a heifer to Maine. She is Flying Horse Colonel's Violet, born March 19, 1946 and sired by Chedco Colonel, and out of Flying Horse Master's Violet, 681—G.

For Virginia, October 15, a daughter of Rosewald Max, Flying Horse Norma, born October 20, 1945, and out of Rosewald Norma, 509—G. She was bred February 7, 1947 to Flying Horse Colonel's Promise. They are sending three to Topsfield. They are: Flying Horse Select's Heloise, 11208—668—GG, born March 21, 1943, by Alfalfa Farm Select, out of Alfalfa Farm Heloise, 15951—1006—Sr4—365C, and due July 28, 1947 to Alfalfa Farm Philosopher. Flying Horse Select's Sun Glow, born October 9, 1946. She is by "Select" also, and out of Forges Sunbeam with 632—FF; 710—A. The third is a daughter of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat, Flying Horse Clara's Butternut, born July 21, 1942, and due September 20, 1947. She is out of Flying Horse Royal Butternut, 541—G; 522—DD.

Spent Sunday night with the Le Parmentier's. Rex drove with us to his place and we paid a short visit to Clyde Hunt at Wadsworth Farm, Haines CeBrook, Inc., at Georgetown.

Rockingham

Had very pleasant visit with Mr. Tenney and lunch at Rockingham. Picked a bull out of Rockingham Lillian, 720—D; 831—A; 885—AA, for Louis Merryman's 58th Sale at Timonium, August 18, has a black nose and will be a bargain. A bull, Rockingham Midnight, by Rockingham Stargazer, out of Douglaston Lady Verbena, 702—DD, and a heifer. Will be fresh. Rockingham Perlyn for Maine. Both very nice. Suggested three for Topsfield. Rockingham Finesse, 489—G, with 10374.7—451.33—Sr4—305—230 days (3x), very nice. Rockingham Monilass, 453—GG, will be fresh, and a very nice bred heifer, Rockingham Charming Lady. Decision will come later.

After lunch I drove Mr. Tenney to Elm Haven Farm at Dunstable. Josephine following with the chaffeur. They have used two Rockingham bulls. The last, Rockingham His Highness, sire of Finesse. Unfortunately the owner, manager and herdsman were away. I will go back later.

This is written on side of bed in Peterborough at 6:45, Tuesday morning the 15th. Will try and sell Steve Close the idea of getting it in August 1 Journal. Steen of Bournedale called last night and is putting a bull and several cows in Louis Merryman's 58th, at Timonium, August 18. Also some in New York and Topsfield. Earl Shultz and I pull out for Maine this morning.

Late Notes From Johnny at McDonald Farms

Spent three days at McDonald's and saw the classification—where 31 cows were made Excellent. This is top for Excellents for any one herd and it was a great tribute to the work of K. C. Sly at McDonald Farms. For the New York State Sale we selected a daughter of McDonald Farms Prediction and one of Myhaven King. The Prediction daughter is McDonald Farms Isora, classified Very Good, and due in September. Isora has a record of 436—Jr2—365 (pending), on 2x milking, and is out of McDonald Farms Freda, 536—GG, recently classified, she by Valor's Royal Blend. The Myhaven King daughter, McDonald Farms King's Kitty was born May 9, 1947 and is out of Valleywood C. Harriet.

For Virginia we asked for and talked long for a bull calf, born November 14, 1946, by McDonald Farms Steadfast and out of McDonald Farms Innocense, (sold for $7,500 to Curtiss Candy in The Guernsey Sale). Innocense in the recent Curtiss classification was classified Very Good, and is out of Gratitude classified Excellent 92.8, she out of Coquette, classified Excellent 94.0, she out of Rosemount Poinsetta, classified Very Good, at 14½ years of age. We took two for Virginia, the second being McDonald Farms Helsa, 267—Sr3—137 days—305—(3x), classified Very Good (pending). Helsa is a maternal sister to McDonald Farms Dolly, (a son in service at Caumsett), classified Excellent 93.5, their dam being Klondike Joyce.

For Curtiss Candy we picked two tops. A bull calf that will show, by McDonald Farms Prediction (14 V. G.—3 G. P., Average 86.6), and out of McDonald Farms Helma, 596—F, classified Excellent 93.8, she by Foremost Prediction (8 Excellent—88.16 average) and Green Meads Thelma, 704—G; 740—D, classified Excellent—94. We begged and got McDonald Farms Kng's Kindness, (Myhaven King—5 Excellent—23 V. G.—3 G. P.—1 G) McDonald Farms Donita, classified Excellent 94.2, full sister to McDonald Farms Faithful, classified V. G. King's Kindness is a full sister to McDonald Farms King Don. She was bred May 22, 1947 to McDonald Farms Distinctive, a full brother to McDonald Farms Ilamae, classified Excellent 92.2, (McDonald Farms Distinction—McDonald Farms Dolly, classified Excellent 93.5).

Mrs. Helen R. C. Motley, Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y., is consigning to the Curtiss Candy Sale, a bred heifer by McDonald Farms Adonis, (Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Deressa, classified Excellent), and out of Douglaston Lady Sally, 618—EE, classified Excellent. This heifer is bred to McDonald Farms Pre Valiant (Foremost Prediction—McDonald Farms Coquette, classified Excellent).

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Sparks, Maryland

BOUND BLANKS *and* OTHER SUPPLIES

BOUND BLANKS

1 BHB **Breeders Hand Book.** This bound book contains 25 birth report blanks and birth report duplicates, 25 applications for entry and duplicates, 10 transfer blanks, 5 service certificates and 5 death report blanks ..... $.75

10 BBR **Birth Reports.** 100 each with duplicates for permanent records 1.85

30 BBR **Birth Reports.** 50 each with duplications for permanent records 1.45

11 BAE **Applications for Entry** 100 each with stubs for permanent records 1.85

31 BAE **Applications for Entry** 50 each with stubs for permanent records 1.45

12 BAT **Applications for Transfer** 1.85

13 BSC **Service Certificate** 1.25

HERD RECORD BOOKS AND FILLERS

2 HRB **Herd Record Book.** Seven-ring loose-leaf binder 8½ x 11 inches 2.50

3 HRB **Three-ring loose-leaf binder** 8½ x 11 inches 2.25

4 HRP **Herd Record Pedigree Sheets** 14 ancestor sheets, center punched to fit three or seven-ring binder 2 HRB and 3 HRB (50 sheets include 3 bull and 47 female blanks or you can specify the desired quantities) 1.25

14 SPB **Sectional Post Binder** (13 x 17 inches) for 62 ancestor pedigree 7.50

15 SPF **Filler—for Sectional Post Binder** complete set of 105 loose leaves 13 x 17 inches, title page, 2 index pages, 5 bull sheets and 97 cow sheets with space for 62 ancestor pedigree 2.75

16 PHB **Pocket-Size Herd Record Book** (4¼ x 7¼ inches) black limp leather cover 2.50

17 PHF **Filler—for pocket-size record book,** set of 100 loose leaves 4¼ x 7¼ inches includes 10 bull sheets with space for pedigree and list of progeny and 90 cow sheets with space for 14 ancestor pedigree 1.00

18 HRF **Fillers**—for 3-ring 8½ x 11 notebook (see 3 HRB). These loose leaves are punched for ordinary three-ring 8½ x 11 inch binder and include title page, herd list sheet, 2 service record sheets, 4 bull service sheets with "progeny list" and 43 sheets with cow pedigree space for 14 ancestors on front and history on back, 51 sheets for 1.25

BARN MILK SHEETS, ETC.

6 BMS for 10 cows, 3 milkings per day (17 x 28 inches) per dozen 1.00

7 BMS for 25 cows, 3 milkings per day (39 x 28 inches) per dozen 1.50

8 BMS for 25 cows, 2 milkings per day (18 x 23 inches) per dozen 1.00

9 BMS for 50 cows, 2 milkings per day (23 x 36 inches) per dozen 1.25

19 PSP **Pedigree Scratch Pad** Contains 50 sheets with outline pedigree forms on both sides, 8½ x 11 inches, 14 ancestors. Ideal for studying breeding with the Performance Register or for sending copies of pedigrees to prospects ..... .20

20 MBR **Memorandum for Barn Records** Pocket-size, punched for hanging, and spiral bound, contains gestation table and 100 pages for dates ..... .25

25 **Bound A. R. Applications** ..... .50

5 PRB **Performance Register Binder** (adapted for filing supplements) 3.00

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
Peterborough, New Hampshire

M. E. TROLLEN

Dispersal

77 Reg. & Grade Guernseys

37 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS
including 20 cows, 6 bred heifers, 5 open heifers, 5 bull calves and the herd sire. A good, typy, well-bred herd. In A. R. and D. H. I. A. test and making splendid records. Several over 400 lbs. fat.
Included are several granddaughters of Boulder Bridge Viking, Highcroft Bell Buoy Dandy and Tianna's Fearless.

40 GRADE GUERNSEYS
20 young cows, all with good records, 12 bred heifers and 8 open yearling heifers.

50 Registered Holsteins

16 cows, 15 bred heifers, 11 open heifers, 3 yearling bulls, 4 bull calves and the herd sire. Famous Quality Park breeding. All cows have D. H. I. A. or A. R. records. Several from 400 to 600 lbs. Herd sire is North Star Victor Sensation, a son of the famous Moscrip sire, Dunloggin Victor, from a 656-lb. daughter of Dunloggin Confident.

Big Line of Machinery

A fine line of nearly new power machinery including two tractors, etc.

LIBERAL TERMS

Low cost monthly pay plan open to buyers regardless of location. You may finance any amount. THORP FINANCE CORP., CLERK.

SAT., AUGUST 16

Sale of machinery will begin at 10 A. M. The cattle will be sold afternoon. At Quality Park Farm No. 6, on Highway N, 6 miles east of

HUDSON, WISCONSIN

For catalog write
G. R. MELIN
4529 Bryant Ave. S, Minneapolis, Minn.

Indiana Sales are a Good Place To Buy Cattle

THEY COME THROUGH . . .

Two Indiana Cows Sold in the 1946 Fall Sale Have been Classified Excellent.

Another Indiana Cow sold in our 1943 Spring Sale. Just Classified Excellent.

See our advertisement, Page 361 of this issue. WATCH FOR FUTURE INFORMATION ON THE 16TH INDIANA FALL SALE IN COMING ISSUES. We will continue to offer the same high quality cattle as in the past. Cattle that combine type and production with full pedigrees.

Write E. T. WALLACE, Secretary
Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association
821 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana

The First

WARRIORS

Are Now Ready

To Go On Test

We have looked them over and feel that now is the time to buy a WARRIOR. **They are starting off good.**

Woodacres Steadfast Warrior

Rich in the blood of Langwater Steadfast and Langwater Levity.

A Maternal sister to WARRIOR sold for $3,300. This inheritance is in demand. You can now buy WARRIOR sons out of our best A. R. cows.

SUNSET GLOW FARM

Home of Sunset Glow Guernseys

Route 1 - LOMBARD, ILLINOIS

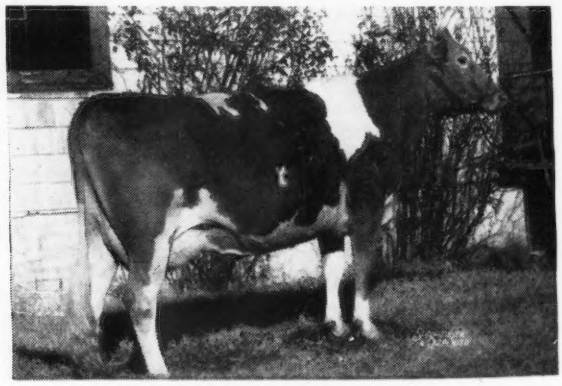
O. D. ZIMRING, Owner I. F. BURDICK, Manager

Churn Creek's Royal Valiant

Born: FEBRUARY 16, 1944

Owned jointly with Harold Wilson, Meadowbrook Farm, Caledonia, N.Y.

Sire: **LANGWATER MAY ROYAL, A. R.** Sold for $3,000 in the Churn Creek Dispersal. A son of the great brood cow: Foremost Labelle, 17716—801—AA.



CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL JEZABEL
9303—422—4F

Sold for $4,800 in the Churn Creek Dispersal. Full sister to Silver Forest May Royal, sold for $2,500 at 6 weeks of age—Herd Sire at Western Glow Farms, Bow, Washington.

Dam: **Calculator's Hyacinth**
12319—639—EE; 16076—879—BB; 12624—672—AAA—Md. State Class Leader. 3 daughters sold in the Churn Creek Dispersal.

Full sister to: Calculator's Marigold. Her udder was the model for the Montgomery Ward Model Cow, 11374—606—FF, 15183—717—BB. Dam of: Curtiss Candy Levity Mary. Sold for $5,000 in Mid-West Sale, 1945.

We have 7 fine daughters of Valiant in the herd.

MARSH FARMS

CLARENCE MARSH, Owner CANANDAIGUA, N. Y.
Accredited Bang's Free Cert. No. A857

Valleyrun Farms

BEDMINSTER PENNSYLVANIA

This is our first appearance in the Guernsey Breeders' Journal. We are breeding good Guernseys from families that for generations have been noted for production and reproduction . . . good type . . . correct udders . . . size . . . longevity, more about which we plan to bring you each month in our VALLEYRUN story.

Our Herd Sire is

LANGWATER KINSMAN

His ¾ sister, LANGWATER CHRISTMAS CHEER, just finished with 18131—803—Sr4—365.

KINSMAN is being bred to such cows as:

MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S GEM

14946—801—Sr2—365C
Class Leader 6th Place.

MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S GLOW

11421—624—Sr3—305C (3x)
Class Leader 7th Place when made.

and many others of like breeding and quality. Next month we will introduce a new Class Leader, from a great production cow family. On November 1, a more complete pictorial story of a few of the great cows behind our herd sire.

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

VALLEYRUN FARM

JULIUS JACOBSON
Owner

FLOYD SEVERSON
Herdsman

KIRK LEPELLEY
Manager

Honoria
Top and Bottom

TWINKLER

No Blanks
in This One

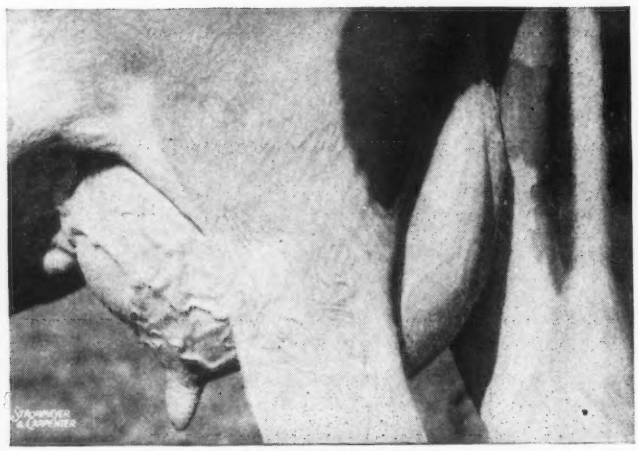
LANGWATER TWINKLER

Dropped: MAY 10, 1944

Sire: LANGWATER COMMANDO, a son of Langwater Countryman, A. R., and out of Langwater Honoria, 13264—698—G, 17270—937—AA (2 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters).

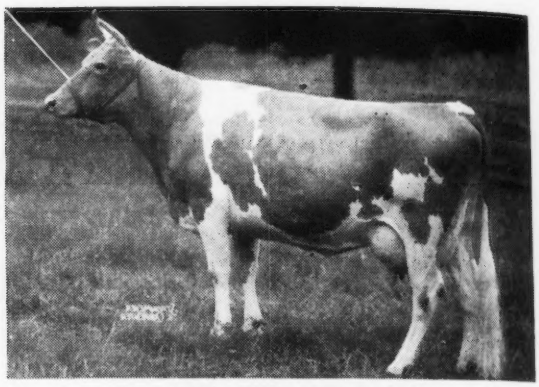
Twinkler Comes From A Great Female Line

HIS DAM



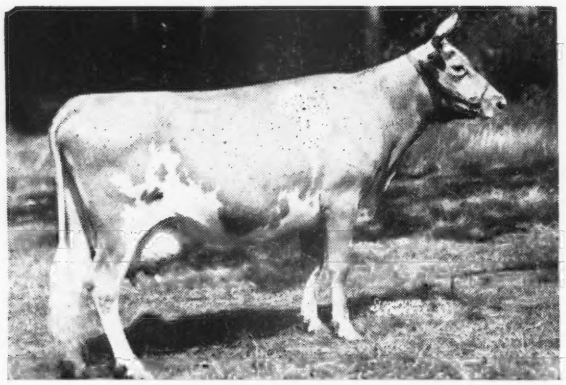
The Udder of LANGWATER TWINKLE
11336—624—GG
A daughter of Langwater Valencian, A. R.

HIS MATERNAL GRANDAM



LANGWATER TINKABELL
11126—511—DD, 15412—767—B
2 A. R. daughters
A daughter of Langwater Moonlight, A. R., and out of Langwater Honoria.

TWO FULL SISTERS TO TINKABELL



LANGWATER HONEY-MOON
15295—850—BB

LANGWATER HONEYDEW
12008—651—DD

FOR SALE

Your choice of two TWINKLER bull calves—one out of Rock Creek Fantasy—another out of Rock Creek Pretor's Lady. Prices and pedigrees gladly mailed upon request.

SANGAMO VALLEY FARMS

DON C. ROBERTS, Owner — **MAHOMET, ILLINOIS** — BILL SIEDSCHLAG, Manager

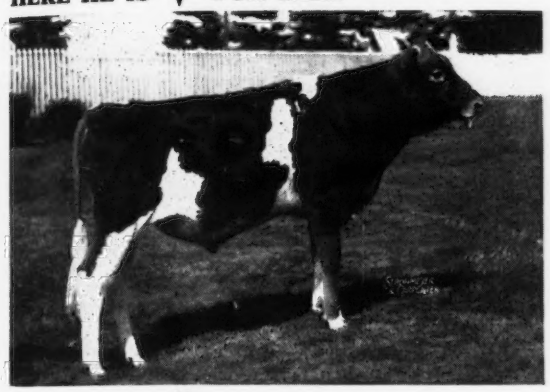
ROMULUS · ROYAL · BEAUTY · *All Combined In One*

FOR SALE

Lycoming's Edison of Rovadale

Dropped: OCTOBER 24, 1946

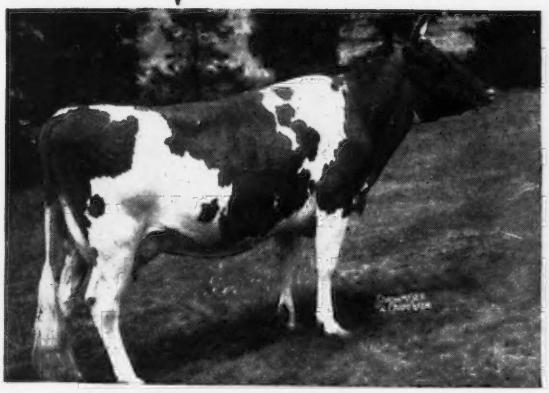
HERE HE IS ↓ FOR SALE



SIRE:
COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S LYCOMING

Our Senior Sire. He is by Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick that is by Hardwick's Royal, A. R., out of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 16578—831—A, 18914—937—AA; (Classified Excellent—93.7 at 12 years of age). Beauty is the dam of 3 Excellent daughters that include, Coldspring's Hardwick's Beauty (94.4), 17614—824—6yrs (365) that is a full sister to the sire of LYCOMING. Lycoming is out of Coldspring's May Rose, 16922—894—A; (1 A. R. son, 6 A. R. daughters).

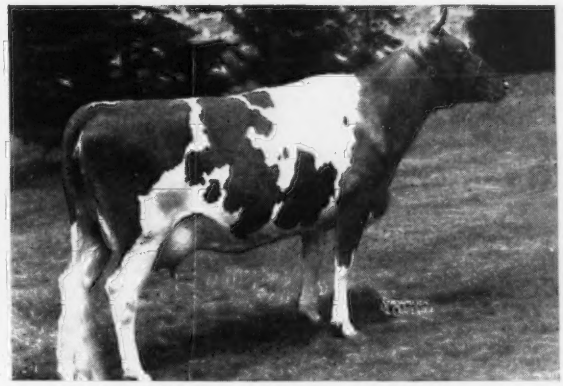
HIS DAM



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS FANNY
On retest and making over 2 lbs. fat per day.

8160.6—390.07—5yrs—365 in 184 days. ←

MATERNAL SISTER



HARDWICK'S BETSY OF ROVADALE
(In Our Herd)
16301—676—Jr2—(365)
She is by Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick, sire of LYCOMING, and out **of Coldspring's Romulus Fanny.**

We are proud to offer this well-bred bull calf for sale.

Complete pedigree and price gladly mailed upon request.

T. B. ACCREDITED 525761 . . . BANG'S FREE 12573

ROVADALE FARMS - Montoursville, Pa.

V. J. ROVA, Owner — JOHN M. BRINTON, Manager

HILL GIRT VICTOR Goes To Kentucky

Bred by H. G. Haskell of Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania

Victor Goes To Hickory Hill Farms . . .

NORANDA II. OF HILL GIRT
15 A. R. daughters, 4 over 600 lbs.
Hill Girt Fairy, 13831—680—F
Lynbrook Prairie Anna
11141—653—F
Lynbrook Prairie Fern
10031—635—F
Lynbrook Prairie Melody
10386—560—F
Hill Girt Borie
9838—554—FF
Lynbrook Prairie Recollection
11571—531—FF
Nora Top Dora of Hill Girt
9818—520—AaA
3rd 2yrs., 1942 Md.
Hill Girt Cheranda, sold for $1,025
The Guernsey Sale, 1945.

NORANDA
Sire of 1st Production Get, N. D. S., 1938.
49 A. R. daughters, 11 A. R. sons
2 over 1000, 5 over 800, 13 over 700, 25 over 600, 42 over 500 lbs.
Noranda's Milkmaid
19654—1155—7yrs—365—Class Leader 2nd Place.
Nora Belle of Hill Girt
15631—886—BB, 16426—1012—10yrs—365C, Class Leader 8th Place
Anda Lillian, 17767—868—AA

ROYAL ARTLESS OF HILL GIRT
12746—581—GG
18261—855—AA
1st 3yrs., Bloomsburg; 2nd Md., Sr. Ch. Allentown, 1936
3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Top Artless of Hill Girt
9603—559—G
13474—769—A
Sold for $2,200
Hill Girt Artless
11711—586—FF
13496—673—D
Noel's Artless of Hill Girt
11273—609—Sr3—365C—1084 T. M.

LANGWATER GUARDSMAN
8 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
3 over 600, 8 over 500 lbs.

JEANETTE OF THE PRAIRIE 2d
10909—639—CC
11106—668—AA
13600—816—A, sold $9,000
Grand Champion National 1922
2 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Jeanette of Hill Girt Farm
15802—956—AA

LANGWATER MARY'S ROYAL
1st Get Reading, Allentown, Bryn Mawr, 1930, N. J. 1931
40 A. R. daughters, 7 A. R. sons
2 over 800, 4 over 700, 10 over 600 lbs.
Royal's Contentment
16696—815—A
Royal Dora of Hill Girt
11921—637—DD
14062—719—A
Sold $2,300 Coventry 1935.
Mary Lilian Gr. Ch. Nat'l 1935
12380—545—G
14866—710—C

ARTLESS OF HILL GIRT FARM
9999—480—G
12559—610—C
4 A. R. daughters
Merry Top's Artless
12599—696—A (730)
14466—717—A
17370—844—A (at 13 yrs.)
Sold for $2,100

JEANETTE OF HILL GIRT FARM
11714—670—EE
15802—956—AA*
Ch. Devon
6 A. R. daughters
Nora Jeanette of Hill Girt
13095—652—F
Norette of Hill Girt
11481—566—G
Pilot's Jeanette of Hill Girt
10367—564—BB
Top Jeanette of Hill Girt
9100—531—C

*Class Leader

MERRY TOP OF HILL GIRT
25 A. R. daughters, 8 A. R. sons
Jeanette of Hill Girt Farm
11717—670—EE
15802—956—AA*
Merrily of Hill Girt
16309—834—BB
18449—962—A
Merry Top's Artless
14466—717—A
17370—844—A
Grandsire of C. F.'s Mint Julep
20881—1090—6yrs—365C
Class Leader 2nd Place

JEANETTE OF THE PRAIRIE 2d
10909—639—CC
11106—668—AA
13600—816—A, sold $9,000
Grand Champion National 1922
2 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
My Jeanette of the Prairie
12029—576—B

MERRY NE PLUS ULTRA OF HILL GIRT
Index: 9 Pr. 11974—690
15 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Merry Bell of Hill Girt Farm
11204—662—G
13354—817—A

TOPSY'S CLAREMONT
12240—625—G
3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Hill Girt Pine Top
12711—565—DDD*
Nora Claremont
12645—574—F
Royelen's Topsy
10069—518—F

LADYSMITH'S CHERUB
G. Ch., N. D. S., 1916, 1917, 1918; 1st Get, N. D. S., 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, and Sesqui. ($5,100)
23 A. R. daughters, 28 A. R. sons
3 over 800, 6 over 700, 12 over 600 lbs.
Cherub's Cora of Shorewood
10933—558—G
15498—869—D*

JEANETTE OF THE PRAIRIE
9559—518—E
1 A. R. daughter
By Hayes Cherub 2d (Imp.)

HICKORY HILL FARMS • *Route 1, Ashland, Kentucky*

• JOHN EVANS & SON, Owners

C. D. BOWERS, Herdsman

Farming, too!

We've two jobs—breeding good Guernseys and farming.

This last month was small grain harvest time, with all hands in the fields. Therefore, we hope the visitors we've had this last month will not think we were inhospitable when we couldn't bring the herd in from the fields, except at milking time.

Visitors are always welcome, and if you will let us know in advance when you are coming, we'll have the entire herd up near the barns, where they can be easily inspected.

OFFICIAL RECORDS MADE ON TWICE DAILY MILKINGS UNDER REGULAR FARM CONDITIONS

CENTREVILLE ALLAN BROWNING LANE OWNER MARYLAND

We are concentrating on the blood of

Grangeville Hope's Phyllis

A GREAT BROOD COW

Her Son—**WANDAMERE PHYLLIP** has been used in our herd:

Sire: WANDAMERE ANSON, A. R.

Dam: GRANGEVILLE HOPE'S PHYLLIS
12909—707—BB
14018—743—A
1 A. R. son—2 A. R. daughters
*CHUCKANUT PHYLLIS
12050—624—305C—Jr2—610 T. M.
15746—776—CC
CHUCKANUT PHYL-A
10352—563—EE

*Phyllis is a Class Leader 4th Place. She is dam of Chuckanut Phylba—dam of CHUCKANUT PHYLLAD—one of our herd sires—see page 58 July 1, 1947 Journal.

Three of our sires—PHYLLIP—PHYLLAD—LAD'S PHYLLISTER
All trace to GRANGEVILLE HOPE'S PHYLLIS

We can offer sons of this breeding

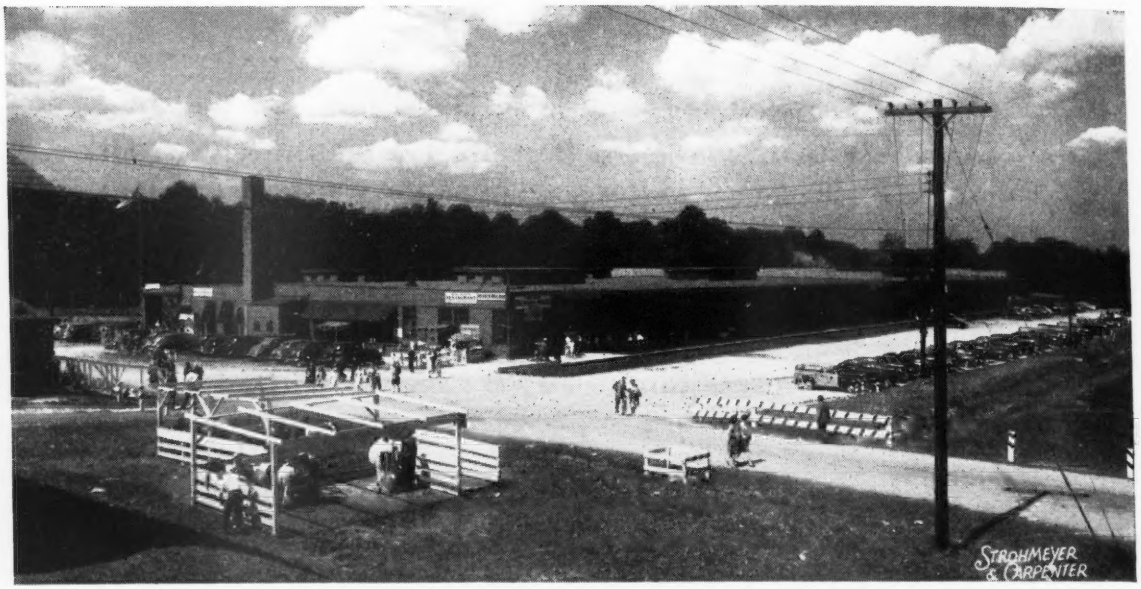
VALLEY PRIDE FARM • Burlington, Washington

MERLE MILLER

Maryland State Fair and Agricultural Society

Timonium State Fair

September 1 to September 11, 1947



Northwest of the judging pavilion lies the immense live stock building, 440 by 290 feet, with accommodations for 600 cattle, a large heated show ring and sales arena, and a capacious restaurant.

This year at Timonium we are featuring Guernseys

Guernsey Breed Premiums

No.	Title of Class	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	11th	12th	13th	14th	15th	Total
1.	Bull Calf, 4 mos. and under 1 year	$35	$28	$23	$18	$15	$12	$10	$8	$8	$8	$8	—	—	—	—	$165
2.	Bull, 1 year and under 18 mos.	35	28	23	18	15	12	10	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	165
3.	Bull, 18 mos. and under 2 years	35	28	23	18	15	12	10	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	165
4.	Bull, 2 years and under 3	40	32	25	20	15	12	10	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	178
5.	Bull, 3 years or over	50	40	32	25	20	15	10	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	215
6.	Senior Champion Bull		Rosette														
7.	Junior Champion Bull		Rosette														
8.	Grand Champion Bull		Rosette														
9.	Cow, 5 years or over	75	50	36	30	25	20	15	13	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	284
10.	Cow, 4 years and under 5	60	45	33	24	19	15	13	11	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	240
11.	Cow, 3 years and under 4	60	45	33	24	19	15	13	11	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	240
12.	Cow, 2 years and under 3	60	45	33	25	20	18	16	13	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	250
13.	Heifer (not in milk) 18 mos. and under 2 years	50	37	28	21	18	16	14	12	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	216
14.	Heifer (not in milk) 1 year and under 18 mos.	45	31	24	20	18	16	14	12	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	200
15.	Heifer calf, 4 mos. and under 1 year	45	31	24	20	18	16	14	12	10	10	$8	$7	$6	$5	$4	230
16.	Senior Champion Female		Rosette														
17.	Junior Champion Female		Rosette														
18.	Grand Champion Female		Rosette														
19.	Cow, any age (judged on udder alone)	60	45	33	25	20	18	16	13	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	250
20.	Best 3 Females	75	55	38	25	20	17	14	11	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	275
21.	Junior Get of Sire	60	45	33	25	20	18	16	13	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	250
22.	Senior Get of Sire	100	65	45	36	30	20	17	15	12	10	—	—	—	—	—	350
23.	Produce of Cow	50	38	26	22	20	18	16	15	14	10	—	—	—	—	—	229
24.	Dairy Herd Group	50	35	25	21	19	18	16	14	12	10	—	—	—	—	—	220
																	$4123
	In addition to the regular classification premiums will be offered for cattle OWNED IN MARYLAND, in classes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19 (No exhibitor can win more than one State Money in each class)	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	561
	County Herds	50	50	50	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200
																	$4884

Entries close for all livestock departments AUGUST 16—Send yours in NOW.

MATT L. DAIGER, President, TIMONIUM, MD.

A Dynamo Grandson may be the power you're looking for!

BULL CALVES FOR SALE

sired by

CAUMSETT OF THE GLEN

A son of Caumsett Dynamo, A. R., 34 daughters tested at Caumsett average 13542—683. This blood is in demand.

A paternal sister sold for $8,900. Another brought $3,500. Paternal brothers have sold for $3,800, $3,300, $3,200, etc.

You can buy this proved inheritance.

Caumsett of the Glen Bull Calves out of Choice A. R. Glen Farm Bred Cows are now for Sale.

GLEN FARM NEWPORT RHODE ISLAND

MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON, Owner

Dunn's Tour

Just returned from a two weeks tour in VERMONT where we saw some very beautiful things of Coronation, Green Meadow Peerless and Argilla breeding that are consigned to the VERMONT SALE, September 12, at Rutland. The bred heifers are particularly nice, mostly tops.

One Vermont herd is selling out its milkers and bred heifers. 34 head, certified-vaccinated and mostly bred for summer to fall freshening. A herd of Foremost and Charlescote inheritance offers open heifers from 1-14 months old. Certified-vaccinated, D. H. I. A. records. Another certified-vaccinated herd that has used five successive top Argilla sires offers a foundation of ten proved cows, the right kind.

Sell-out in MAINE: herd of 20 head, registered, Bang's Approved-vaccinated. Includes a good Flying Horse Sire and daughters.

In NEW YORK we have an entire herd of 35 head that is priced very low for quick sale. About 24 are cows due this summer and fall—all are vaccinated.

One of the larger, old established Mid-west herds offers daughters and granddaughters of Coronation Forester, Coronation Monarch. Some descend from top Douglaston and Florham sires. HI records all along the line—it's an opportunity.

BULLS . . . see our July 1 Advertisement of real ones.

DUNN'S TOUR **"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"**

SCHOHARIE, N. Y., and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

One of Our Foundation Cows . . .

NORMANDY DIANA

12132—569—GG

Sire: CORONATION ROSE KING, A. R.

Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE KIRA, A. R.

A daughter of Boulder Bridge Gwen, 10649—538—G (3 A. R. daughters).

A daughter, Sun Blest Farms Dinah, was second high heifer in the 1947 Ohio Heifer Sale.

A son, Hickory Manor's Levity Dan, was purchased by Clarence G. Weis, Leipsic, Ohio.

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S CERTIFIED

HICKORY MANOR FARMS

VINCENT J. GILLEN — VICTOR GILLEN, SWANTON, OHIO.

DONALD FATCHETT — MORGAN WALTERS, BLISSFIELD, MICHIGAN

Please address all correspondence to:

VINCENT J. GILLEN, SWANTON, OHIO

LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

Record Approved

ADMIRAL'S JOLLY LASS

13658—700—Jr4—365C

Sire: Laurel Locks Admiral

Dam: Laurel Locks Borage

DONNELL MARSHALL MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania

His Daughters Will Freshen Shortly

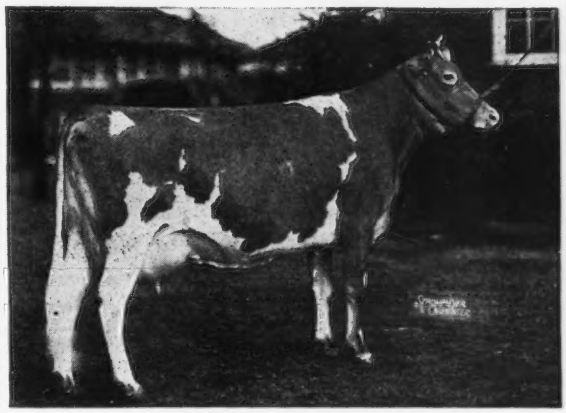
McDONALD FARMS INDICATOR

Sire: McDONALD FARMS CONQUEROR, A. R.

26 A. R. daughters

A son of Green Meadow Watchful, A. R., and Valor's Kittoline, A. R.

His Dam



DOROTHEA OF OLENTANGY

10348—585—DD

1st 3-yr.-old, N. D. S., 1938

Classified Excellent—Score 94

Let an Indicator son be an indicator of production for you.

Write us today for price and pedigree

WINDFALL FARM

MILTON THOMPSON, Owner **WALTON, NEW YORK**

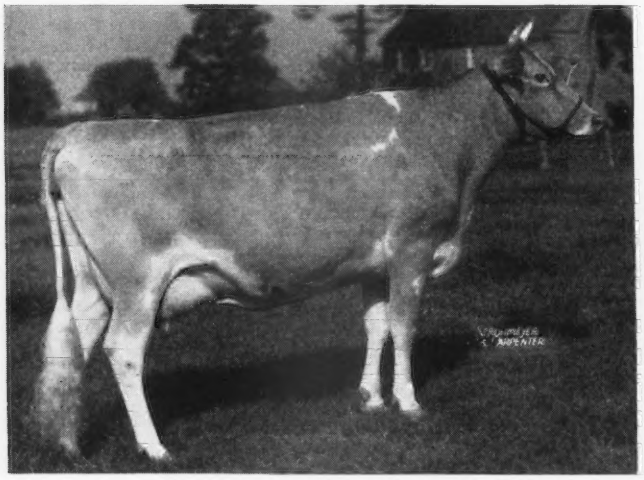
Sterlingold Guernseys

WITH A GREAT DEAL OF PRIDE...

We Introduce the Recent Additions to our Herd including

The Three Top Females of the Gardenville Sale

THE HIGH COW



PINE MANOR COURTESY

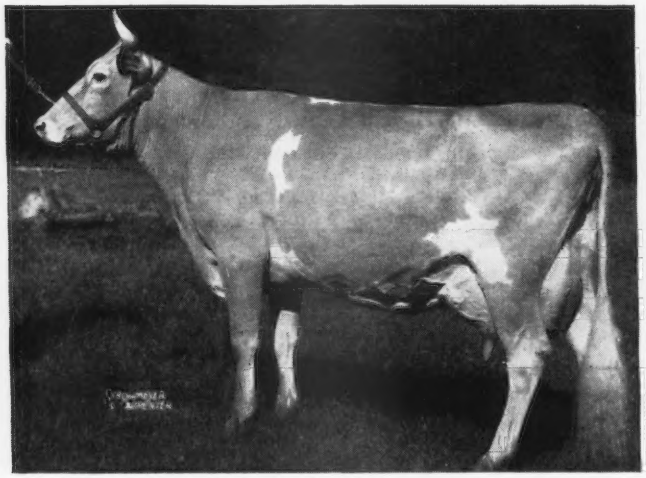
Sold for $20,000. 2nd highest cow of the breed sold at public auction. A daughter of Coronation Count out of Crown Jewel (below)

THE 2nd HIGH COW

PINE MANOR KING'S DIVINE

Sold for $18,000. A daughter of Coronation King of Pine Manor out of Merry Top's Primrose (Res. Champion National).

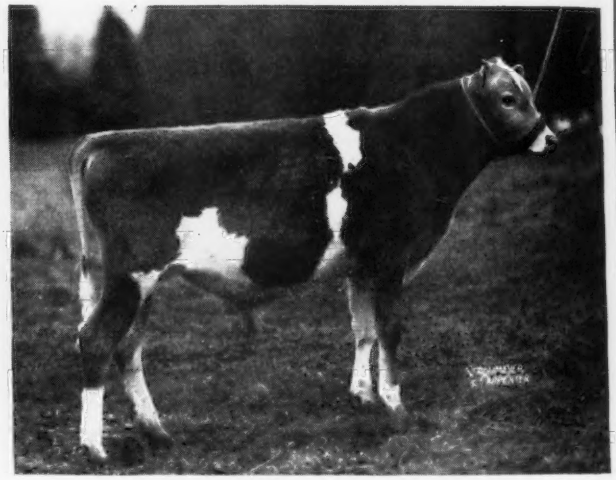
THE 3rd HIGH COW



PINE MANOR CROWN JEWEL, 833—DD

Sold for $14,000. Dam of Courtesy (above). Three of her progeny sold at the sale for $36,000.

THE SON OF THE HIGH COW



GARDENVILLE ROSE KING

Sold for $10,000. His dam Courtesy, his grandam Crown Jewel. His sire Pine Manor Melody Master.

In addition we purchased the beautiful young cow, Pine Manor Supreme's Lustre. Rarely, we believe, has any herd had the opportunity to add such an outstanding group of cattle at one time. They will join some of the breed's great cows already in our herd—cows such as Coronation Melinda (considered by many to be one of the top cows of the breed today), Coronation Glamour (Class Leader), Foremost Perfect Lady (Class Leader), etc. We endeavored to keep our herd small, but very select. The addition of our new purchases is in keeping with this policy.

WE WOULD BE GLAD TO HAVE YOU VISIT US

T. B. Accredited

STERLING FARMS
INCORPORATED

Conn. Bang's Free Cert. No. 457

NEWFIELD AVENUE · STAMFORD · CONN.

S. H. GOLDING, PRESIDENT

R. M. KINROSS, MANAGER

Sterlingold Guernseys

WITH EQUAL PRIDE . . . *We Present*

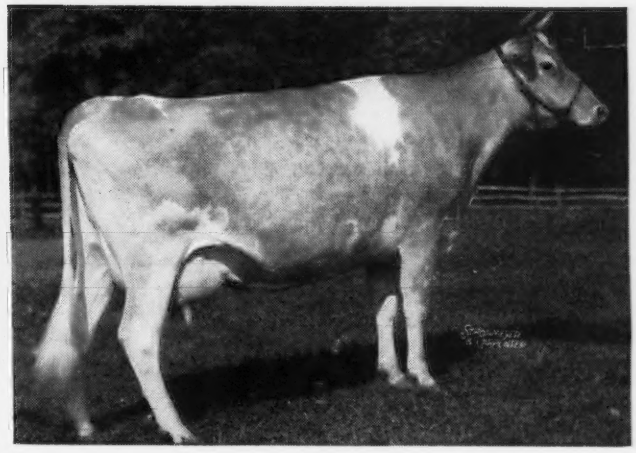
Four of Our Top Foundation Females

A TOP IN ANY HERD

CORONATION MELINDA, 766—B

Daughter of Coronation Melba. On retest has milked 4 tons in 4 months. Her son by Performer is being retained as a herd sire. Bred again to Performer.

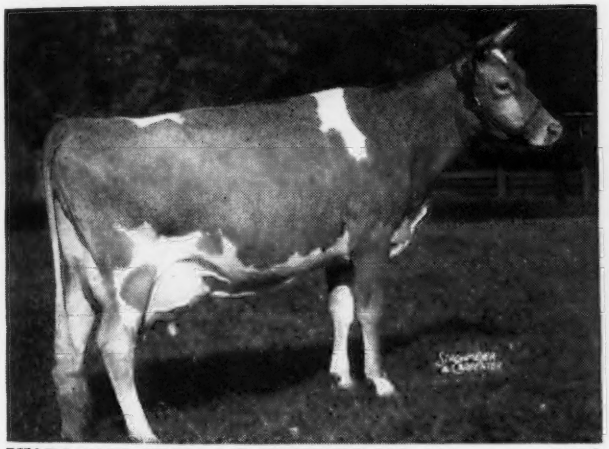
A CLASS LEADER FROM A 900 LB. DAM



CORONATION GLAMOUR, 705—FF

Last year completed a class leading record in BBB. Again on retest indicates close to 900. We have 3 daughters in the herd. Bred to Performer.

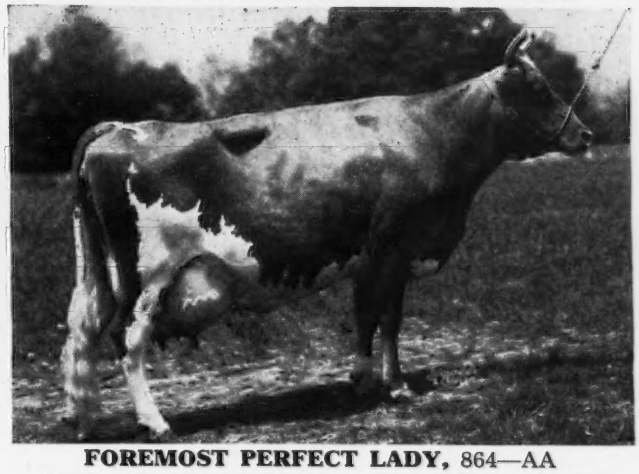
HIGH COW BETHANY - HOMESTEAD SALE



PHARAOH'S JEAN OF GWYNLLAN, 831—5yrs—365C

Again on retest has milked over 70 lbs. a day and averaged over 80 lbs. fat for 5 months. Bred to Performer.

A CLASS LEADER FROM A 900 LB. DAM



FOREMOST PERFECT LADY, 864—AA

Also made a class leading record of, 758—AAA. Her dam is a former World's Record cow. We have 5 daughters in the herd including one that made 103 lbs. fat in May as a Jr3-year-old. Another with 652—G. Bred to Performer.

If space permitted we could picture several more really top cows. Cows such as Foremost Quetzel, 830—D, high cow Foremost Sale 1942, Foremost Otelma, 858—AA. Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup, 907—EE; Class Leader, Flying Horse Select Primrose, 815—GG; Class Leader, Foremost Quoquette, 848—CC, and 745—6yrs—305C; Class Leader, Kitchener Royal Jewel, 803—CC; etc. When you consider our herd has only approximately 25 milking cows, 7 of which are pictured, you will realize why we say: Small—but very select.

A BULL CALF FROM SUCH A HERD SHOULD PROVE A GOOD INVESTMENT

T. B. Accredited

STERLING FARMS
INCORPORATED

Conn. Bang's Free Cert. No. 457

NEWFIELD AVENUE • STAMFORD • CONN.

S. H. GOLDING, PRESIDENT

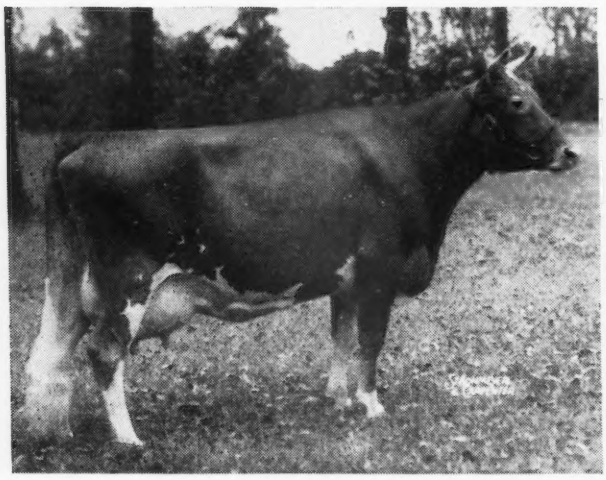
R. M. KINROSS, MANAGER

The Proved MARMION Inheritance Is Being Carried On Through A Son . . .

Brooklandwood Marquis

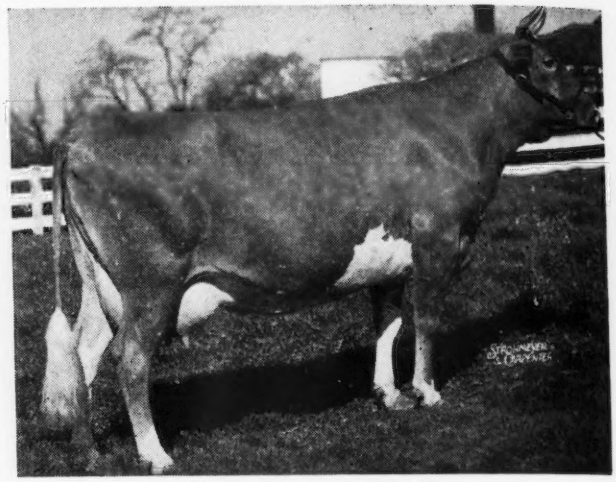
Many of our best cows are being bred to this bull

His Dam



INDEPENDENCE MARGUERITE
12339—613—F 14306—724—D

His Maternal Grandam



CRUSADER'S MARGUERITE
14351—813—B 15159—815—AA
2 A. R. daughters

The Marmion Inheritance is Predominant in Our Herd

A Marmion daughter, Brooklandwood Golden Nan, just finished with 13547—712—5yrs—365C (pending). A Marmion granddaughter, Brooklandwood Matilda, a daughter of **Langwater Gabriel, A. R.,** out of a Marmion daughter, just finished with 12277—625—Jr3—365C (pending)

MARQUIS carries this proved Marmion production inheritance. He is a son of Aiyukpa Golden Marmion, A. R., out of the cow family pictured above. **The Marmions produce.** He is the sire of 1 daughter over 1000 lbs. fat, 2 over 961 lbs. fat, 5 over 800 lbs. fat, 19 over 700 lbs. fat.

For Sale: **BROOKLANDWOOD NEWS**

Sons of Marquis—available now, out of A. R. daughters of **Langwater Gabriel, A. R.,** our senior sire. If you follow this breeding and are interested in a young herd sire prospect, inquire today. Prices and pedigrees gladly furnished on request.

MARYLAND BANG'S FREE HERD NO. 50 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED HERD NO. 22813

Brooklandwood Farms • Brooklandville, Maryland

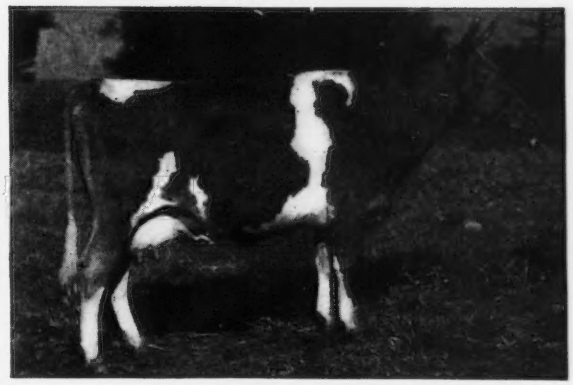
EST. MRS. ANNE P. EMERSON G. H. HIBBERD, Manager

Challenger and Sons on the job at Edisto

Our Senior Herd Sire

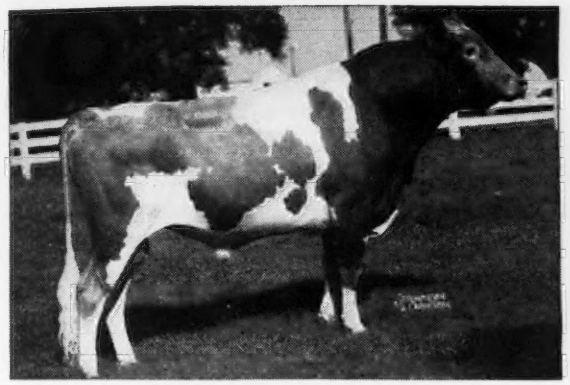
EDISTO FARMS CHALLENGER, A. R.
21 A. R. daughters average 11542.6—576.1, all immature. 59 daughters in the herd.

His Dam



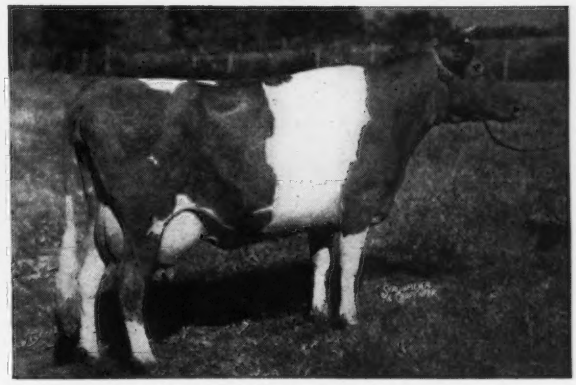
JEWELLER'S CONNIE, A. R.
9240—513—G, 14559—884—A
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters.

A Junior Herd Sire



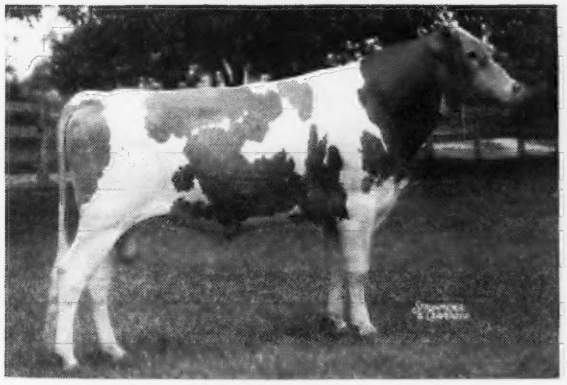
EDISTO FARM'S NERO
Sire of Edisto Farm's Flower, 11246—578—Jr2—365.
27 daughters in the herd.

His Dam



BARON'S FOREMOST NANCY, A. R.
10953—609—F, 14746—807—AA
2 A. R. daughters.

A Junior Herd Sire



EDISTO FARM'S ROYAL MAXIM
14 daughters in the herd.

His Dam

FAIRLEE ACRES MAXIM LAURA BELL, A. R.
15682—830—DD

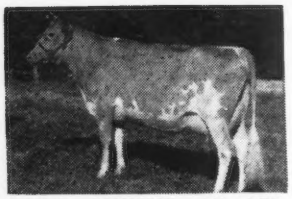
A Great Battery of Bulls Siring Both Type and Production

EDISTO FARMS • Denmark, South Carolina

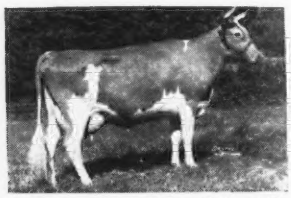
T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

J. B. GUESS, Jr., Owner — J. B. GUESS, III., Manager — JULIUS E. BELL, Herdsman

6 Paternal Half-Sisters to Rex's Exalted of Mt. Ararat



REX'S COWSLIP OF MT. ARARAT. A. R. Classified VG High at 2 yrs. of age. Feet and legs E. General appearance E. 1st 2-year-old Md. 1946, 7245—388—2X—Jr2—305C.



REX'S ARIADNE OF MT. ARARAT, A. R. Classified GP at 4 years of age.
10813—491—2X—Jr4—305C

REX'S ALEEN OF MT. ARARAT. A. R. Classified GP at 4 yrs. of age.
12102—597—2X—Jr4—305C.

REX'S CARO-BABE OF MT. ARARAT, A. R. Classified VG at 3 yrs. of age. Body capacity E.
10777—450—2X—Jr2—305C

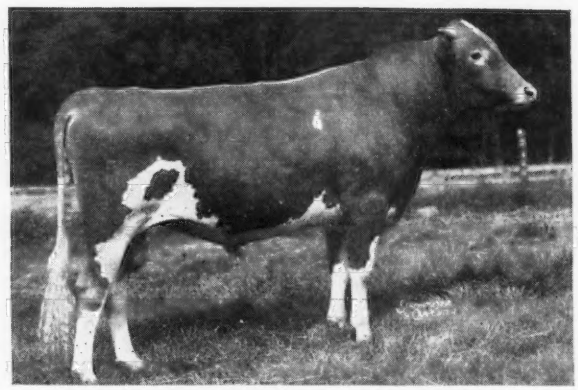
REX'S DATE OF MT. ARARAT, Classified VG High (pending). Feet and legs E. Rear udder E. On test Jr2yr.

REX'S AQUA OF MT. ARARAT A. R. Classified VG at 4 yrs. of age. Body capacity E.
11281—500—2x—Jr4—305C

We Will Sell a Half-Interest Work Out a Loan or Lease This Outstanding Bull...

Dropped: FEBRUARY 7, 1945

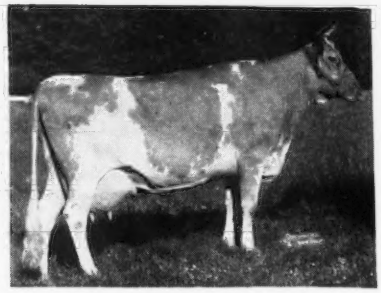
HERE HE IS



REX'S EXALTED OF MT. ARARAT
photo taken at two years of age

HIS DAM

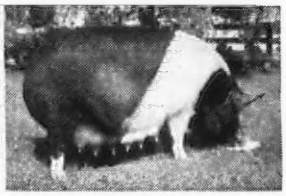
FOREMOST RAINA
Classified Very Good high. Feet and legs Excellent. Fore udder Excellent. 8902—426—GG, 9005—401—EEE, 8092—346—CCC. Sold in 1942 for $4,500. Full sister to Foremost Quaint Lady, A. R. (sold for $15,000 to Curtiss Candy Co.) Sire: Foremost Royal Valor, A. R. Dam: Langwater Country Blossom, A. R. 2 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters. Raina was Gr. Ch., Harford County Fair, 1946.



REX'S NETTIE OF BOLTON
11340—541—GG, 10686—513—EEE, 11799—505—BBB. Full sister to Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton, A. R., sire of EXALTED and the 6 cows pictured in the left column.

SEND FOR COMPLETE PEDIGREE AND DETAILS
HERE IS A BULL THAT WILL DO THE JOB

BRED SOW SALE



MT. ARARAT BRIGHT BEAUTY
3 star sow. Register of Merit No. 115

Don't forget the Mt. Ararat Farm bred sow sale . . . Saturday, August 16, at the farm.

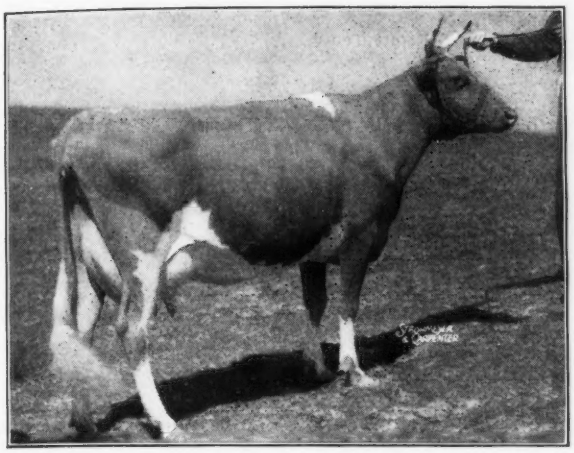
DONALDSON BROWN, Owner
VERE S. CULVER, Manager
EVERT G. DENNEY, In charge of herd

MT. ARARAT FARMS
Port Deposit, Maryland

First EDINHAM FARM SALE

Fair Grounds, Wooster, Ohio, Friday, September 5

50 Guernseys that will be a conscientious cross-section of the herd, with as good cattle as are being retained by Leland C. Bingham, the owner.



Included in this first sale will be

◀ **McDONALD FARMS DOREEN**
12865—639—E
15886—739—7yrs—365C (pending). 2nd highest record daughter of Myhaven King, A. R. She is due in August.

Also KENMAR HILLS ETTA, another Myhaven King daughter, with 11177—547—Sr2—365C (pending). Due in June.

EDINHAM NOSEGAY, daughter of Bethany King Solomon, with 11740—545—Jr3—365. Due in August.

REYNOLD'S PROSPERITY, a Gayhead's Lord Jim daughter, making 525 lbs. fat on a 10-year-old record. Due in August.

REYNOLD'S CORONATION VICTORY, a Coronation Patent daughter of the above cow, finishing right at 500—Jr2—365C and due in August.

Approximately twenty fall freshening heifers sired by:

FAIRLAWN FLEETWOOD, son of Coronation Majesty and Coronation Aster, 14658—719—A.

GREEN MEADS WIL-KING, son of Green Meads Levity King, A. R., and Green Meads Lady Wilda, 12086—661—FF.

CORONATION PATENT, son of Fra-Mar Farm King, A. R. and Coronation Premiere, 13534—728—F.
With them will be a group of fine open heifers.

Also several young bulls with high record dams.

Official testing has been done in this herd for over 20 years.

T. B. ACCREDITED 111327 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED 6441

ROY S. JOHNSON **Auctioneers** JOHN F. ANDREWS

SALES MANAGEMENT

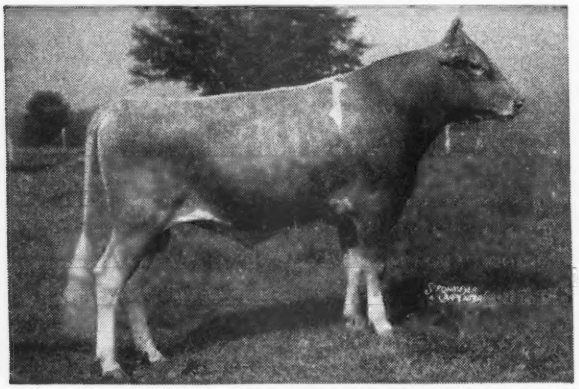
The Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association

WOOSTER, OHIO

WINDALE FARMS • GALENA, OHIO

Prediction - Philosopher

That's the inheritance our sire carries



PICTURE TAKEN AS A YEARLING

◀ McDonald Farms Jubilee

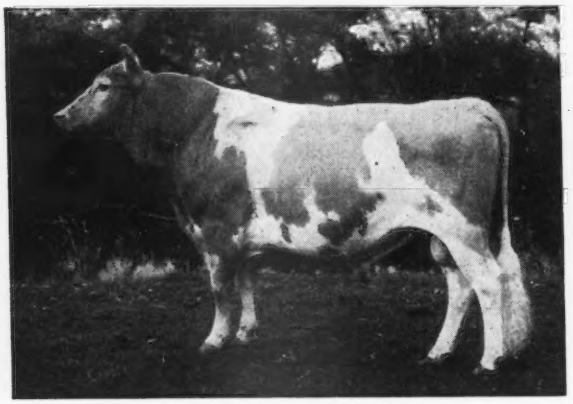
Dropped: JANUARY 5, 1944

A number of daughters in our herd.

We plan

to test them all.

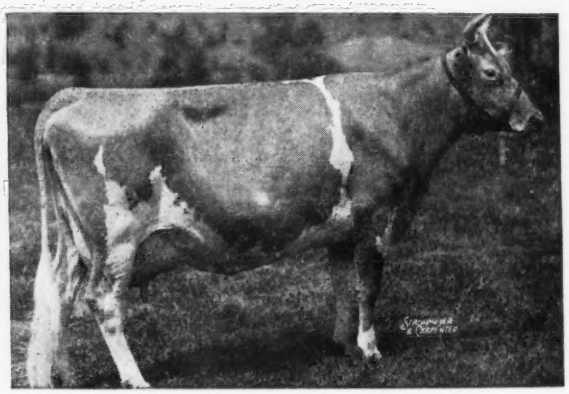
His Sire



McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION, A. R.

His Sire, Foremost Prediction, A. R., was sire of many show ring winners at the 1940-1941 N. D. S. —his sons and daughters, shown in 16 Classes, won 10 firsts, 4 seconds, 1 third and 1 fifth. This blood has always been in demand.

His Dam



CORONATION MONITA

11834—551—BB, 13959—640—A

A daughter of Langwater Philosopher, A. R., sire of many show ring winners and champions. The Philosopher Get have always been well received.

3/4 sister and brother to Jubilee are McDonald Farms Donita, 13493—770—AA and McDonald Farms Predictmost, herd sire at Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.

Request your son of Jubilee now

Several out of good A. R. cows available

BANG'S FREE . . . FEDERAL ACCREDITED

WM. L. KLINE, OWNER

IRVING H. SEARLE, Manager

50 Head • All Negative

GEO. SALLEY'S

8th Annual Southern Guernsey Sale

SOUTH CAROLINA STATE FAIR GROUNDS, COLUMBIA, S. C.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 11, 1947

From Pleasant View Herself — **IN THE SALE** — **From Sonnylaine Her Daughter**

STERCHI'S SALLY RAND'S MAYME
11402—523—Jr2—365
Sire: BOURNEDALE ACE'S RIVAL
Due: August 19 and on retest

APPIN'S JEWELL
9566—470—F
Classified Excellent Cow, score 93.8. Her daughter by Quail Roost King Don in the sale.

ZIMALCREST . . . Two daughters of Quail Roost Noble King, dams A. R., both open heifers. One full sister to young heifer sold 1946 Southern for $1,000.

SUNSHINE . . . A daughter of Bryn Du Maxim Dodsworth. Due with first calf October 26.

HILLBRIGHT . . . A daughter of Quail Roost Bright King (one of his best), dam's record 16151—734—A. Due first calf January 17, 1948.

TRAXDALE . . . A two-year-old on test; sire Quail Roost King Raymost, dam a top A. R. daughter of Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim, A. R. Also, a two-year-old starting A. R. test in August. Sire Clear Springs G. Foremost, dam A. R.

PAUL KERR . . . Outstanding A. R. daughter of Klondike Kenley, A. R., due September 13. On retest.

GOLDEN GLOW . . . A two-year-old by Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim, A. R., due first calf November 29 to Quail Roost King Anglo, dam A. R.; also, a top open heifer by Quail Roost King Anglo. Dam's records 10987—565—F; 12628—674—AA.

DR. FORT . . . Sunshine's Poinsetta, record 525—Jr3—365C (pending). On retest.

EDISTO . . . Two daughters of Edisto Farms Challenger, A. R., one open, dam Improver's Jane, 15447—710—A, the other due October 4, first calf, dam A. R.

SOWELL FARM . . . A two-year-old by Edisto Farm's Esquire, due September 5 and on test. Dam's record 8735—421—Sr3—305 (2x) (pending).

APPIN . . . Appin's Rosalie, record just completed, due September 12, sire Appin's Mainstay, dam Appin's Iva, 10892—552—EE. This dam a very top daughter of Argilla Forecaster.

BEAVER CREEK . . . Beaver Creek Hannah, 11970—590—Jr3—365 (pending), due September 21, sire Klondike Kim, dam A. R. daughter of Appin's Defender.

PEE DEE FARM . . . An open heifer by Bryn Du Maxim Dodsworth, dam A. R. daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal.

DUKES DALE . . . An outstanding bred heifer, due October 13 to Janet's Bright Lad, dam a great brood cow by an outstanding A. R. son of Mixter Hardwick, A. R. Sire Rivelon Royal Cyclop, A. R.

SAWAGA . . . Sawaga Maywick's Dot, due July 25, on A. R. test as Jr4, sire Rivelon Maywick's Beau, A. R.

ALL ABOVE CONSIGNMENTS FROM SOUTH CAROLINA BREEDERS, A FEW OTHERS YET TO COME IN. WATCH FOLLOWING JOURNALS FOR QUALITY CONSIGNMENTS FROM MANY OTHER STATES.

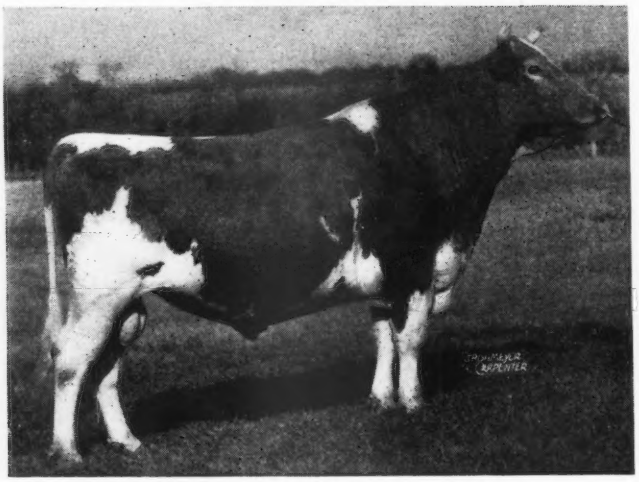
For Catalogs Address:
GEO. B. SALLEY, Sales Manager, SALLEY SALES SERVICE, ORANGEBURG, S. C.

Watch August 15 Journal for Advertisement on outstanding consignments to fifth Klondike Sale at Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C., October 13.

LYNBROOK FARM • Southboro, Massachusetts

A Combination That Has Always Been in Demand

Production - - Popular Blood Lines



A Former Sire

Lynbrook Hannabul

Line-bred to Orchard View Reliance, A. R., 14 A. R. daughters that included 6 Class Leaders and 2 World Record cows.

A daughter, Lynbrook Cherry-Fern, just finished with 13704—806—5yrs—365.

8 A. R. daughters average 11117 lbs. milk, 619 lbs. fat.

HANNABUL is out of Lynbrook Ann, 13270—784—AA, a great brood cow, 4 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons. Lynbrook Anita, 17577—970—AA, is a maternal sister to HANNABUL.

Green Meadow Bred Bulls Are Being Used On Our Cherub Bred Cows

HILL GIRT LYNBROOK

5 A. R. daughters. He is sired by Green Meadow Cherub, A. R., and out of Norly of Hill Girt Farm, 15398—771—AA. Senior and Grand Champion, Devon, 1936. Dam of Merrily of Hill Girt, 18449—962—A. **This bull is by a son of Green Meadow Coronation King and the Grand Champion Show Cow—Cherub's Queen of the Prairie.**

We have—daughters of HILL GIRT LYNBROOK in our herd.

CORONATION SUPREME LAD

Line-bred to Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., and Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R. Sire: Coronation Climax, A. R.—a double grandson of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R. He is by Fra-Mar Farm King, A. R., out of Green Meadow Celesta, 14812—668—F. **SUPREME LAD** is out of Coronation Frances, 14116—620—7yrs—365 (pending). His dam is line-bred to Green Meadow Coronation Prince, Green Meadow Minuet, Langwater Philosopher, and Green Meadow Frolic.

Coronation—Green Meadow Breeders ! ! ! —Have you considered adding a little new blood to your herd—A LYNBROOK-bred bull calf will introduce a little new blood through the female side plus adding another cross of Green Meadow Inheritance. **Send for our list of available bull calves.**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 227879 . . . VACCINATED ACCREDITED 31

T. P. LINDSAY, Owner — GORDON SHORTSLEEVES, Cattle Supt. — M. W. BOGERT, Manager

GRAND VIEW GUERNSEYS

Come Out O. K. in their

CLASSIFICATION

Here are a few with their records . . .

EXCELLENT

EXCELLENT

Quail Roost Noble Mary

Score 92.0

10452—635—FF

EXCELLENT

EXCELLENT

Curtiss Candy Rexqueen
11551—659—Jr2—365C
Good Plus High

Comet's France's of Skuggek
13306—700—Jr3—365 (Pending)
Good Plus

Appin's Primrose
12056—606—FF
Very Good

Ringold Ruby
12304—614—Sr2—365C
Good Plus

Quail Roost Queen Iva
10253—528—F
Good Plus High

Midview Majesty's Peach
7567—443—Jr2—365 in 314 days
Very Good

Defiance Katy May
15041—728—AA
Very Good High

Grand View Janice Girl
9823—433—Jr2—305C
Very Good

Curtiss Candy Noble Lady
13556—701—Jr2—365C
Very Good

Fairlawn Maxim's Dolores
12837—720—6yrs.—365 (Machine)
13681—763—A
Good Plus High

Mt. Logan Alta
15007—729—Sr3—365C
Good Plus

Wakefield Majesty's Eva
9567—524—EE
Very Good

McDonald Farms Illoise
9785—532—Jr2—305C
Good Plus

Milton Farms King's Jane
12297—560—F
15075—676—7yrs.—365
Very Good High

McDonald Farms Ida
11557—625—Sr2—365C
Good Plus

Mary Anna Knightingale
9759—474—AAA
Very Good

Fairlawn Maxim's Goldbug
10046—538—G
Good Plus

Roxana's Spot of Cedar Grove
11000—602—DD
Very Good

Grand View Guernsey Farm

PFAFFTOWN, NORTH CAROLINA

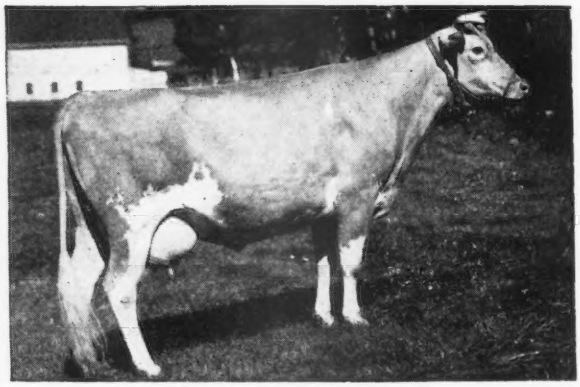
FULLY ACCREDITED

O. T. FOWLER and ZEB V. GAMBILL, Owners

WINDWOOD DISPERSAL

J. JUDSON MORGAN
Owner

RAY CARR
Manager



Canandaigua, N. Y. - September 6, 1947

DIRECTIONS—From Canandaigua the farm is 3 miles east on County House Road. Canandaigua is 25 miles south of Rochester, N. Y., 60 miles west of Syracuse and 80 miles east of Buffalo on Route 20.

The Canandaigua Hotel will be sales headquarters. The Seneca Hotel, Geneva, N. Y., also has excellent facilities.

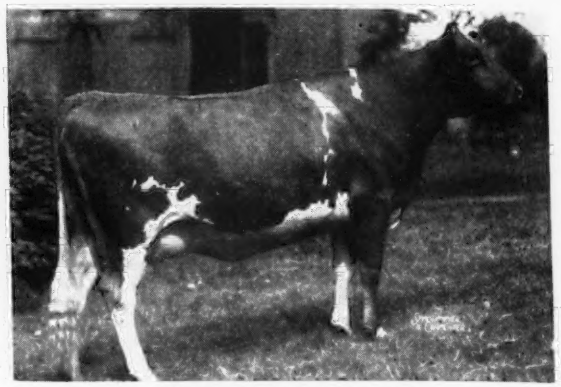
4 Bulls—65 Cows—15 Bred Heifers—25 Open Heifers

GREEN MEADS WEIGELIAN SQUIRE, in the sale with 12 daughters, is by Langwater County Squire out of Green Meads Queen Weigela, 12743—736—C.

His Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN WEIGELA
12743—736—C
Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
Dam: GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA
15963—807—A

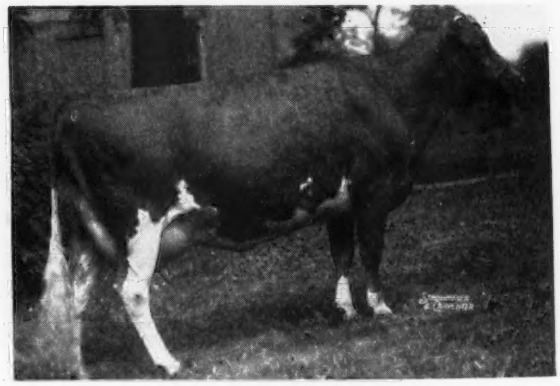
Pictured below are four daughters in the sale by Squire:

WINDWOOD SQUIRE FROLIC
Dropped: April 28, 1944
Bred: November 1, 1946 to Sherwood Forest Mimir
Dam: WINBERNIE FASHION FIORETTA, 5920—272—GHI (668 T.M.)



WINDWOOD SQUIRE IMP
Dropped: October 14, 1944
Fresh: July 1, 1947
Dam: WINBERNIE FASHION ISOLA, 7665—328—GHI (636 T. M.) 8102—361—Jr3—HIR (548 T. M.)

WINBERNIE SQUIRE LUCINDA
Dropped: December 29, 1943
Bred: February 25, 1947 to Winbernie Levity King. Dam: WINBERNIE DREADNAUGHT LUCRETIA, 10711—424—EHI (606 T. M.); 8473—324—GHI (608 T. M.)



WINBERNIE SQUIRE DORIS
Dropped: December 17, 1943; Fresh: June 29, 1947;
Dam: WINBERNIE FORESTER DAPHNE, 5213—285—EHI (508 T. M.); 6662—390—GHI (720 T. M.); 8429—453—Jr4—HIR (630 T. M.)

WEIGELIAN SQUIRE stems from the Wistful line from which come many of the great ones at Green Meads:

GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA, 10722—600—G, 15963—807—A
GREEN MEADS QUEEN WEIGELA, 12743—736—C
GREEN MEADS LADY WILLOW, 15344—815—GG
GREEN MEADOW WILDA, 13071—701—EE
GREEN MEADS QUEEN WINONA, 13981—700—GG
GREEN MEADS QUEEN WISTFUL, 13373—666—BB
GREEN MEADS QUEEN WISTARIA, 13708—599—GG
GREEN MEADS WISTAR, A. R. ($4,000)
GREEN MEADOW WATCHFUL, A. R. ($2,100)
CHEDCO KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
WISTFUL'S HARVEST MOON, 15131—777—B
GREEN MEADS LADY WILDA, 12086—661—FF

The herd is T. B. Accredited No. A1185 and State Bang's Free. Every animal over six months of age is Huddleson Vaccinated for Bang's.

For catalogs write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - SPARKS, MARYLAND

The Kentucky Guernsey Breeders' Association State Sale

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 1947

At the Beautiful Keeneland Race Track, Lexington, Kentucky
Sale will start at 1:00 p. m.

TOPS . . .

This year the Kentucky Guernsey Breeders' Association is determined to have a high class quality sale OR BUST. The sale committee feel confident that this year's sale will be tops. KENTUCKY IS READY FOR QUALITY CATTLE. The consignors are doing their part to give us that kind of cattle. We will have good cattle from many of the leading breeders in North Carolina, Indiana, Ohio, Georgia, Kentucky, etc.

DON'T MISS THIS ONE

KENTUCKY *is on* THE UP GRADE

Consignors from out of state realize that **the Guernsey market in Kentucky is good**—they are **sparing no effort to give us the right sort.**

Sale headquarters—more definite details on the consignments—further news of this sale will be featured in the next issue of the Journal.

50 HEAD from Bang's and T. B. Tested Herds. This year's sale will feature cattle with proved inheritance — full pedigrees — quality.

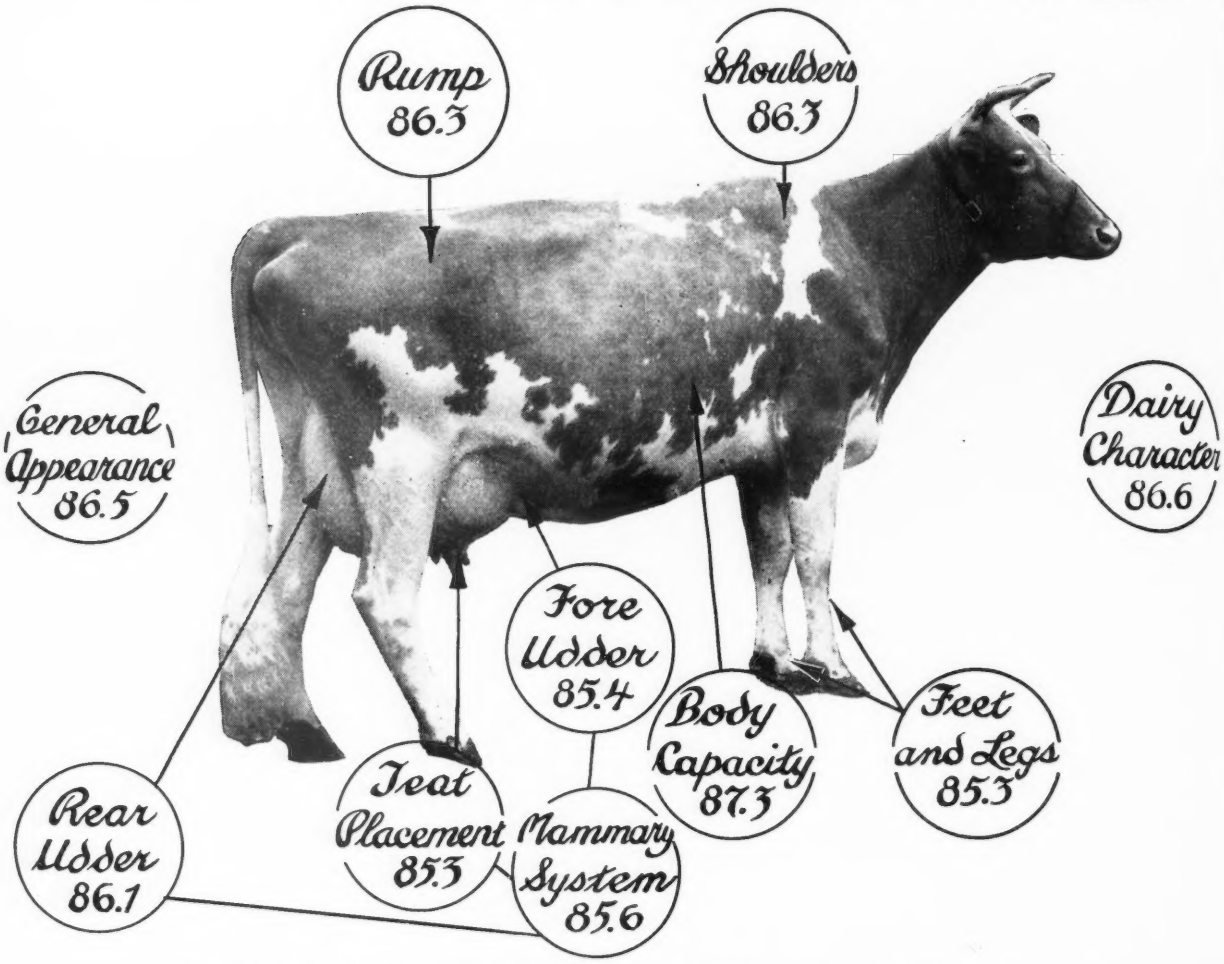
Kentucky Guernsey Breeders' Association

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE TO

LOUIS J. HOLLENBACH JR., President
Route 1, Old Brownsboro Road • **Louisville 7, Kentucky**

FRANCHESTER FARMS GUERNSEYS...

Using Franchester Free Laughter, our Excellent daughter of Langwater Freeman, we have indicated the breakdown score of the classifications for our herd.



Total number of animals classified as averaged here is 59, of these, 9 are 2-year-olds and 33 are aged cows.

41 of the animals classified were bred at Franchester.
5 Excellent—32 Very Good—19 Good Plus—3 Good—Average Herd Score—85.8.

Fifty-two of the cows included in the classification have records, the production of which is shown by the following chart:

2 over 900 lbs. fat
5 over 800 lbs. fat
10 over 700 lbs. fat
12 over 600 lbs. fat—4 of which are 2-year-olds
18 over 500 lbs. fat—12 of which are 2-year-olds
3 over 440 lbs. fat—all 2-year-olds.

We are a firm believer in type classification and are proud we had the honor of being the first herd classified.

FRANCHESTER FARMS • Lyndhurst, Ohio

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S AND T. B.

CHARLES B. BOLTON, Owner C. E. EBY, Herdsman C. R. HUSTON, Manager

OUR NEW HERD SIRE

Early in June (a few days late for the July 1 issue) we purchased an outstanding 2-year-old bull from our neighbor, Meadow Brook Farm.

Curtiss Candy Levity Marvel

1st Prize Senior Yearling and Grand Champion Male, Lapeer District Show, 1946.

His Sire:
GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING
(Enough Said)

His Dam:
Gayhead's Her Beauty
12011—658—G

Coronation Herald

Glensmere's Queen Bee
14037—686—AA

MARVEL . . . Will be mated to daughters of our other herd sires
GREEN MEADS PROUD KNIGHT
ARGILLA L. LEGACY
O-KAY LEVITY MAJESTIC

IF LIKE BEGETS LIKE his daughters should be very outstanding.

GREAT OAKS STOCK FARM

Rochester, Michigan

HOWARD L. MCGREGOR, Owner — A. J. STASER, Supt. of Guernseys — BOB WILLIAMS, Manager

GWENWILMAR FARM

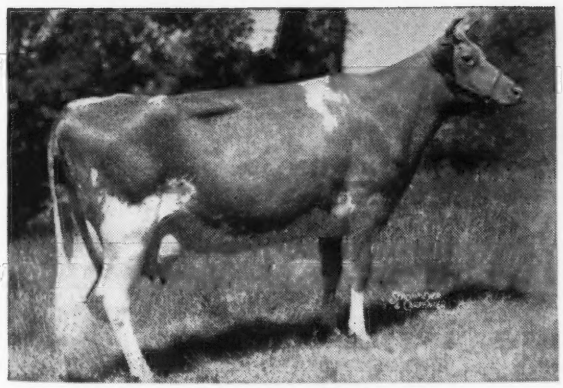
T. B. Accredited 477786
Bang's Accredited 7959

Offering in August - A Son of April ... Ready for Service

GWENWILMAR FLASH'S ALBERT

Born: January 12, 1946

His Sire's Paternal Sister



LANGWATER VENUS
19999—1011—Sr3—365C, World Record

Sire: **LANGWATER FLASH**
17 A. R. daughters
14 daughters on test.
20 daughters in our herd.
S: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.

Sire of:
← LANGWATER VENUS
D: LANGWATER OPAL
11508—656—F
4 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.

Dam: **GWENWILMAR APRIL**
15315—810—5yrs—365
11099—547—CC
A daughter of Raemelton Sunny Duke, A. R. he out of the great old cow Magnetta Duchess, A. R.

When you look for your Herd Sire, consider the dam and the female line. This is an outstanding individual and has been used some in our herd already.

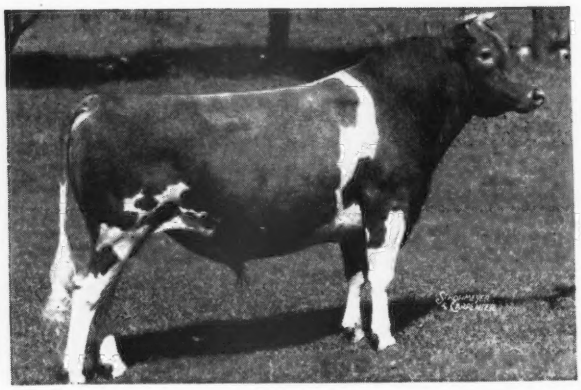
SEND TODAY FOR PRICE AND PEDIGREE.

W. H. DAVEY, Owner
ERNEST LEHMAN, Manager

:: *Chagrin Falls, Ohio*

Located on River Road three miles south of Chagrin Falls

His Daughters Produce



◀ McDonald Farms Fashion Plate

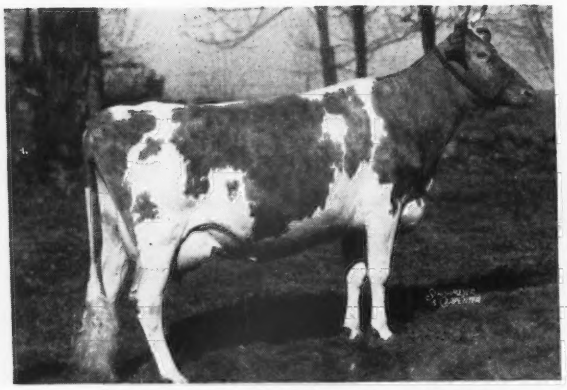
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION, A. R.
He now has 16 daughters with over 700 lbs. fat. His Get won 7 firsts at the 1941 N. D. S.

Dam: DOROTHEA OF OLENTANGY
10348—585—AA—911 T. M.
1st Prize 3 years and under 4, N. D. S., N. Y., Md., 1938.

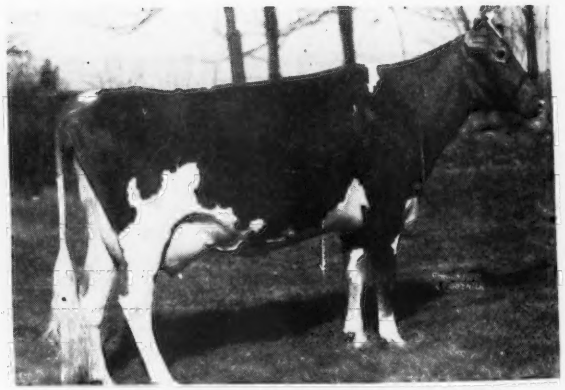
Fashion Plate daughters set the style

	MILK	FAT	AGE	DAYS
Kitchener Flo	12389	574	GG	
Sterlingold Judy	11393	656	F	
Kitchener Fashion's Desire	11850	544	Jr2	365
Kitchener Fashion's Azalea	11215	545	Jr2	365
Kitchener Queen	8589	479	4G	
Kitchener Eliza	8532	471	4G	
Kitchener Dream	13514	633	Jr2	365C
Kitchener Clare	2749	136.7	on test	61 days
Kitchener Fashion's Valentine	2324	113.8	on test	48 days
Kitchener Fashion's Clematis	909.7	43.6	on test	21 days

Two Typical Fashion Plates



KITCHENER FASHION'S DESIRE
11850—544—G



KITCHENER FASHION'S AZALEA
11215—545—G

His first five daughters to finish test in 365 days average 12100—590.
Bull calves of this breeding for sale from top A. R. dams.

SEND FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES

T. B. Accredited 243954
Bang's Free 86
R. B. Hayden, Owner

• **Kitchener Farm** •

BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS
A. C. Barnard, Manager

BULLS in the 5th Klondike Sale

Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C. - October 13, 1947

DAM

BULL CALF, Born: April 4, 1947

Full Brother to Klondike Countmost, junior herd sire at Klondike.

Sire: McDonald Farms Predictmost
First three daughters have finished test including Klondike Pearl, 12678—668—Jr2—365 (pending)

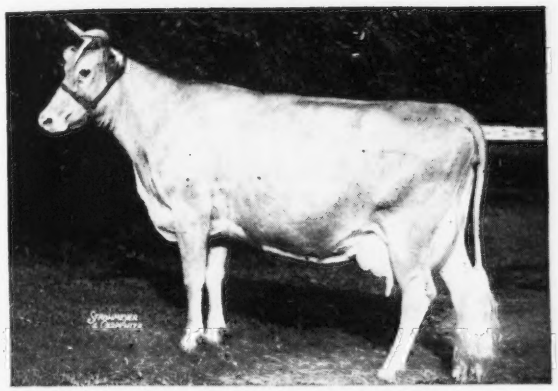
A 3/4 sister to the bull consigned.

← Dam: Klondike Mollie
13478—584—G; 15417—603—DD; 17126—710—A

2 A. R. daughters including, Klondike Konnie, 16295—792—BB, sold for $4,200.
2nd dam: Klondike Mary, 11944—565—DD.

3rd dam: Klondike Gay Countess, 11865—609—GG

DAM



BULL CALF, Born: May 23, 1947

Sire: McDonald Farms Predictmost

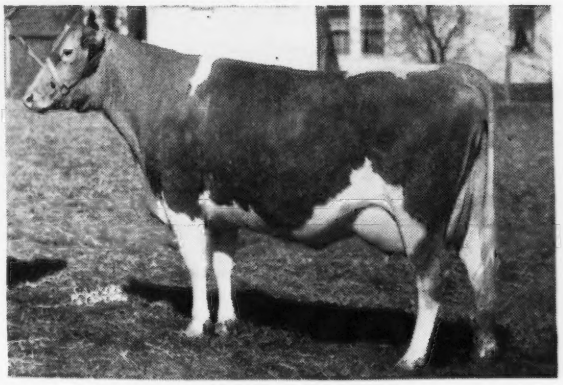
← Dam: Appin's Kitty
10214—488—FF; 14033—663—A; 16555—753—AA

Dam of Klondike Holliraider, herd sire at Klondike

2nd Dam: Little Fern of Appin
15507—742—A

3rd Dam: Fern of Glenville
15157—815—AA

DAM



BULL CALF, Born: February 17, 1947

Sire: McDonald Farms Heritor
Heritor's full sister Classified Excellent
His Dam: Excellent

← Dam: McDonald Farms Fenella, Excellent, 11465—519—F

2nd Dam: McDonald Farms Della Excellent 13443—565—G; 15700—681—AA

3rd Dam: Douglaston Lady Augusta, Excellent 12106—607—E

One more bull being considered at Klondike. Watch next issues of Journal for outstanding females in the Sale.

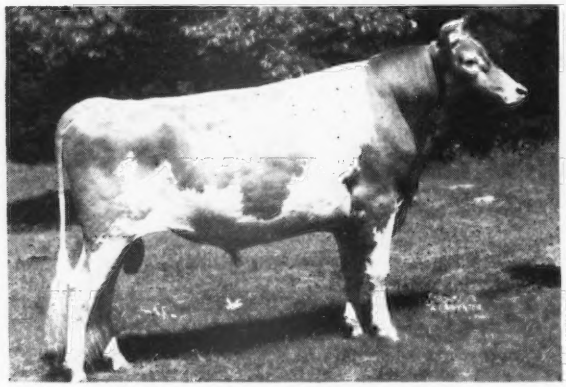
FOR CATALOGS ADDRESS:
GEORGE B. SALLEY, Sales Manager
SALLEY SALES SERVICE, ORANGEBURG, S. C.
Phones: Office 133 Night 330

HIGH MOWING FARM

Raymond E. Lincoln, purchaser of High Mowing King James, top bull at New England Sale, May 26, 1947

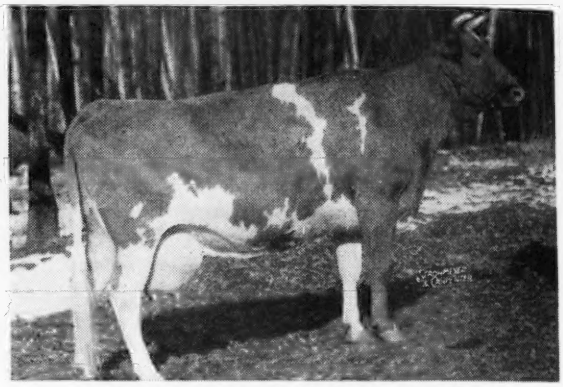
Sire: GREEN MEADS KING JAMES
Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN TEFTA
11690—638—DD

His Sire



GREEN MEADS KING JAMES

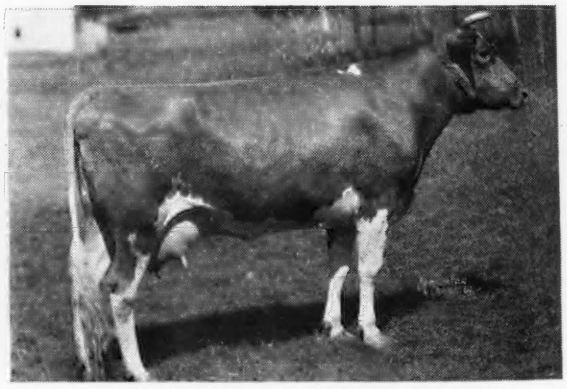
His Dam's Full Sister



GREEN MEADS QUEEN THEDA
13028—732—BB

Full Sisters to His Dam

GREEN MEADS QUEEN THEKLA
14103—671—F



GREEN MEADS QUEEN THANNA
10287—537—G

We are gratified in the Confidence Mr. Lincoln has placed in this outstanding young herd sire.

HERD FULLY AND FEDERALLY ACCREDITED—STATE BANG'S FREE

HIGH MOWING FARM - Wilmington, Vermont

ARTHUR D. PINKHAM, Owner M. H. CHAPMAN, Herd Manager WILLIAM BROWN, Manager

Announcing

Indiana's 16th Fall Consignment Sale

LAFAYETTE, OCTOBER 8

THE WEDNESDAY AFTER WATERLOO

Congratulations to Gardenville

We wish to congratulate Mr. J. N. Matthews, Tony Jardine and the entire Gardenville organization on the results of their outstanding sale. **It is indeed a great tribute to their efforts and proof that the Green Meadow—Coronation blood is in demand.**

GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING.....$45,000
(a son of Coronation King of Pine Manor)

CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR.....$11,500
(10 years of age)

PINE MANOR CROWN JEWEL.....$14,000
(a daughter of Coronation Rose King)

PINE MANOR COURTESY.....$20,000
(a Count daughter out of Jewel)

PINE MANOR KING'S DIVINE.....$18,000
(a Coronation King of Pine Manor daughter)

From the Original Home of Pine Manor . . .
OUR INDIANA BREEDERS OFFER TOP CONSIGNMENTS FROM THE SAME LINE OF BREEDING

Bred Heifers . . .

1. **A daughter of Pine Manor Rose King**
   A son of Coronation King of Pine Manor ($11,500) out of Pine Manor Crown Jewel ($14,000).

2. **Two daughters of Pine Manor King's Jade**
   A son of Coronation King of Pine Manor ($11,500), and out of Pine Manor Camille, A. R. Camille is by Coronation Count (Sire of Courtesy—$20,000), and out of Princess's Crystal, 13048—709—GG (2x), 17839—903—AA.

Both are out of daughters of Pine Manor Rose King. Both are bred to a son of Langwater Forward, A. R. ($15,000) and out of a Class Leader with 18186—1002—Sr4—(365).

These heifers carry the same breeding as these animals that recently made breed history at the Gardenville Dispersal.

Watch for future announcements on this sale.

The Eastern Consignments will be featured in the August 15 Journal

INDIANA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, INC.

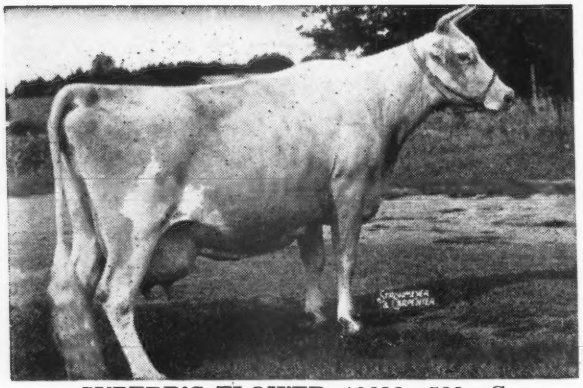
821 Lafayette Life Bldg. Lafayette, Indiana

Duffields Registered Guernseys

★ J. FRED DUFF ★ ★ BOX 108 ★ ★ LEBANON, INDIANA ★

BRED RIGHT - *You Said It!*

His Dam



SUPERB'S FLOWER, 10686—590—G
Daughters include:
DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE
17143—838—DD
DOUGLASTON BARONESS FAIRLIE
16982—888—C

Douglaston King Farouk

Dropped: JUNE 29, 1938

Owned jointly with Russell George, Lebanon, Indiana.

Sire:

DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING 2D

16 A. R. daughters average, 11296—571.

Farouk is a grandson of:

DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING
15 A. R. daughters with 20 A. R. records that average: 13348—690 (16 immature).

13 descendants of Superb's Flower sold in the Gardenville Dispersal for a total of $109,675. A granddaughter sold for $11,000.

Farouk daughters are now going on test —others will follow. 37 daughters in the herd—bull calves for sale.

W. F. DUFF & SON, *Owners* - **DUFFIELDS,** - *Lebanon, Indiana*

HOLLOW HILL FARM

Presents

Five GAYHEAD'S KLANSMAN Daughters

CONVENT'S K. BUTTERFLY
10148—490—GGG, 16983—817—CC

CONVENT'S K. BUTTERCUP
Full sister to Butterfly
9923—414—FFF
13920—577—Jr4—305 (3x), Class Leader, 10th Place

CONVENT'S K. TIMELY
12939—648—Jr2—305 (3x), Class Leader, 2nd Place
14720—731—Sr3—305 (3x), Class Leader, 2nd Place

CONVENT'S K. GAY
13683—691—Sr3—305 (3x), Class Leader, 3rd Place

CONVENT'S K. BEESWING
9375—486—GGG, 11452—588—DdD
Son recently sold to Mr. Wilton Dangler, Asbury Park, N. J.

Timely and Buttercup calves available at this time. Both sired by
FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PRINCE
CHEDCO COLONEL
FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE
3 times a Class Leader.

"A Small Herd of Select Breeding Guernseys"

ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE 85652 . . . NEGATIVE CERTIFICATE 62

MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, Owners — RAYMOND F. BENHAM, Herd Manager

CONVENT - NEW JERSEY

Langwater Romulus—Mixter Hardwick

A Cross That Has Been Tried and Proved
You get this inheritance in a son of—

COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS LAD

IN OUR HERD . . . We already have over 40 daughters of LAD—some are already on test.

LAD is sired by Langwater Romulus, A. R., out of a 10355—630—GG daughter of Mixter Hardwick, A. R.

You can buy a Romulus Lad son out of one of those good proved Chesterbrook A. R. cows—the kind of a cow that makes good at the pail.

Females For Sale

We will also sell a choice selection of heifers. Write us your needs. Many of the heifers will be by LAD.

"By Their Records You Will Know Them"

ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE 284084—PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S CERTIFICATE 288

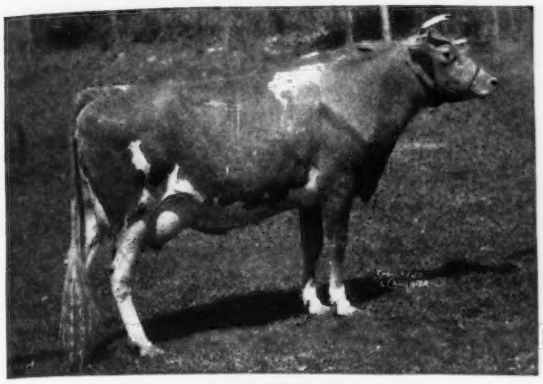
CHESTERBROOK FARM
BERWYN (Chester Co.) PENNSYLVANIA
EST. E. B. CASSATT, Owner — PETER J. BOLAND, Manager

IOWA Guernseys

A Junior Sire:
GAYLORD'S SQUIRE'S FAME

Sire: **Langwater County Squire, A. R.** Herd sire at Gaylord Farms. County Squire is the sire of 3 Class Leaders and 4 daughters over 800 lbs. fat.

A Paternal Sister



GREEN MEADS LADY WILLOW
15344—815—Jr2—365C
Class Leader 9th Place
Dam: **Gaylord's Famous Girl**
11232—586—G
12558—692—A

We have a number of daughters of Squire's Fame in the herd. Inquire about a Squire's Fame son out of a good record dam.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED T. B. NO. 412225
ALL CALVES BANG'S VACCINATED

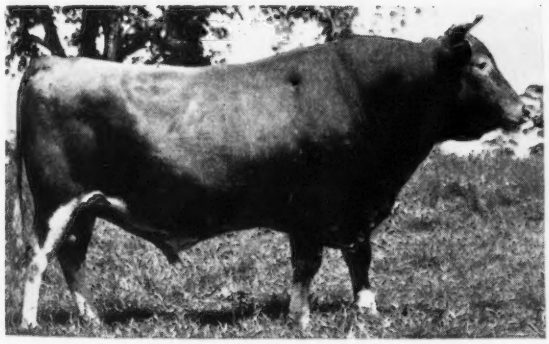
R. S. KILPATRICK AND ROBERT JONES

Iowagold Guernsey Farm

WOODWARD, IOWA

FOR SALE—A PROVED SIRE

At a Price Anyone Can Afford



KENFLEUR'S BETSY'S IDEAL—Soon to be an A. R. sire.
His Six Nearest Tested Dams Average 15010 Milk—799 Fat.
STEMS from Langwater Steadfast through Langwater Actor, Gayoso Margaret's Actor and Imp. Betsy's Hopeful, 904—A, 918—AA. A Double Grandson of Wildwood Betsy's Actor, A. R.
SIRE: KENFLEUR'S IDEAL ACTOR KING, A. R., he by Wildwood Betsy's Actor, A. R., out of Lady Crescent's Ideal of El Jane, 16624—854—CC; **A World's Record When Made.**
DAM: KENFLEUR'S BETSY EMILY. A. R. (see picture, our ad page 390, Guernsey Breeders' Journal, February 1, 1947), 13724—682—FF; **(Illinois State Record when made)** she a daughter of Wildwood Betsy's Actor, A. R., a son of Imp. Betsy's Hopeful.
BORN: February 17, 1941, IDEAL has done an **outstanding** job for us, getting **exceptionally good udders and excellent production.** Two-year-old daughters have milked up to 40 lbs., three-year-olds, mostly grades, up to 50 lbs. per day on 2X. **Write** for **price** and **extended pedigree.**

BYERCROFT FARM, LOGAN, IOWA

H. H. BYERS, Owner — ALVIN H. RATH, Manager

Alert Prince of Rosehill

is one of our herd sires.

We have:

Daughters of Alert Prince that have milked 40-55 lbs. as 2-year-olds.

A number of young daughters of Alert Prince in the herd.

An Alert Prince son may help you. Inquire.

SUNESLOPE FARM

O. R. BENTLEY & SON — **Route 3, Ames, Iowa**

They Come Through Year After Year

Herd Average for 8 years C. T. A.

YEAR	FAT
1938–39	433.1
1939–40	406.4
1940–41	445.2
1941–42	465.0
1942–43	443.0
1943–44	435.4
1944–45	405.9
1945–46	415.1

These yearly averages were made on twice-a-day milking with just good farm care.

The cows that helped establish these averages and their daughters are being bred to our herd sires:

Boulder Bridge Sun Ray (Green Meads King Don—Boulder Bridge Nan, 19364—906—AA).

Boulder Bridge Footprint (Valleywood Valiant Hero, A. R.—Boulder Bridge Orbit, 9880—553—FF).

We can offer sons of Sun Ray out of good dams. Inquire today—prices and pedigrees gladly furnished on request.

Stringtown Guernsey Farm

PRESCOTT, IOWA

HARRY REESE & SON (Lewis)

FOUNDATION COWS

Our herd is built around the daughters of . . .

IOWANOLA FIGTREE'S CHERUB, a son of May La Reece's Figtree of Iowanola, 15030—832—A., and the daughters of—**HONEY'S CHERUB OF IOWANOLA,** a son of Honey of Chesney Farms, 12545—650—C, 12685—674—A. Gr. Ch. Iowa, 1926. She is a half-sister to Faith of Chesney Farms.

PRESENT HERD SIRES

HILL GIRT CHERUB, a son of Hill Girt Royal Cherub, A. R., that is by Green Meadow Cherub (16 A. R. daughters—4 over 800 lbs. fat). He traces to Jeanette of Hill Girt, 956—AA, and Jeanette of the Prairie 2d, 817—A.

MARYDALE LEVITY PRINCE, a grandson of Green Meads Levity King ($15,000) out of Birchfield Lassona, 11427—610—G.

Cherub and Levity Prince will be used on the daughters of Figtree's Cherub and Honey's Cherub.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . CALFHOOD VACCINATION

MARYDALE FARM

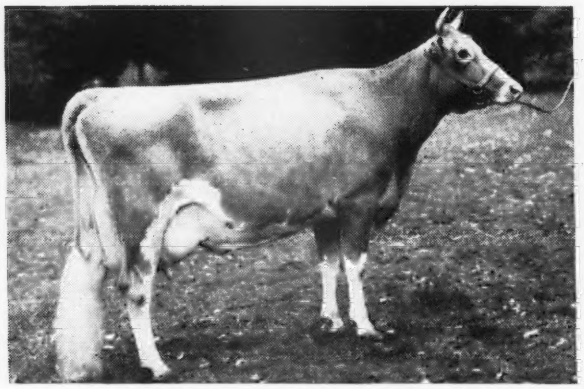
On Highway No. 60 — Albia, Iowa

J. H. BICKERT, Owner

For Sale . . . A LEVITY BRED BULL
WITH A
DYNAMO CROSS *We recommend this one*

BULL CALF—Dropped: JUNE 4, 1947. Sire: CURTISS FRANCHESTER LEVITY ACE ($37,000). His sons are in demand . . . One sold for $1,750 in the 1946 Mid-West Sale. Another brought $1,950 in the Curtiss Candy Company Sale, 1946. This year at the May Royal—Steadfast Sale a third son for $3,000.

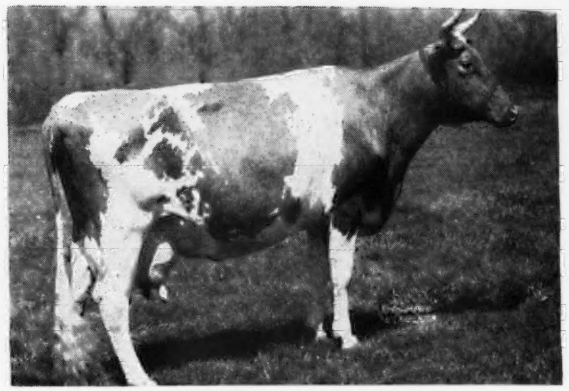
His Paternal Grandam



GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13961—707—FF
14909—696—AA (2X)
Sold for $17,500

A daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R., out of Shuttlewick Levity, 16896—804—G (sold for $25,500). 4 A. R. daughters—3 A. R. sons.

His Maternal Grandam



CAUMSETT ROYAL CLAIRE
14007—660—GG
16280—803—CC

2 A. R. daughters both over 650 lbs. fat as Jr 2-year-olds. Dam of Caumsett High Strung, A. R., Herd Sire at Caumsett Farm. His first 11 daughters average 12696—606 as Jr 2-year-olds. A daughter sold for $4,010 in the 1947 Guernsey Sale.

This bull calf is out of Caumsett Ocean Camilla ($10,000), 14577—748—GG. She dam of 1 A. R. daughter with 13386—597—Jr2—(365C). Camilla is by Caumsett Dynamo, A. R. (The First 34 unselected daughters of Dynamo tested at Caumsett average, 13542—683 as Sr 2-year-olds.) She is a double granddaughter of May Royal's Valor, A. R.

On the top side—carries the same inheritance and blood lines that made history at the recent Gardenville Dispersal. He is sired by "Levity Ace"—a son of Coronation King of Pine Manor ($11,500) sire of Gardenville Coronation King, $45,000; Pine Manor King's Divine, $18,000, etc.

On the bottom side—Dynamo—May Royal's Valor—Clara (16 years of age —54 tons of milk—13 calves—LONGEVITY—PRODUCTION —REPRODUCTION).

We are retaining for a sire the bull calf by Ace out of Lynbrook Cherry Perfection advertised in the July 1 issue

Send for Price and Pedigree

LANGVALLEY FARM • Glenarm, Maryland

Telephone: Fork 2381

CHARLES G. LANG
Owner

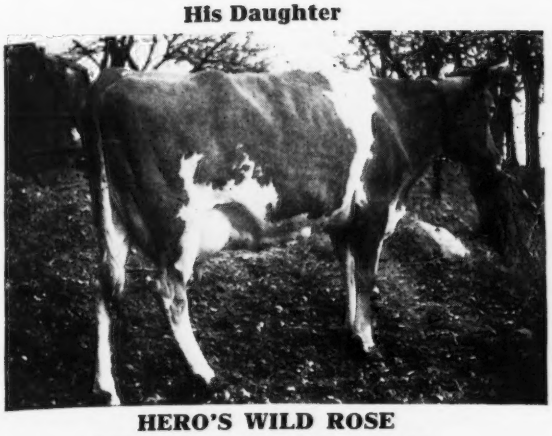
TRUMAN JOHNSON
Herdsman

JACK BALL
Manager

GREENTREE VALIANT HERO

Line bred son of Valleywood Valiant Hero

His Daughter



HERO'S WILL ROSE
13365—662—Jr3—365 (pending)

His Pedigree:

VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO, A. R.
Sold 1940 for $3,800
Langwater Trophy N. D. S. 1940
1 A. R. son, 23 A. R. daughters
Boulder Bridge Patience
14250—618—Sr3—305C
Boulder Bridge Quinoline
13188—692—G
Boulder Bridge Quota
13098—672—F

VALLEYWOOD VALIANT, A. R.
Sold 1940 for $3,000
4 A. R. sons, 66 A. R. daughters
St. Albans Valiant Francell
13480—627—EE
*12869—604—Sr4—305C
Valleywood Honesty
14612—824—E
17708—901—B

VALLEYWOOD HARRIET
14223—781—CC
Sold 1939 for $1,000
4 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters
McDonald Farms Gem
14107—759—Jr4—365C
Valleywood Hyacinth
12923—633—DD

VALLEYWOOD LAUGHTER
9769—511—A

ATAMANNSIT CORINTHIAN, A. R.
Sold 1929 for $1,600
4 A. R. sons, 23 A. R. daughters
Valleywood Noble Daisy
15957—976—AA
Valleywood Hattie 2d
13439—796—AA

LANGWATER ULIKA
12639—669—D
Sold 1931 for $1,500
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters
Valleywood Laughter
9769—511—A
Valleywood Ulika
9374—478—GG

Greentree Valiant Hero has two new daughters on A. R. test milking better than 40 lbs.

See his Get and cows bred to his service in the Western New York Guernsey Breeders' Sale at Little Valley, September 10. See his sons at our farm. We offer some for sale.

GREENTREE FARMS - Town Line, New York

DR. H. H. BAUCKUS, Owner — CALVIN BEEMAN, Manager

Honoria - Steadfast - Levity

CHARLESCOTE PATRON

Full brother of Charlescote Paprika, $2,300, The Guernsey Sale, 1947. Sire: LANGWATER PETER, A. R. His daughters hold 5 class leading records. 2 over 900 lbs. fat.

His Dam

CHARLESCOTE BELDAME 2d
By Langwater Hilarity
10856—603—FF, 13386—701—B

Patron's paternal grandam is Langwater Honoria, 17270—937—AA.

Bull calves available by PATRON out of daughters of LANGWATER HILARITY and LANGWATER HIS HONOR'S TALISMAN.

LAW-WILL FARM • Hope, Rhode Island

T. B. ACCREDITED — ESTATE OF F. L. WILLIAMS — VACCINATED

Housatonic Farms, Incorporated

Southbury, Connecticut

Our Foundation

With the thought in mind of developing a pure bred herd that would become a profitable venture, our foundation cows were selected with production our first thought.

In our first selection were daughters of Foremost King Francis, Lirma's Laudable and Hector of Greenway from Biscoe Farm.

A few animals have been added to these from time to time.

In April, 1941 a group of females was added from Lynbrook Farm. Among these were the two cows, Lynbrook Housatonic Fern and Lynbrook Melody 2d that have contributed to our present herd with families on which we look with expectation for the future. The first mentioned, Fern, was a daughter of Butterfat Reliance of Lynbrook, the full brother of Lynbrook Anita, 17577—970—AA, and out of Lynbrook Fern with a record of 9570 milk, 541 fat, testing 5.65% in the old AAA class. This cow has left with us a daughter by Hill Girt Lynbrook, that in turn has two daughters in the herd, and another by our own Lynbrook Apple Jack that also has a daughter in the herd.

The other cow, Melody 2d, is an own granddaughter of the great producing and reproducing cow, Orchard View Melody, with 15194—923—BB, Class Leader when completed. Melody 2d has a record of 10113—526—FF and is still a valued member of the Housatonic Farms herd. This cow, line-bred to Orchard View Reliance and a direct female descendant of the Sequel-bred cow, France's Bellinda of Big Spring Farm, *15517—782—AA, with a cross through her dam to Imp. Primrose's Butterfat, heads our top family.

VISITORS WELCOME

HAROLD M. CATON, Manager — KARL HUTTER, Herdsman

INTRODUCING

Another prospective cow family in the making

Includes—These selections from the recent Gardenville Sale.

TWO DAUGHTERS OF McDONALD FARMS KING DON. King Don is by Myhaven King and out of McDonald Farms Donita, 13493—770—AA. She by Foremost Prediction and out of Coronation Monita.

Another calf selected is by Gardenville Supreme, sold for $7,600, he by Riegeldale Melba's Emory (50 A. R. daughters, sold for $30,000) and out of Douglaston Baroness Darling, 15755—701—AA, sold for $8,800.

The dams of all three calves are by Pine Manor King Kenfleur, 30 A. R. daughters—9 over 600, 18 over 500 lbs.

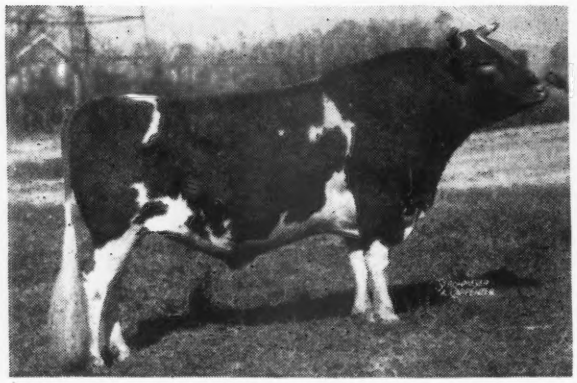
Now Offering

Several Sons From
Proved Cow Families

BRANDTJEN FARMS - Farmington, Minnesota

The Senior Sire at Evanbrook

Evanbrook's Leader, A. R.



Five Evanbrook's Leader daughters have finished A. R. records averaging 472 fat with first calves:

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
Evanbrook's Daisy	9366	509	G
Evanbrook's Melody	8689	503	GG
Evanbrook's May	9485	494	G
Evanbrook's Katydid	10068	547	Sr2—365C
Evanbrook's Sharon Rose	7050	389	Jr2—365C

Evanbrook's Leader is by Fashion's Africander, he by Ward Acres Brockton out of Glenburnie Fashion, she dam of Glenburnie Independent and Glenburnie Henrietta and out of the great Glenwood cow, Haddon's Lady Carroll, which family produced Kilmac Royal's Leda, 904—EHI; 929—BHI; 1014—AHI.

Two Evanbrook's Leader sons available now out of A. R. dams on test again.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 199698
BANG'S FREE HERD NO. 55

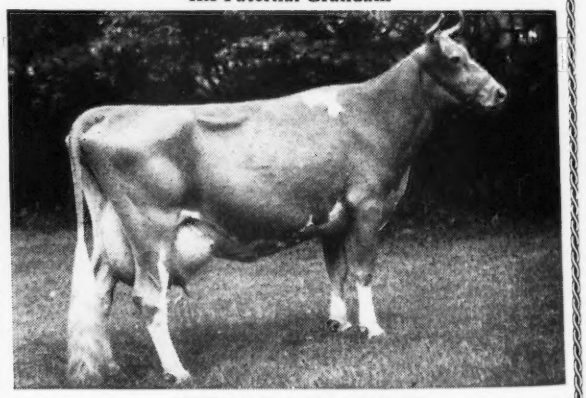
EVANBROOK FARM

SAMUEL J. EVANS, Owner **HURFFVILLE, NEW JERSEY**

Minuet Close-Up

GARDENVILLE PTOLEMY

His Paternal Grandam



GREEN MEADOW MINUET
19093—864—D
3 A. R. sons—4 A. R. daughters

Great Cows All The Way Through His Pedigree

Through his dam—GARDENVILLE PTOLEMY—traces to **Jean Du Luth Coronet.**

Ptolemy sons are now for sale. Send for our BULL-E-TIN. We have some especially well-bred Ptolemy's listed at this time.

UPLAND FARM • Upland, Indiana

JACOB AND FRANK SOLMS, Owners
GAS CITY, INDIANA

CORONATION REVIEW

Some of the Bulls that have Gone into Other Herds

Coronation Ajax
Mrs. E. M. Bricker, Northville, Mich.

Coronation Arrogant
Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Adelphia, N. J.

Coronation Cardinal
Daniel J. Galusha, Williamstown, Mass.

Coronation Climax
Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn.

Coronation Conquest
R. J. & P. J. Aigler, Bellevue, Ohio

Coronation Count
Mrs. Vera Martin, Goshen, Ind.

Coronation Damascus
B. Royce, Vancouver, Wash.

Coronation Duke
William S. Ormston & Son, St. Johns, Mich.

Coronation Fame
Wm. R. Kent & Associates, Memphis, Tenn.

Coronation Gold Bond
Emerson J. Poag, Saginaw, Mich.

Coronation Herald
C. D. Marlo, Versailles, Mo.

Coronation King's Heir
Harold S. Schutt, Chadds Ford, Pa.

Coronation King of Pine Manor
J. N. Matthews, Gardenville, Pa.

Coronation Levity Prince
Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, Thiensville, Wis.

Coronation Majestic's Jethro
Homer L. Nelms, Altamont, N. Y.

Coronation Orator
Henry D. Mercer, Freehold, N. J.

Coronation Patriot
George D. Pratt, Jr., New Milford, Conn.

Coronation Potentate
Charles P. O'Connor, West Chester, Pa.

Coronation Prince Steadfast
H. C. Krannert, New Augusta, Ind.

Coronation Rex
C. F. Cowham, Jackson, Mich.

Coronation Rose King
H. C. Krannert, New Augusta, Ind.

Coronation Supreme Lad
Thomas P. Lindsay, Southboro, Mass.

Coronation Victor
Mark W. Stevens, Albany, N. Y.
Wm. R. Kent & Associates, Horn Lake, Miss.

These and many other sires from Coronation have gone into other herds and made good.

WE CAN OFFER NOW

sons of Coronation Melba's Majestic and Coronation Hector from top A. R. dams.

ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE

CORONATION FARM

WILLIAMSTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

ARTHUR G. GALUSHA, Owner — ARNOLD JOHNSON, Superintendent

Inheritance that is Sought After

COUNTRY BLOSSOM AND MAY ROYAL'S VALOR

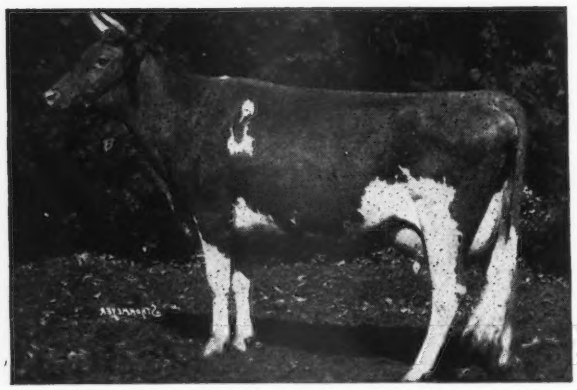
Presenting . . .

Caumsett Airman

Dropped: NOVEMBER 29, 1939

Sire: LANGWATER COUNT, A. R.

Dam: CAUMSETT ROYAL BARBARA
12786—662—GG
1 A. R. daughter, 1 A. R. son



His Paternal Grandam

← **LANGWATER COUNTRY BLOSSOM**
11936—607—G, 15080—729—AA
2 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters that include: Foremost Quaint Lady ($15,000); Foremost Raina ($4,500); Langwater May Blossom ($3,500). **This line is in demand.** She is by Pharaoh out of Langwater Country Flower (see page 1, July 1, 1947 Journal).

On the Bottom Line . . .

AIRMAN is out of Caumsett Royal Barbara, A. R., that is by **May Royal's Valor, A. R.,** out of Caumsett Bara, 12831—649—G, 15015—728—A (1 A. R. son, 3 A. R. daughters, all over 600 lbs. fat as Jr. 2-yr.-olds).

AIRMAN is by a son of Country Blossom out of a daughter of May Royal's Valor. Both Quaint Lady and Raina are bred along similar lines, being by Foremost Royal Valor, A. R., (son of May Royal's Valor) and out of Blossom.

The AIRMAN Daughters Produce

The first twenty unselected daughters of AIRMAN, machine milked in stanchions, will show a large increase in milk and fat over dams. Several of his first calf heifers milked over 50 lbs. a day on 2x.

Typical AIRMAN Daughters

PINE HILL MARGURITE
10029—454—Sr2—305—2x (pending). This outstanding heifer is now owned by Ward Acres Farm, New Rochelle, N. Y.

PINE HILL AGNES ADVANCER
11080—468—Jr3—305C—2x (pending).

PINE HILL C. A. D.'S LASS
11458—487—Sr4—305C—2x in 271 days.

PINE HILL C. A. IMP
8032—368—Sr2—305C—2x in 186 days.

Bull Calves For Sale at Reasonable Prices

PINE HILL FARM

KATONAH, NEW YORK
Tel. Katonah 569

NATHAN YAKIMOFF — CERTIFIED FOR BANG'S . . . APPROVED FOR T. B. — FRANK MOFFETT

Anchor's Aweigh . . .

By "The Musical Family" . . . . .

We are referring to CESOR PONTIFF'S ANCHOR'S daughters that are away over their dam's records. The first 12 daughters to freshen showed an increase of 1390.5 milk and 53.3 Butter Fat over their dams.

The dams average.....	12843.2M	599.5BF	Computed mature equivalents 365 days 3x milking
The daughters average.....	14233.7M	652.8BF	

We have "tuned" these daughters into the "Musical Family" through FLYING HORSE MASTER'S MONARCH, whose three nearest dams average, 18386 Milk and 1010 Butter Fat. His World Record dam, FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE, 22558—1154—5yrs—365C, also was World Record 2-year-old. Every one of his 7 nearest sires have World Record or Class Leading daughters. Ten cows holding 13 Class Leading records and 4 World Records appear in MONARCH'S three generation pedigree.

THE RESULTING OFFSPRING ARE A "SYMPHONY" OF TYPE AND PRODUCTION.

Write for full pedigrees on the few available sons of MONARCH out of ANCHOR daughters.

COLBY DALE FARMS
ROMEO, MICHIGAN

HOWARD H. COLBY, Owner
JOHN D. McKELVEY, Manager
HAROLD L. HAYES, Herdsman

ZYGMUNT PAPCIAK DISPERSAL

ZYGMUNT PAPCIAK, Owner
QUAKERTOWN, PENNA. Phone: QUAKERTOWN 130J1

Friday, September 5, 1947, 12:30 Noon D. S. T.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 218324 . . . STATE BANG'S NO. 10281

52 HEAD **The Pure Breds: 1 Bull, 19 Cows, 7 Bred Heifers, 14 Open Heifers** **52 HEAD**

The farm is located south of Quakertown. To reach the farm turn west 1 mile south of Quakertown off Route 309 on the lower Trumbauersville Road, look for signs.

A very profitable commercial herd. 27 cows (including dry ones) averaged 31.9 lbs. fat in July C. T. A. test.

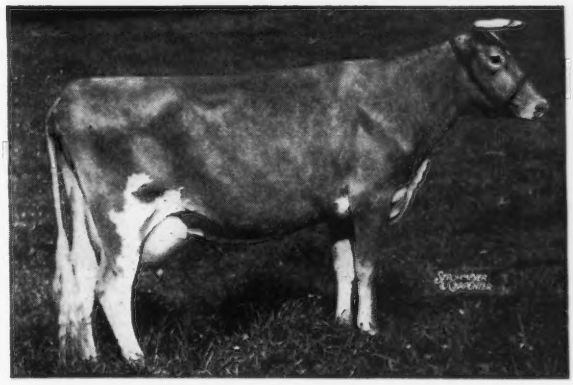
Eighteen daughters of SUPERB'S ROYAL EARL, Lot No. 1 in Sale and service sire to 12. He a son of ROYAL SUPERB that is out of SUPERB'S FAITHFUL.→

The only living cow in the United States—any breed—to make 3 consecutive 1,000 pounds records.

9 A. R. records.

MILK	FAT	CLASS
12981	662	G
*17363	931	Jr4—365C
17469	918	AA
*19678	1077	6yrs—365C
19776	1036	A
*19471	1017	9yrs—365C
14211	720	AA
14287	717	AA
12347	599	12yrs—365

*Holds 3 Present Day Class Leader Places



SALE MANAGED BY:

WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION
1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.,
WM. H. JUZI, Field Secretary—Phone 4-4062

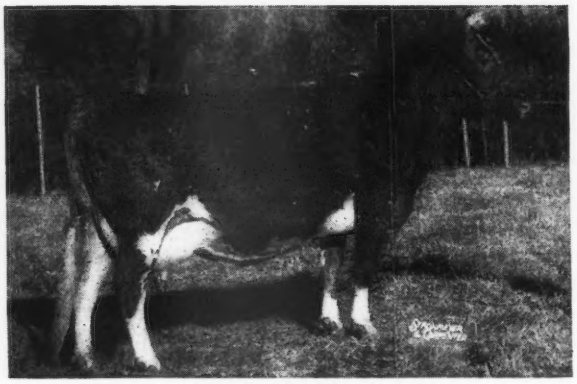
SIEBWAY - *Wolcott, Indiana*

SIEBWAY

EMIL SIEBENTHAL, Owner

Meadow Lodge King's Luxor

His Dam's Full Sister



Meadow Lodge Rex's Honoria
13335—624—G
17635—857—A

See our July 1 advertisement page 90 for a picture of LUXOR'S dam.

LUXOR IS ONE OF THE REX-KING OF THE MEADS CROSS.
He comes from the Honoria Lady female line.
Nuff sed—
Send for prices on his sons.

OUR FOUNDATION COWS

Rich in proved inheritance
Backed by proved—popular blood lines

IN THE HERD . . .

40 Cows carrying the blood of
GREEN MEADOW ALERT, A. R.
(Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., out of an A. R. daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.)

15 Cows carrying the blood of
DUNWALKE DICTATOR, A. R.
These and other good cows are being bred to
MEADOW LODGE KING'S DEFENDER

More about this sire in our Sept. 1 advertisement

BEARD'S DAIRY FARMS

Georgetown, Illinois

RICHARD BEARD, Owner G. S. LECOUNT, Mgr.

High Production - Good Type - Pleasing Price

Bull Calf

Born: May 28, 1947

Sire:
HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BILLY
28 A. R. daughters

Heartsease Butterfat Favor
14 A. R. daughters

Heartsease's Butterfat
44 A. R. daughters
2 Class Leaders

Hilltop Que Vive Favorite
12604—757—AA
5 A. R. daughters

Hilltop Butterfat Belle
12410—683—G

Imp. Primrose's Butterfat
4 World Records
7 Class Leaders

Hilltop Que Vive Annabelle
12737—709—G
4 A. R. daughters
2 A. R. sons

Dam:
MAPLE LAWN NYCA
13461—653—8yrs.—305C (2x)
13228—651—9yrs.—305C (2x) (pending)
Dam of:
Two Brooks Coquette
11045—573—Sr4—305C (2x)
Two Brooks T. Naiad
8163—340—Sr2—305C (2x) in 228 days

Horse Shoe Falls Colonel
26 A. R. daughters

Hilltop Butterfat General
41 A. R. daughters

Horse Shoe C Columbine
16166—739—DD

Cino D. of Maple Lawn Farm
13967—795—A

Charter-Oak Hornet 2d
5 A. R. daughters

Carmel of Maple Lawn Farm
Granddaughter of Governor 3rd of Les Grantes

In her 10th year Nyca averaged over 51 lbs. of milk on twice daily milking for 151 days.
In eight lactations, all but 90 days on two milkings, she has produced over 96,000 lbs. of milk and had ten calves, including twins. PHOTOS ON REQUEST.

TWO BROOKS FARM - Basking Ridge, New Jersey

C. W. BAIRD, Owner T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED J. W. WOLFORD, Manager

THE FIFTH OHIO CLASSIC

Columbus, Ohio • September 25, 1947

Come to Beautiful Ohio for Beautiful Guernseys in Beautiful September Weather.

The Mid-west will be represented by

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM
SKYLINE FARM
SECO FARM
ST. ALBANS FARM
GAYOSO FARM

Cattle from the East will come from

STERLING FARMS, INC.
FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOC.
McDONALD FARMS
LANGWATER FARM
PHAROS FARM
HAVEN HILL FARMS
GREAT ELM FARM
NORTH FARM
KITCHENER FARM
WETHERSFIELD FARM
HOMINY HILL FARMS
TARBELL FARMS
WOODACRES

The 4th Ohio Classic was fifth high Guernsey Sale in the United States last year.

The animals offered us by these guest consignors, as well as those from Ohio, will continue the high standard set in previous years.

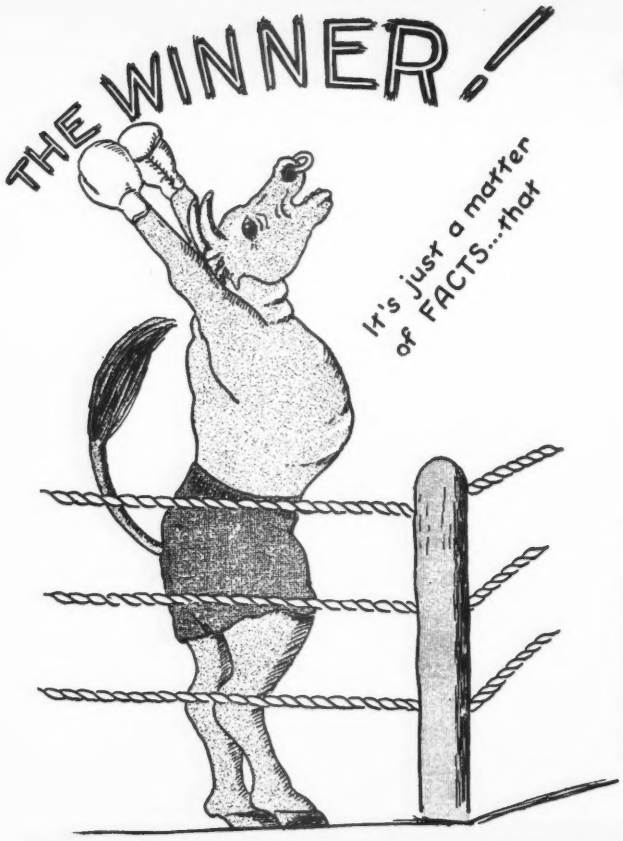
Direct correspondence to:
O. C. BELT, Committee Secretary, GRACELAND GUERNSEY FARMS,
288 EAST LONG ST., COLUMBUS, OHIO.

•

For catalog write

THE OHIO GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASS'N

Wooster, Ohio



TO THESE WINNINGS...

Junior Champion - Topsfield
Grand Champion - Topsfield
Grand Champion - New Hampshire Parish Show
Grand Champion - Rochester (twice)

THIS HAS BEEN ADDED

GRAND CHAMPION
TOPSFIELD SPRING SHOW

HARRY LAMPERT *Owner* — MEREDITH FARM TOPSFIELD, MASS. — ARTHUR G. CLARK *Manager*

Our Foundation Cows...

Rich in the best of BUTTERFAT inheritance

A Former Sire . . . **HILLTOP BUTTERFAT SENTRY**

Has left his imprint on our herd. TODAY . . . We have 12 SENTRY daughters in our herd. . . . They are Nice. **SENTRY** is by a son of Heartsease Butterfat, A. R. and Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara—WORLD RECORD COW—15963—860—7yrs.—305C—2x.

SENTRY'S DAM
HILLTOP BUTTERFAT JANE
13421—666—GG
16347—747—A—885 T. M.
A daughter of Hilltop Butterfat, A. R., outstanding son of old Clara. **SENTRY traces to Clara top and bottom.**

These and other good cows are being bred to CURTISS CANDY LEVITY FLASH or BOULDER BRIDGE GOLDEN PRINCE. More about these bulls in future issues.

T. B. ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE

DORVILLE FARM - Route 2 - Barrington, Illinois

O. S. CAESAR, Owner — H. H. WALBAUM, Manager — JOHN O. JOHNSON, Herdsman

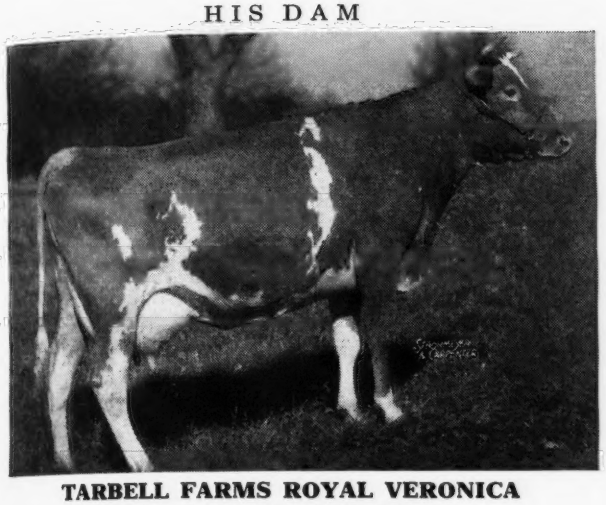
Tarbell Guernsey Farms

FOUNDED 1816

For Sale Tarbell Champion Veronus

Born: JUNE 24, 1946

HIS DAM



TARBELL FARMS ROYAL VERONICA
9174—500—Jr2—305C (2X)
15008—855—Sr3—365C

Sire: MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON
136 A. R. daughters, more than any other Guernsey Sire.

Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda
20508—1109—Jr4—365
WORLD CHAMPION Jr4—365

Tarbell Farms Royal Mignotte
21162—868—Sr4—365

Tarbell Farms Royal Sibyl
17231—854—6yrs—365

Tarbell Farms Royal Lilac
14555—809—Sr3—365C

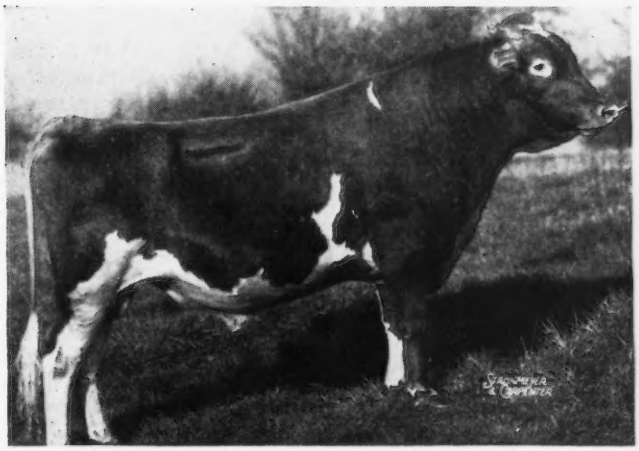
Dam: TARBELL FARMS BRILLIANT VERONA
9742—541—Sr3—305C (2X)
S: Rockingham Brilliant's Slogan
28 A. R. daughters
D: Tarbell Farms Ultra Verona
8927—535—Jr2—305C (2X)
Former Class Leader. A daughter of Sregor Ultra King, 83 A. R. daughters.

TARBELL FARMS DOUBLE CHAMPION
30 daughters in our herd and more coming along. 2 on test:
TARBELL CHAMPION AUDLEY
2726—137—Sr2—305C (2X) in 63 days
TARBELL CHAMPION CLARIS
3115—136—Sr2—305C (2x) in 80 days

Sire: TARBELL FARMS NOBLE LEADER
26 A. R. daughters, including Two CLASS LEADERS, a son of TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LENDA.

Dam: TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MARGO
10848—596—Jr2—305C (2X)
18501—1013—Jr3—365C World Record
17390—934—Sr4—365

HIS SIRE



DOUBLE CHAMPION'S dam, TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MARGO, is WORLD CHAMPION Jr3 in both the 365 and 365C divisions. His paternal grandam, TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LENDA is WORLD CHAMPION Jr4, 365 and 365C. Their two highest records average 19504 lbs. milk, 1061 lbs. fat at an average age of 3½ years. DOUBLE CHAMPION is transmitting **type** and **production** to his daughters.

CHAMPION VERONUS is a handsome, straight, deep-bodied youngster, and his inheritance of production is outstanding. His 7 nearest dams average 13708 lbs. milk, 756 lbs. fat at an average age of three years, with two class leading records in 365C and three class leading records in 305 (2x).

FEDERAL ACCREDITED **VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME** N. Y. STATE NEGATIVE

TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS

Chenango County
SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.

You Can't Go Wrong

With Great Old Cows Like These To Work With . . .

GOVERNOR'S RUTHIE
12641—652—FF
14366—803—B
19456—983—9yrs—365
Vermont State Champion
GOVERNOR'S RITA
12539—651—DD

Our May King's Rose Marie family

HOWLAND GOVERNOR'S APPLE
15559—636—E
17183—723—CC

HOWLAND GOVERNOR'S ALDER
12936—616—FF

Our Banner's Faithful family

HOWLAND'S GOVERNOR'S AILANTHUS
12567—574—FF
16003—711—9yrs—365

GOVERNOR'S KATHLEEN
11280—592—CC
12974—666—A

Our Diamond Kate family

These wonderful daughters of Governor are a big part in our breeding program. For your next herd sire—consider a bull calf that carries the blood of these great families and sired by one of our 3 herd sires —all with class leading daughters.

NOBLE **BANDMASTER** **SELECT**

HOWLAND FARM • Brattleboro, Vermont

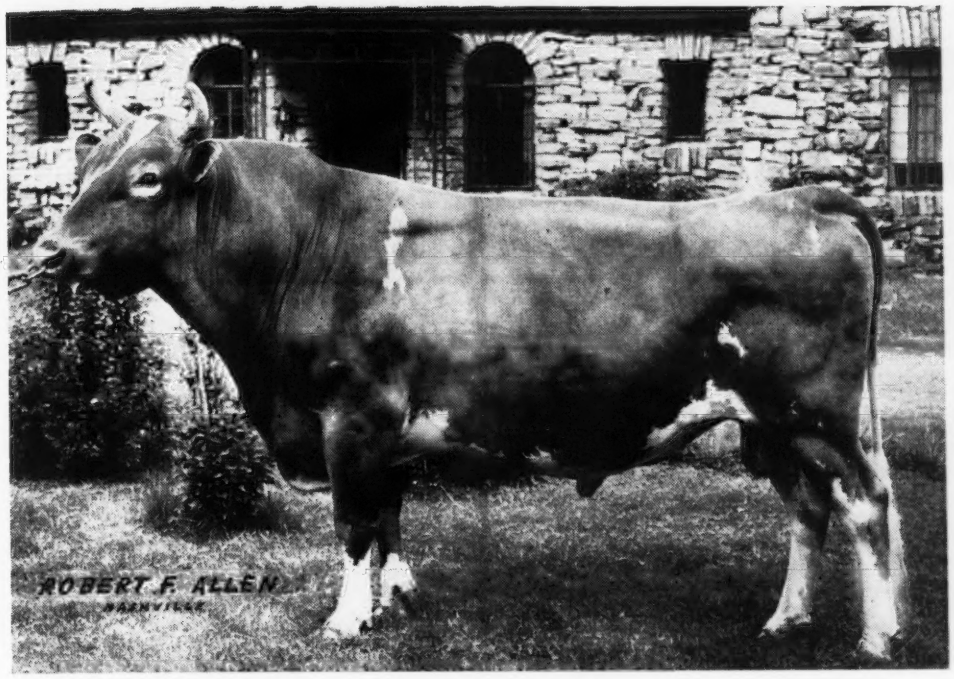
WESTON HOWLAND, Owner WENDELL McGINNIS, Manager

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

RENOWN in Name and Breeding Fame

Our Herd Sire . . . **CAUMSETT RENOWN**

Dropped: NOVEMBER 15, 1941



A Dynamo Son • RENOWN • A Dynamo Son

The first 34 unselected daughters of Dynamo tested at Caumsett average 13542—5.04%—683 as Sr. 2-yr.-olds. Dynamo is sired by May Royal's Valor, A. R., out of Caumsett Ronda, 14935—661—G (1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters, including Caumsett Island Rodda, 12015—628—GG, 15760—858—A).

RENOWN is out of Caumsett Gloria, 15190—718—DD, that is by Caumsett General, A. R., and out of Caumsett Farm Jewel, 13030—694—F (1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters). She is line-bred to Langwater Jethro, A. R., and Royal's Pearl of Pomeroy that is by Langwater Royal, A. R., out of Gerar Pearl.

Our herd is rich in the blood of **Dynamo** and **High Strung**. We have in our herd several daughters by both of these sires. These and other cows are being bred to **RENOWN.**

OWN SISTER TO RENOWN
CAUMSETT OCEAN GLORY
20307—985—Sr4—365C
Class Leader 7th Place

More about RENOWN in the September 1, 1947 Journal. Watch for our advertisements each month. "RENOWN in name and breeding fame."

HENSLEE FARMS • Kingston Springs, Tennessee

EDWARD B. HENSLEE, Owner

Please address correspondence to:
EDWARD B. HENSLEE, 139 NORTH CLARK ST., CHICAGO 2, ILL.

McDonald Farms have

CLASSIFIED:

31 Excellent

164 Very Good

59 Good Plus

5 Good

259 head classified with an average score of 86.75. This is the highest average of any herd of this size classified to date. FOREMOST PREDICTION with 8 Excellent daughters rates highest in the breed for number of Excellent daughters and MYHAVEN KING is second with 5 Excellent daughters.

We are consigning two very good cows and an outstanding bred heifer to Louis Merryman's Sale, August 18, 1947 at Timonium, Md., also two very well bred young bulls. One is a full brother to a Very Good cow. His dam classified Very Good and his grandam classified Very Good at 8½ years of age.

McDONALD FARMS

EAST RIVER ROAD

CORTLAND - NEW YORK

J. M. McDONALD, Owner

K. C. SLY, Manager

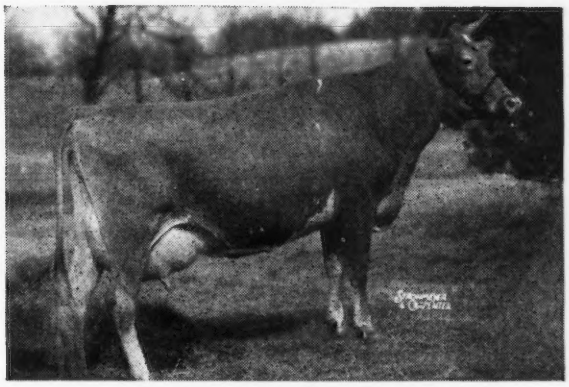
Home of . . .
High Test and Production

VISIT → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
South Hamilton, Mass.

Promise Yourself A Promise Son

FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PROMISE

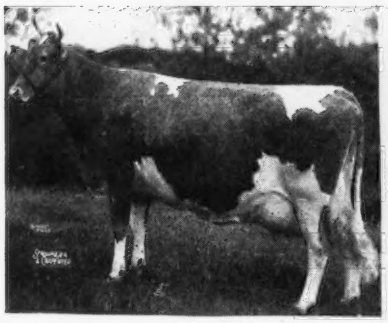
Here are some females that recently freshened to his service at the farm



HILLTOP BUTTERFAT AMY
15900—800—D
Dam: HILLTOP QUE VIVE ANNABELLE, 12737—709—G
2nd Dam: EDGEMOOR BEAUTY'S ANNABELLE, 10959—620—F
Calved: MAY 10, 1947

Promise Backed by Great Females

His Dam



ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
12058—765—E
*17564—1083—Sr4—365C
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter.
Flying Horse Select Primrose
*12816—815—Jr2—365
*11479—712—Sr3—305—(2x)

His Paternal Grandam

CHEDCO MOONLIGHT
13433—738—AA
1 A. R. daughter
Chedco Honeymoon
10908—614—G
13548—752—AA

His Maternal Grandam

ARGILLA FLUTE
13035—752—G
1 A. R. son, 4 A. R. daughters
Alfalfa Farm Flute
13250—775—GG
*16206—962—Jr3—365C
*12499—756—Jr4—305 (2x)
15961—970—AA

*Class Leader

Bull calf out of the above cow is for sale.
We would be pleased to hear from you.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . MASS. ABORTION FREE NO. 60

FLYING HORSE FARM, South Hamilton, Massachusetts

Please address correspondence to . . . COREY C. GAREY, Manager O. H. WHEATLEY, Herdsman

TOM COOPER FARMS

275 HEAD • Backed by 17 years of selective breeding and line-bred to LANGWATER AFRICANDER, A. R.

Meadow Lodge King's Majesty

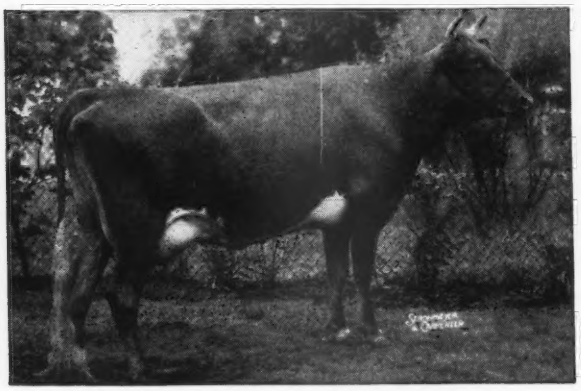
Born: FEBRUARY 18, 1943

Sire: **Langwater King of the Meads,** sold for $12,500, 103 records average 11683—590—only 11 mature. Herd sire Meadow Lodge Farms. Sire of: Green Meads Levity King ($15,000); Meadow Lodge King's Oklahoma ($13,200), 2nd highest priced calf ever sold under 6 months of age; Meadow Lodge King's Maestro ($9,000).

Majesty is a full brother to—**Meadow Lodge King's Masterpiece,** sold for $2,250 in the Curtiss Candy Sale, 1946.

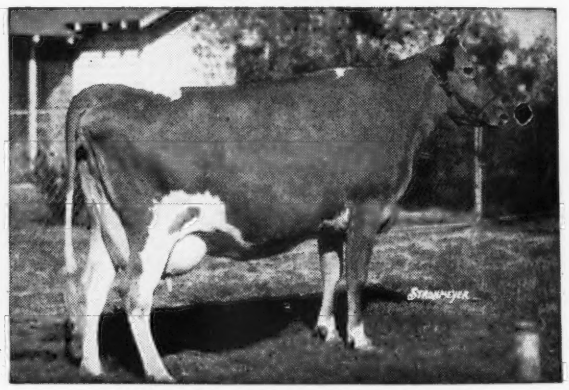
A full sister to our sire is Meadow Lodge Queen R. Martha, 10309—564—4E, 13228—708—Jr4—365 (pending).

His Dam



MEADOW LODGE REX'S MARTHA
11634—620—GG; 12587—775—E

His Grandam



COOPER'S WESTERN MARTHA
10186—588—G 10402—597—DD
12178—673—AA 3 A. R. daughters

Get Your King's Majesty Son Now

Backed by Proved Inheritance Top and Bottom

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 400329 . . . STATE ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S 3424

TOM COOPER FARMS

TOM COOPER
Owner

Ardmore, Oklahoma

AL GEURKINK
Manager

Hamptonburgh Farms, Inc.

GOSHEN, NEW YORK

In our herd are 12 daughters of Foremost Hermes, A. R., (an especially nice cow is Horse Shoe F. Bloom, 12571—565—F) 8 daughters of Provost's Bailiff (Hardwick's Provost—Hardwick's Blossom, A. R.) and Riegeldale Emory's Conrad.

A son of Hermes is our Senior Sire

Horse Shoe F. Adam

a son of

BEACON HILL ASTER
18074—880—A

We have 20 daughters of Adam now in the herd.

Order an Adam son now from a well bred dam of the above breeding

HARRY M. WOOD, Herdsman — ERNEST E. KING, Manager

TO
COLORADO STATE SALE, Longmont, Colorado, September 1, 1947

We Consign . . . A BULL and FOUR FEMALES

The bull: ST. ALBANS GRANDEE A. CHERUB

Sire: **McDonald Farms Grandee**
9 A. R. daughters, several on test. Over 50 daughters in the herd to be tested. A son of Prediction and Green Meads Thelma.

Dam: **St. Albans Actor's Beauty**
12096—616—GHI (Mo. State Champion)
12102—612—EE 999 T. M.
14504—758—C (Mo. State Champion)
14330—718—AA
14037—704—AA
2 A. R. daughters, one with 607—FF, 726—D, 790—AA, the other with 526—FF, 624—DD.

Grandee A. Cherub is better than a ¾ brother-in-blood to St. Albans Grandee Pretty Spot, sold 1946 Mid-West for $3,000 and to St. Albans Grandee Actor Lad, 2nd top 1947 Mo. Sale at $2,000. See our advertisements April 1, April 15, and June 15 issues of Journal.

Supporting this bull we have:

St. Albans Grandee Grace, dropped: July 2, 1944. Making a nice record in Jr2—305C—2x. Due to freshen Sept. 24 to service of McDonald Farms Glamour. Her first calf by Glamour will make a strong entry as a Sr. heifer calf this fall.

St. Albans Glamour Gazo, dropped: November 27, 1945. By Glamour. Due in January to Meadow Lodge King's Archer.

St. Albans Glamour B. C. Lillian, dropped: March 3, 1946. A Glamour out of an A. R. daughter of Valor's Royal Blend (30 A. R. daughters). Will be bred to McDonald Farms Grandee.

St. Albans Blend's V. C. W., dropped: April 5, 1946. A Blend daughter of an A. R. daughter of Valor's Gentleman (45 A. R. daughters). Will sell open.

For further information about these consignments write us.

For catalog write Max C. Grandy, Ft. Collins, Colorado.

ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.

425 HEAD GUERNSEYS — **ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI** — **A. R. Herd Test**

Greyvue Guernsey Farm

BOB STEPHENS,
Route 2,
BELLINGHAM,
WASHINGTON

Our Herd Sires are Maternal Brothers

GREY VUE GREGORY . . . Dropped: JULY 16, 1945. A son of Lad's Phyllister of Middale (40 A. R. daughters) that is out of Grangeville Hope's Phyllis, 12909—707—BB, 14018—743—A (1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters including Chuckanut Phyllis, 12050—624—Jr2—305C (610), Class Leader 4th Place, 15746—776—CC).

GREY VUE DIRECTOR . . . Dropped: AUGUST 29, 1946. A son of Florham Director (7 nearest dams average 785 lbs. fat). Director is by Langwater Ptolemy, A. R., and out of Florham Ann, 14811—780—A.

BOTH Gregory and Director are out of Paradise of Chicona, 9366—493—Jr2—305 (2x), 10810—508—Sr4—365 (2x). She is by Chicona Bayard and out of Paunina of Chicona, 10726—611—GHI (2x), line-bred to Langwater Traveler, A. R.

FOR SALE—2 young bull calves—sired by Gregory out of A. R. cows.

AVOCA FARM
J. W. Bookey, Lynden

ROZELYN FARM
Zweegman Bros., Lynden

GREYVUE FARM
Bob Stephens, Bellingham

HAPPY HOLLOW FARM
Geo. W. A. Hinton, Maple Falls

BAKER VIEW FARM
C. M. Vander Griend, Lynden

FER-MANOR FARM
Jim Ferguson, Ferndale

DEER CREEK FARM
F. Manthey, Bellingham

BLAIRS' CROFT
Dr. I. B. Greene, Everson

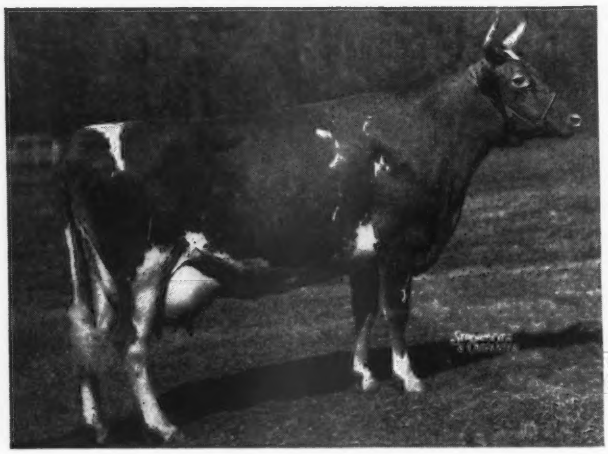
FIRCREST FARMS, INC.
Bellingham

RIVERVIEW FARM
A. Burgraff, Lynden

HOPEWELL FARM
Bob Tiplin, Everson

ALDERCREST FARM
Ed Sylon, Ferndale

A World Record Cow...and A Brood Cow



◄Beaverbrook Madonna

10238—487—FFF
18817—943—Sr3—365C
(World Record)

We have 2 daughters of Madonna in the herd:

1 by Caumsett Leader } Both
1 by Pine Manor Crown Supreme } Heifers

MADONNA is in her eleventh year, in grand condition and milking heavily. She is bred to Nyala Peerless Prince (Fairlawn Peerless Actor—Fairlawn Peerless Ermine, 14469—707—DD) and due March 26, 1948. If this calf is a bull it will be for sale.

NYALA FARM • Greens Farms, Connecticut

F. T. BEDFORD, Owner
HORACE LANUTE, Managing Herdsman

Please address correspondence to:
Mr. & Mrs. J. W. FOSTER, Managers

A Hand That's Hard to Beat!

FOUR OF A KIND

all by

Langwater King of the Meads

and

out of proved female lines

1942 . . . Top Bull at the Mid-West Sale
MEADOW LODGE KING'S WARRIOR
Dropped: May 23, 1941
Dam: GREEN MEADOW WANDA
14409—617—A
2nd Dam: GREEN MEADOW WILDA
13071—701—EE
2 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters
3rd Dam: GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA
15963—807—A
4 A. R. sons, 6 A. R. daughters
We already have about 50 WARRIOR daughters in the herd.

1942 . . . Top Bull at the Missouri Sale
MEADOW LODGE KING'S RAIDER
Dropped: October 24, 1940
Dam: MEADOW LODGE REX'S TRILBY
11727—537—GG
2nd Dam: COOPER'S AFRICANDER'S TRILBY
15717—641—A
3 A. R. daughters
We now have 40 daughters of RAIDER. More due soon. **You will be impressed by the persistency of the WARRIOR - RAIDER cross.**

1945 . . . Top Bull Indiana Spring Sale
MEADOW LODGE KING'S OKLAHOMA
Dropped: December 20, 1944
Dam: MOONLIGHT'S GENTIAN
6 consecutive A. R. records
12813—611—GG
13330—620—DD
12056—591—BB
13637—709—AA
16389—881—AA
13223—657—AA
A daughter of Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

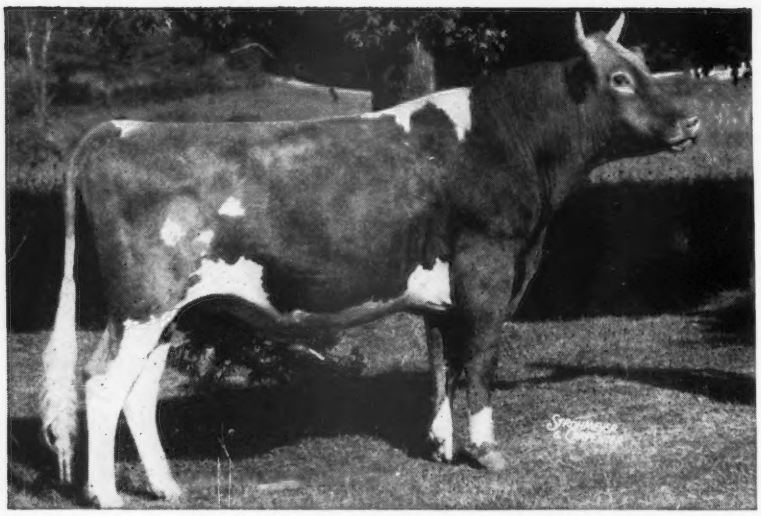
1946 . . . Third High Bull Curtiss Candy Sale
MEADOW LODGE KING'S MASTERPIECE
Dropped: July 1, 1945
Dam: MEADOW LODGE REX'S MARTHA
11634—620—GG
12587—775—E
2nd Dam: COOPER'S WESTERN MARTHA
10186—588—G
10402—597—DD
12178—673—AA
3 A. R. daughters
A full brother is herd sire at Tom Cooper's Farm (sold for $3,200, 1944 Indiana Sale). A maternal sister sold for $2,050, 1945 Mid-West Sale.

ALL 4 BULLS ARE SIRED BY LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
Their sons are for sale. Send for list of available bull calves.

TWO TOP BULL CALVES:

NO. 1 Born: FEBRUARY 19, 1947
Sire: MEADOW LODGE KING'S OKLAHOMA
Dam: GOLDEN ARROW LULU BELLE
13642—671—DD, 16223—804—AA

NO. 2 Born: DECEMBER 10, 1946
Sire: MEADOW LODGE KING'S OKLAHOMA
Dam: GOLDEN ARROW CATHERINE
12355—663—FF, 14396—707—AA



Langwater Cambra

4 A. R. daughters—many others on test.

Maywood Henrietta
12220—547—G

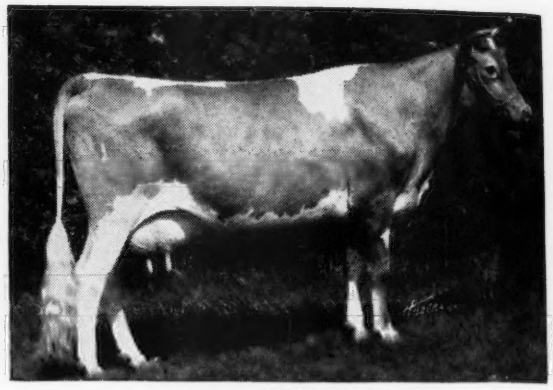
Maywood Mayflower
13122—641—G

Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN, A. R.

Dam

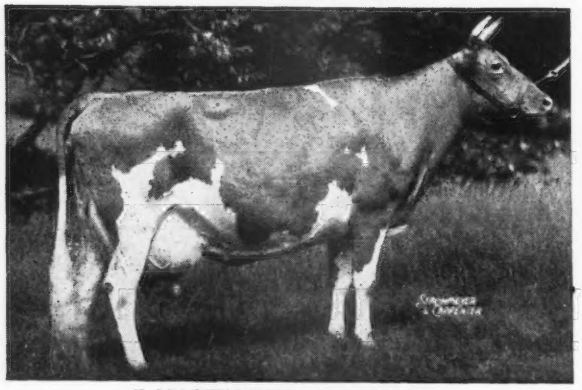
LANGWATER BLANCHE 2D
13932—651—G
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
LANGWATER BELLEDAME
13459—705—F
LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R., 3 class leading daughters—all in two-year-old classes.

Maternal Grandam



LANGWATER BLANCHE
14914—750—A
3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters

Paternal Grandam



LANGWATER VALENCIA
17508—952—A

No Better Time Than Now

To Get Your Cambra Son out of a Riegeldale Maywood daughter.

His first 5 tested daughters average 13427—714.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 398201 . . . BANG'S CERTIFICATE 15067

MAYWOOD FARMS

STILLWATER
COLUMBIA COUNTY
Pennsylvania

CARTER BACHE, OWNER

Frank McVaugh Est. Guernsey Dispersal

McVaugh & Lenderman, Owners, Hockessin, Delaware

Friday, August 29, 1947, 10:30 a. m. DST

Del. Bang's Free No. 629 — T. B. Accredited No. 283245

6 Bulls 38 Cows
9 Bred 23 Open Heifers

86 HEAD

10 Calves
Under 8 Months

All cows with A. R. records or on A. R. test since 1925.

The sale will be held at the farm in the borough of Hockessin, Del., which is located on Route 41, five miles south of Avondale, Pa., and seven miles northwest of Wilmington, Del.

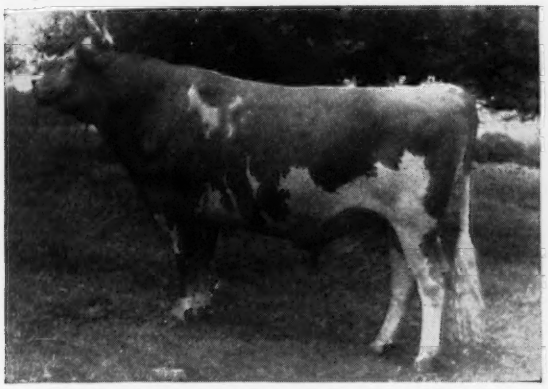
The late Frank McVaugh together with Geo. Lenderman in partnership, started with pure bred Guernseys in 1925 through the purchase of foundation animals from neighbors in Chester County, Pa., selecting the best obtainable, strong in Langwater Mary's Royal blood which has greatly influenced this splendid herd.

In recent years, the selection of sires was confined to McDonald Farms bulls, since the purchase in 1941 of McDonald Farms Fort (Lot 1) at Trenton, and the subsequent use of four other outstanding McDonald Farms bulls, all but one in the sale.

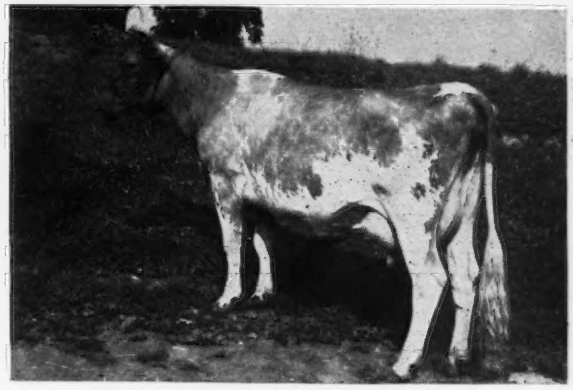
From the beginning Mr. McVaugh was a strong believer in official testing. Every cow was put on A. R. test and the cows had to prove themselves with creditable records under ordinary farm conditions. Replacements were selected only from the best.

Records alone did not satisfy. A continued effort to improve type, through most careful selection of bulls paid real dividends. The cattle will please those who put value on good udders, level rumps, and dairy character. Many will hold their own in classification in the best of herds.

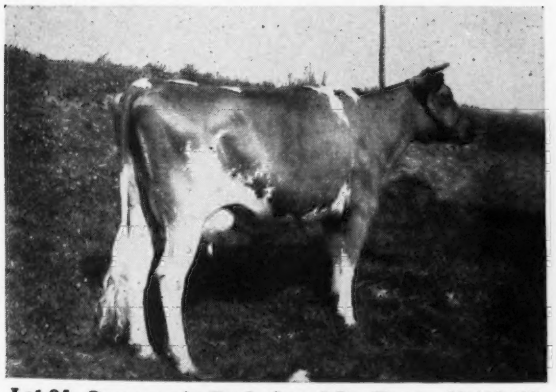
We are featuring below McDonald Farms Fort, Lot 1, and three of his daughters. All together there are 14 Fort daughters in the sale. He a proved sire, increasing production 1132—102 over the dams.



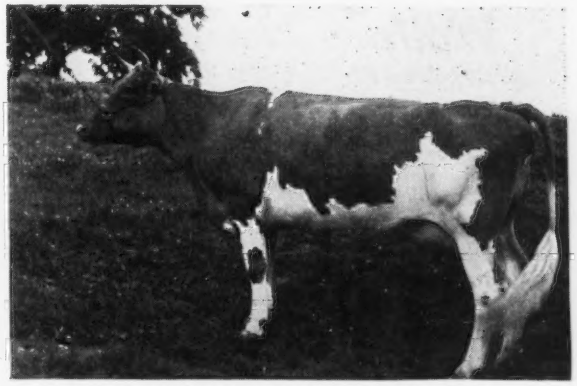
Lot 1, McDonald Farms Fort—5/24/40
Sire: Myhaven King
Dam: McDonald Farms Bonny
10108—577—EE
Sire of: 14 females in sale, and service sire to 7.



Lot 20, Fort's Blossom—8/24/42
8636—424—GGG
Bred 5/2/47 to McDonald Farms King Deb (Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Deborah, 11958—691—CC)



Lot 34, Overseer's Redwing 2d's Fort—12/18/42
8007—463—GgG
Also in sale two of her full sisters and her dam.



Lot 67, Betty Fort—11/21/42
6814—378—GGG (602)

Condensed pedigrees on bulls in the sale were given in the July 15 issue of the Journal. Page 208.

Watch the August 15 Journal for more information on the many good females in this sale.

SALE MANAGED BY: — WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION
1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building - Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Wm. H. Juzi, Field Secretary — Phone 4-4062

In Our Story of Sires Back of Our Herd
Next is... LANGWATER ASTOR

Sire: **LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.**

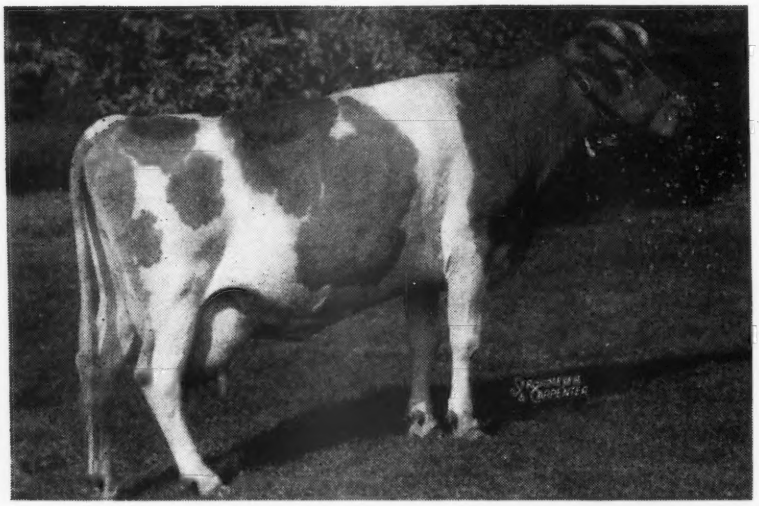
Dam: **IMP. SLOGAN'S LADY ASTOR OF LANGWATER,** 13018—636—A

Langwater Astor was influential in our herd because of the great brood cows he sired.

Some Langwater Astor daughters:

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
NOEL OF LANGWATER	14773	729	AA
WOLFPEN ANSWER	15208	718	A
WOLFPEN NYA	12778	619	BbB
WOLFPEN BRILLIANT	13953	616	G
WOLFPEN ALOHA	11711	553	BbB
On retest 292 days	12776	610	7yrs.

Two Astor Daughters Important in Our Herd



◀ *Wolfpen Atlantis*

14840—619—GG
1 A. R. daughter, 2 more in the herd:

Wolfpen Mystery
12032—627—GG

2 daughters in our herd

The Lilacs Sunshine
Now on test as a 9-year-old, has produced 13015—561—305C (3x) in 241 days.

Wolfpen Christmas Eve
A daughter of Langwater Lively Lad.

Wolfpen Novice ▶

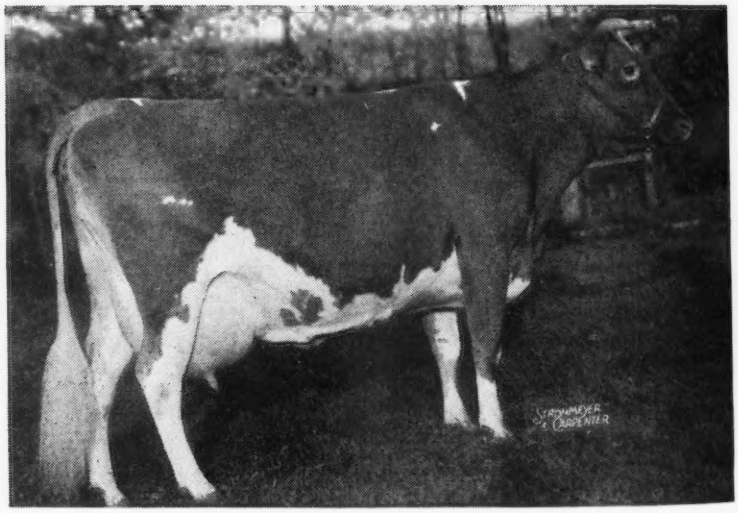
13590—698—AA, 11012—539—AAA, 15535—726—9yrs—365

Daughters in our herd:

Wolfpen Neva
8458—466—GGG
10826—547—Jr4—305C

Wolfpen Nymph
1 daughter in herd

Wolfpen Nocturn
A daughter of Langwater Lively Lad



In the September 1 issue we will conclude "Our bulls behind the Wolfpen herd" with our herd sire, Langwater Lively Lad.

WOLFPEN FARM
SOUTHBORO, MASSACHUSETTS

CAMERON BRADLEY
MRS. J. D. C. BRADLEY
STUART MALCOLM, Herdsman

GWYNLLAN · FARM

At Least

90 females in our Guernsey herd carry much of the same blood as Gardenville Coronation King, sold in the recent Gardenville Dispersal for $45,000—a record price.

One of the above females could be the dam of your future herd sire. Watch for our "Bull Calves For Sale."

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 325948 . . . PENNA. BANG'S FREE NO. 930

A. D. THAYER, OWNER — F. H. WEIGLE, MANAGER

GWYNEDD VALLEY • PENNSYLVANIA

WIL-O-WAY GUERNSEYS - *Rich in the blood of Glenburnie Lad*

Our original foundation herd was built around a Glenburnie foundation.

40 COWS RICH IN THE BLOOD OF GLENBURNIE LAD—A SON OF IMP. DUNWALK, LAD, A. R. are in the milking herd of 150

These and other foundation cows were bred to our herd sires.

ROCKINGHAM COMRADE
Dropped: OCTOBER 4, 1938
A son of Rockingham Sailor Prince, A. R., out of a daughter of Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez.

PHILOSOPHER OF THORN HILL
Dropped: FEBRUARY 26, 1941
A grandson of Langwater Philosopher, A. R., out of a daughter of Bournedale Master Max, A. R., sire of the noted show cow and brood cow—Bournedale Martha.

MEADOW LODGE KING'S LEADER
Dropped: OCTOBER 9, 1942
A son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., out of a daughter of Bournedale Rex, A. R. **He traces to the good Honora Lady family.**

PHILLIPO'S FAITHFUL BUTTERBOY
Dropped: DECEMBER 7, 1943
A grandson of Langwater Pharos out of a daughter of Lockshore Sunstar (**several of his daughters are also in our herd**).

These sires will each be featured in detail during the coming months.

WATCH FOR OUR ADVERTISEMENTS EACH MONTH

WIL-O-WAY FARM

GEORGE J. POLIVKA, Owner
GENE HENRY, Herdsman and General Manager
T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

:: *Naperville, Illinois*

1904 Fritzlyn Farms 1947

Your Choice . . . A Flashlight or A King
Out of Full Sisters

FRITZLYN SHEIK . . . Dropped: July 5, 1946. Sire: CAUMSETT FLASHLIGHT—that is by the noted production sire, Caumsett Dynamo, A. R., out of Caumsett Island Psyche, 13206—744—DD.

FRITZLYN GEM'S KING VALOR . . . Dropped: NOVEMBER 15, 1946. Sire: ANTIETAM GYPSY KING, A. R.—a double grandson of Langwater Countryman, A. R. He is sired by Langwater Vagabond, A. R., out of Vallevue Country Colleen, 14433—689—GG.

They are out of full sisters and from the Pride-Gem family.

SHEIK is out of Fritzlyn Val Pride, 10772—505—G.

KING VALOR is out of Fritzlyn Val Gem, 10435—524—GG, 10325—545—DD.

Pride and Gem are full sisters—both being by Valor's Fashion, A. R., out of Fritzlyn Gem's Pride, 11567—558—GG, 14800—725—B. (1 A. R. son, 4 A. R. daughters). Gem's Pride is out of Fritzlyn Ultra Gem, 14959—715—A (**1 A. R. son, 3 A. R. daughters—all over 725 lbs. fat—two immature**).

HERE ARE TWO WELL-BRED BULL CALVES

BOTH ARE FROM ONE OF OUR BEST COW FAMILIES.

Send for price and pedigree

FRITZLYN FARMS • Pipersville, Pennsylvania

WM. F. FRETZ, Prop. *Federal Accredited 43770 ∴ Bang's Free Certificate 485* G. E. LeWORTHY, Manager

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DESIGNER, A. R.

Sire: GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS, A. R.
54 A. R. daughters
A paternal sister to Designer, Fairlawn Peerless Ermine, sold for $5,000. Another, Fairlawn Peerless Goldenrod, brought $3,000. Others sold for over $2,000.
Dam: GOLDEN PATIENCE
13219—697—AA

7 A. R. daughters

MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S EMILIE
11323—637—G
13728—748—D

MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S LULU
10782—623—G

PEERLESS DESIGNER'S MITZI
7494—376—EEE

MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S ROSEBUD
10814—480—4G

MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S ANN
11225—532—Sr2—365

MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S GEM
14946—861—Sr2—365C
(Class Leader—6th Place)

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DESIGNER has been leased for one year to Valleyrun Farm, owned by Julius Jacobson, Bedminster, Pa.

Get a Designer son from cows rich in Africander inheritance. Write today.

MAPLE LANE FARMS • Kingston, New York

A. H CHAMBERS, Owner T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE No. 171 T. J. DOYLE, Manager

Chas. A. Damon, Bow
Ray Dealy, Bow
Geo. M. Dynes, Mt. Vernon
Herbert V. Ekstran, Bow
O. W. Gear, Burlington
M. G. Harnden, Sedro Woolley
Merle Miller, Burlington
V. L. Miller, Burlington
L. W. Power, Burlington
Carl C. Schroeder, Bow
Cecil White, Mt. Vernon
Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow

Skagit County

WASHINGTON
We Breed Good Ones—We Sell Good Ones
World Records and Good Udders

LAND O'DREAMS FARMS

NOW USES . . .

McDonald Farms May King

Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R.
Dam: McDONALD FARMS DELORA
13591—767—DD

He will be bred to the daughters of Wesclair Noble Fashion, A. R., including:

ROZELYN BEATRICE, 9338—483—FHI
On retest and has made 5899.6—314.07—Sr4—305 (2x) in 158 days.
ROZELYN ROSELINE, 10112—504—EHI
ROZELYN DAISY GIRL, 9076—451—EHI
ROZELYN ROSETTE 2D, 9750—469—EHI
ROZELYN FASHION'S DOLLY, 9435—476—GHI

We have a daughter of Western Glow Butterfat Maryann—the great cow that topped the Curtiss Candy Sale, 1946, for $14,600.

Her daughter, WESTERN GLOW PANSY'S MARYANN, has 3 daughters
10729—577—GHI (2x)
10792—606—Sr3—HIR
in our herd:
LUCKY OF SHIR-VALE (on test)
LAND O' DREAMS ANN—a senior yearling
LAND O' DREAMS KING'S MARY—a heifer by McDonald Farms May King

INQUIRE ABOUT A MAY KING SON
HE MAY BE JUST WHAT YOU NEED

LAND O' DREAMS FARMS • RAY DEALY, BOW

DEPTH OF BREEDING

Our Foundation Sires were . . .

KING OF MEDFIELD 15434
Sire: IMP. KING OF THE MAY 9001
Dam: IMP. HAYES ROSIE 3D 15477

LANGWATER TRAVELER 38325
Sire: LANGWATER HOLLISTON 28055
Dam: LANGWATER LUSTRE 47044

LANGWATER BUTTERMAKER 17389
Sire: DOLLY DIMPLE'S MAY KING OF LANGWATER 12997
Dam: IMP. LANGWATER LILY 26696

One of our recent sires, Chicona Norwood Major 333833, that combines the blood of the above bulls, has daughters showing great promise. His first daughters to freshen have completed records as follows:

PRIMA DONNA OF CHICONA	462 lbs. fat Jr2—305C
NANOLA OF CHICONA	501 lbs. fat Jr2—305C
BRENDA SUE OF CHICONA	471 lbs. fat Jr2—305C
DREAMY EYES OF CHICONA	439 lbs. fat Jr2—365

On the last test day his daughters produced as follows on twice-a-day milking:

		MILK	FAT
NELENORE OF CHICONA	2 yrs.	42.1	2.1211
DEVILLA OF CHICONA	2 yrs.	47.0	2.0875
LARKSPUR OF CHICONA	2 yrs.	37.2	1.9902
PRIMA DONNA OF CHICONA	3 yrs.	29.5	1.942
HARSHA OF CHICONA	2 yrs.	41.5	1.9055
LUPINE OF CHICONA	2 yrs.	35.0	1.6938
DREAMY EYES OF CHICONA	3 yrs.	34.1	1.8038

A. L. GILE, *Proprietor*
ARNIE JOHNSON, *Herdsman*

☆ *Chicona Farm*
CHINOOK, WASHINGTON

WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS

A Little New Blood Has Been Added . . .

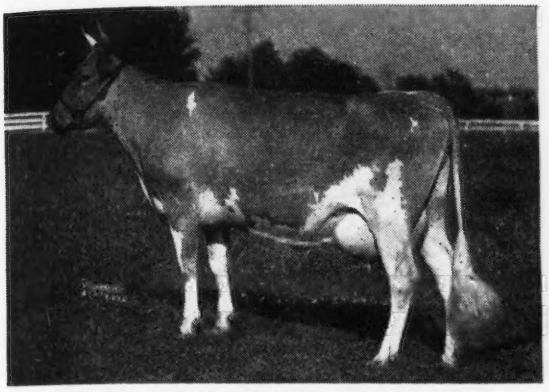
3 HEAD FROM GARDENVILLE

2 Sires . . . One from the Superb's Flower family, the other from the Coronet family.

GREAT COWS CLOSE-UP

1 . . . D. CHARLOTTE'S KING
Dropped: NOVEMBER 3, 1946

HIS DAM

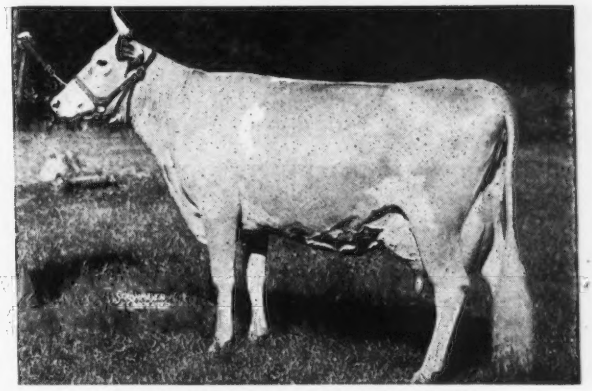


DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE
15228—838—Sr2—365C, **Class Leader, 3rd Place;** 19751—988—AA. Sold in the Gardenville Sale for $11,000 to Fairlawn Farms, Inc.

Breeders approve of this female line.
12 descendants of Superb's Flower sold for $106,075.

2 . . . KING'S CROWN JEWELER
Dropped: MAY 31, 1947

HIS DAM



PINE MANOR CROWN JEWEL
11416—669—G
14550—833—DD
Sold in the Gardenville Sale for $14,000 to Sterling Farms, Co.

This female line is also in demand.
Her daughter, Pine Manor Courtesy, sold for $20,000 and Courtesy's son sold for $10,000. Both were purchased by Sterling Farms, Inc.

1 . . . D. CHARLOTTE'S KING is sired by Gardenville Coronation Prince that sold to Paul M. Jones, Snow Hill, Md., for $10,000. Prince is by Pine Manor King Kenfleur, A. R., full brother to Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R., that sold for $11,500 to Hominy Hill Farms. **This bull traces to King's Charlotte and the Superb's Flower family top and bottom.**

2 . . . KING'S CROWN JEWELER is sired by Gardenville Coronation King, sold for $45,000—**top price ever paid for a Guernsey sire**—to Arthur M. Youngs, Wilgorlan Farms, Titusville, N. J. **JEWELER combines the blood of both the Coronet and Superb's Flower families.**

3 . . . A daughter of the $45,000 bull was also added to our herd—GARDENVILLE KING'S DONITA, dropped June 14, 1946.

These 2 bulls will be bred to our cows that carry 3 crosses of Langwater breeding. Our herd is rich in the best of Langwater breeding and we can offer a choice selection of bull calves from proved Langwater inheritance.

AN AUGUST SPECIAL

A good son of Langwater Midnight, A. R. (full brother to Philosopher) and out of a 789 lb. Butterfat-bred cow. Send for price and complete pedigree. He is the right sort.

PHILIP J. BAUR, Owner

PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S NEGATIVE No. 127 . . . FEDERAL ACCREDITED 139370

Please address correspondence to:
E. S. WARREN, Herd Manager

Spring House, Pennsylvania

Mordele Farms

Accredited and Certified

Our Junior Sire

McDonald Farms Hale ▶

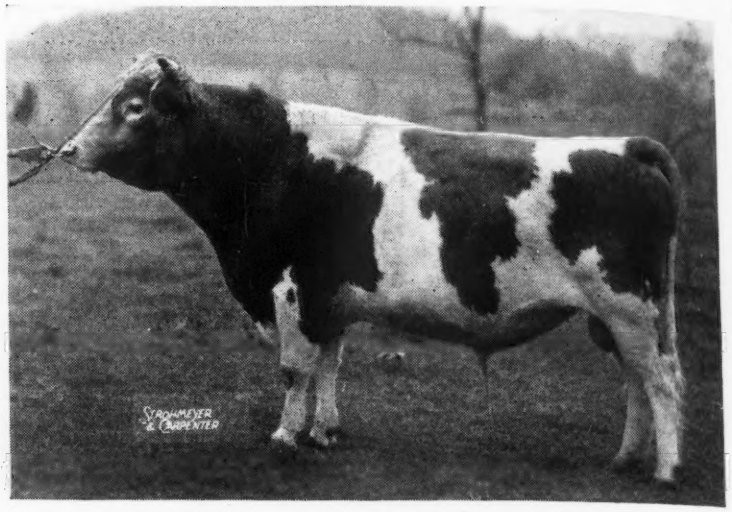
His dam: McDonald Farms Fenella, 11465—519—F, on retest at McDonald, making 70 lbs. fat a month. Classfied Excellent.

His grandam: McDonald Farms Della, 15700—681—AA. Her show records: 2nd 2-Yr.-Old, N. Y., 1940; 1st 3-Yr. Old, N. D. S., E. S. E., D. C. C. and Res. Gr. Ch., D. C. C., 1941. Della, two full sisters, and her dam, Douglaston Lady Augusta, classfied Excellent.

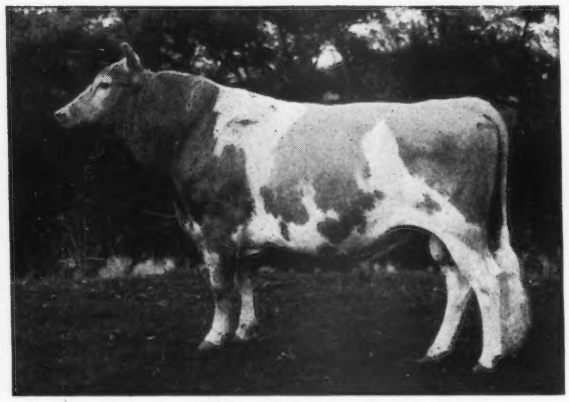
Important . . .

Compare Hale's conformation to his sire's top line, depth, length of rib, legs, head and neck.

▼

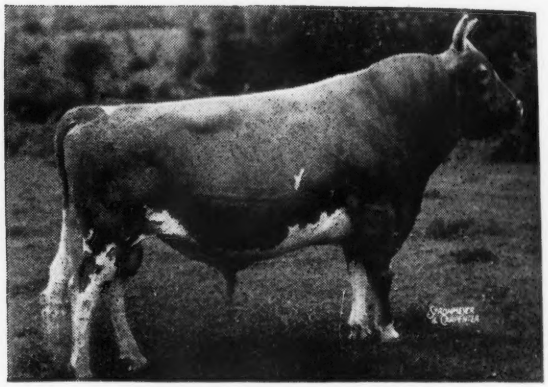


His Sire



McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION
His dam: Valleywood Harriet, 14223—781—CC. Her show records: 2nd Aged, N. D. S., 1st Aged, D. C. C., 3rd Aged, Md., 1938.

His Grandsire



FOREMOST PREDICTION
93 A. R. daughters, 15 A. R. sons. Sire of show winners at 1941 N. D. S. Winner of Peer Challenge Cup, 1940, 1941.

Standard of Excellence pictured Hale's sire, Prediction, as a bull that showed strength of top line, depth, length of rib, good legs, masculine head and neck. The reason Hale has everything and is siring deep-middled and uniform daughters is the females back of him—**McDonald Farms Della, Valleywood Harriet, Coronation Monita**—all females that would classify **Excellent** were they to be classified in their prime. We now have 26 of his daughters in our herd, and they are being bred to **Coldspring's Alice's Romulus** (full brother to Count Sterling) and **Coldspring's Double Beauty** (a double Langwater Romulus and a double Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, she classified Excellent at 12 years of age).

Some Real News

COLDSPRING'S DOUBLE BEAUTY

VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY, classified Excellent at 12 years of age, score 93.8.

Sire: **Coldspring's Romulus Noble.** Recent classification at Sam Price's and Wm. Jones' farm—his 5 daughters in milk classified as 2-yr.-olds: 1 Excellent, 2 Very Good high, 2 Very Good. Noble's dam classified Excellent, highest score in country up to May 31, 94.4.

Dam: **Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty.** ($16,500), classified Excellent, score 93.5.

COLDSPRING'S ALICE'S ROMULUS

Sire: **Langwater Romulus**

Dam: **Coldspring's Hardwick's Alice.** (12 yrs. old) classified **Very Good high,** score 89.0. Her 2 full sisters and daughter classified **Very Good.**

MORDELE FARMS - Route 1 - RIEGELSVILLE, PA.

MR. and MRS. M. E. STOUDT, Owners

KENNETH BENDER, Manager and Herdsman

Bonnibell Farm

A PAIR OF GOOD ONES

of straight Coronation breeding

BONNIBELL AMANDA'S ACE, born: June 10, 1947. A sturdy son of Fra-Mar Coronation Noble, whose daughters are making uniformly good records.

FRA-MAR CORONATION NOBLE, A. R.
2 A. R. sons, 18 A. R. daughters
Fra-Mar Heroine
15470—751—B
Fra-Mar Doris
14744—732—B
Coronation Winsome
14095—732—G
Coronation Zoa
13972—694—Jr2—365
Fra-Mar Levity
13550—692—CC

CORONATION PHARAOH, A. R.
3 A. R. sons, 18 A. R. daughters
Coronation Aurora
16092—760—BB
Coronation Caroline
13412—740—B
Coronation Glory

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE, A. R.
21 A. R. sons, 35 A. R. daughters
Coronation Levity
15252—867—A

LANGWATER FLIRT
12610—644—G
4 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter

CORONATION CORONET
14755—726—A
1st Cow 4 yrs. Under 5, Indiana State Fair, 1937
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters
Pine Manor Crown Jewel
14550—833—DD (Sold for $14,000)

GREEN MEADOW FORESTER, A. R.
2 A. R. sons, 15 A. R. daughters
Rock Creek Forester's Susan
11034—605—E
10884—581—BBB
12122—638—A

GOLDEN CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
12253—729—FF
15485—968—AA
3 A. R. sons, 8 A. R. daughters

CORONATION AMANDA
11664—601—Sr2—365

CORONATION CARDINAL
1 A. R. daughter
Coronation Florence
12979—604—Jr2—365

FRA-MAR FARM KING, A. R.
3 A. R. sons, 49 A. R. daughters
Coronation Golden Rod
15526—829—DD
17928—912—AA
Coronation Melinda
15121—766—B

CORONATION CRYSTELLA
13039—579—GG
1 A. R. daughter

CORONATION AMATIS
11200—573—G

CORONATION PHARAOH, A. R.
18 A. R. daughters
Coronation Winona
11412—602—FF
Coronation Hope
12154—598—G

AMY OF RED HOUSE FARM
2 A. R. daughters
Coronation Amy
16536—678—DD

BONNIBELL RECOLLECTION, born: June 11, 1947. An unusually promising son of Perfection. One of the very few we are offering.

BONNIBELL PERFECTION

CORONATION CLIMAX
2 A. R. daughters
Coronation Snowflake
11694—555—G

FRA-MAR FARM KING, A. R.
3 A. R. sons, 49 A. R. daughters
Coronation Golden Rod
15526—829—DD
17928—912—AA
Coronation Melinda
15121—766—B

GREEN MEADOW CELESTA
14812—668—F
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters

CORONATION CORDELIA
9638—538—G

CORONATION VICTORY
3 A. R. daughters
Coronation Glamour
13860—705—FF
*13753—703—Sr4—305C (610)

CORONATION CORABEL
8404—437—E
1 A. R. daughter

CORONATION DELIGHTFUL
11480—516—G

FRA-MAR CORONATION NOBLE, A. R.
2 A. R. sons, 18 A. R. daughters
Fra-Mar Heroine
15470—751—B
Fra-Mar Doris
14744—732—B
Coronation Winsome
14095—732—G

CORONATION PHARAOH, A. R.
3 A. R. sons, 18 A. R. daughters
Coronation Aurora
16092—760—BB
Coronation Caroline
13412—740—B

CORONATION CORONET
14755—726—A
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters
Pine Manor Crown Jewel
11416—669—G
14550—833—DD
(Sold for $14,000)

The largest Coronation-bred herd on the Pacific coast.

CORONATION DELIGHT
14332—604—C
2 A. R. daughters
Coronation Delightful
11480—516—G

LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
14 A. R. sons, 48 A. R. daughters
St. James Philosopher's Barbee
15215—774—C, 17303—915—A
*15014—734—8yrs—305C (915)
Classified Excellent, score 95

GREEN MEADOW DESIRE
14457—638—AHI
4 A. R. daughters

VISITORS AND INQUIRIES ALWAYS WELCOME

B. ROYCE, Owner — **Route 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash.** — W. J. EBERT, Manager

He Comes From A Good Cow Family

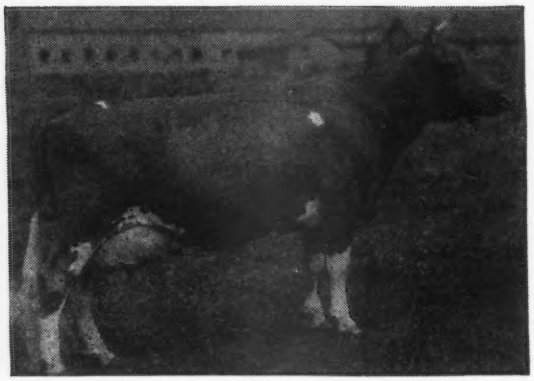
McDONALD FARMS JOFFRE

Born: DECEMBER 1, 1944

Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R. A daughter sold for $13,500 in the Curtiss Candy Sale 1946 (Top price for a bred heifer). Another sold for $8,000 in the same sale. A son sold for $7,000 in 1946.
Senior Sire at McDonald Farms.

Dam: McDONALD FARMS GRACEFUL, 10787—595—Jr3—365C.
A daughter of Klondike Joyce, A. R.

His dam's full sister



McDonald Farms Dolly
13466—620—G, 15379—709—AA

Reserve Grand Champion Cow, N. Y.; Grand Champion Maryland & Eastern States Exposition, 1940. A son in service at Caumsett Farm, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.

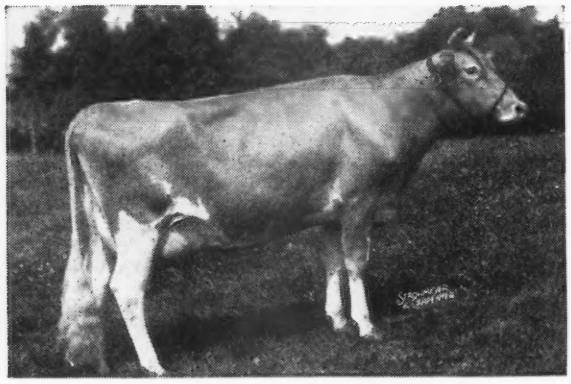
Joffre is being mated to the McDonald Farms Hassan daughters. The Joffre heifers are excellent individuals. We can offer bull calves by him from good record A. R. dams.

EAGLE VALLEY FARM
R. R. 2, Box 463, INDIANAPOLIS 44, INDIANA
10 miles Northwest of Indianapolis on U. S. 52

J. K. LILLY, JR., Owner
J. ELI WARD, Manager

SPORTSMAN'S HALL

Two we are proud of from New England Purchased at the 1946 Topsfield Sale



GREAT ELM C. ARLINE
Dropped: DECEMBER 13, 1943
12751—607—Jr2—365C (pending)
Sire: **Groton House Caesar's Polinius**
Daughters just starting on test.
Dam: **Great Elm Arline**
10128—485—F, 10760—482—AAA

KITCHENER FEARLESS ALERT
Dropped: JANUARY 18, 1946

Sire: **McDonald Farms Fearless**
1st Jr. Yearling, E. S. E; 2nd, N. D. S. and D. C. C., 1941. 1st Yearling, Jr. and Reserve Champion, Topsfield, 1941. 1st 2 yrs. and Reserve Champion, Topsfield, 1942. A son of Aiyukpa L. Queen, A. R., 11177—653—G.

Dam: **Kitchener Acacia**
10386—572—GG
14525—797—Sr4—365

It is to good ones like these that we are mating our senior sire, BLAKEFORD HARVESTER.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED No. 317701
BANG'S FREE No. 768
DR. G. L. TIMANUS, Owner

:: **Queenstown, Maryland**

JOHN GREEN, Manager
CHRISTIAN SMOCK, Herdsman

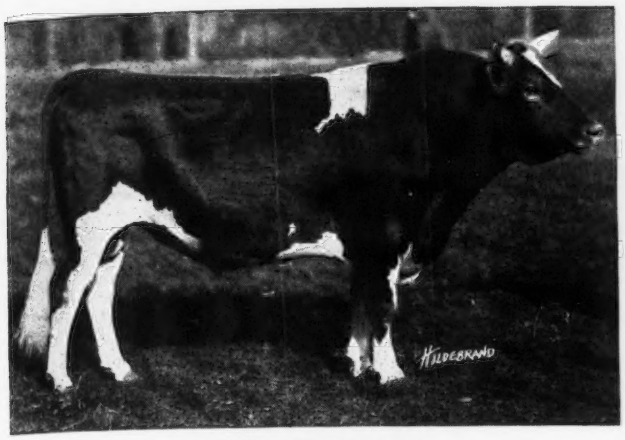
We are near Queenstown, on Bennett's Point Road, not far from Blakeford Farms.

Avalawn Farm

★ CARL C. SCHROEDER ★ ★ BOW, WASHINGTON ★

Her influence was great not only in our herd but others it the Northwest

Her Sire



LANGWATER TRAVELER, A. R.
Butternut is a maternal sister to
Chicona Belmont, A. R.

BUTTERNUT OF CHICONA

13666—774—A
2nd highest record daughter of
Langwater Traveler, A. R.

Her Progeny

Bright Eyes of Chicona
8651—432—FFF (2x)

Chicona Byrne, A. R.
A son of Chicona Calvin, A. R.

Chicona Brandon, A. R.
A son of Chicona Belmont,
A. R.

Chicona Bayard, A. R.
A son of Chicona Belmont,
A. R.

All were in Service at Albion Gile's Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash.

Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

Established in 1915

New Price Schedule
Effective December 1, 1946

Number of Ancestors	Size of Blank	Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy	Ditto (Two color) 10 copies	20 copies
14	8½" x 11"	$1.25	$1.75	$2.25
14	14" Square	1.75	2.00	2.50
30	14" x 16"	2.00	2.50	3.00
30	4¼" x 7¼"	1.00 (pocket loose-leaf)		
62	14" x 17"	3.25	3.75	4.25

Carbon copies of any of the above $.25 additional

124 17½" x 23½" 7..50
(On cardboard, suitable for framing).

NOTE: On all ditto pedigrees, 10 or 20, there is no additional charge for master copy.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides

Send for samples and prices direct to

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company
513 NORTH TIOGA ST., ITHACA, NEW YORK

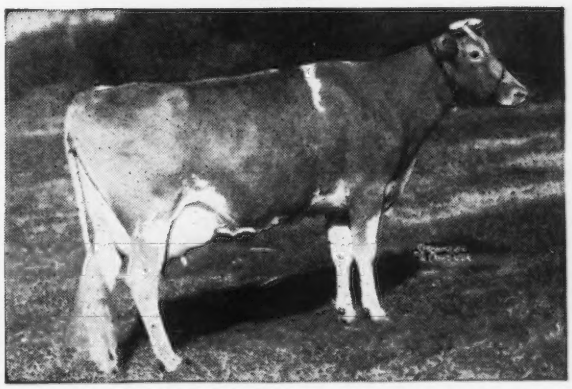
Telephone 3522

PHAROS FROST KING

Born: OCTOBER 15, 1943

Sire: THIRLSTANE KING EUGENE, A. R.
Sire of Pharos King's Ariene, 15268—778—D

His Dam



PHAROS BORDER KING'S FROSTY

16161—807—DD, 12628—635—5yrs—305C—610 T. M.

On retest. A daughter of Broadland Border King, A. R. Her full sister sold in The Guernsey Sale, 1947, for $2,600.

The Frost King daughters are now arriving. He was bred to a lot of our older brood cows.

BROAD-HILL FARM

T. B. ACCREDITED— BANG'S FREE

TUDOR HOLCOMB, Owner WEST GRANBY, CONNECTICUT

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ✦ Founded 1906

BUYERS' SERVICE—

Waukesha County offers buyers a real opportunity to buy one or a carload. You can see several good herds all within an easy day's drive, and our field-man will assist you in making selections. Repeat orders are proof of the dependability of Waukesha Guernseys. They will make good for you. Write today and arrange a Buying Tour. We are ready and anxious to serve you.

Please address all correspondence to E. C. PHILLIPS, Secretary and Field-man, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

The Chancellor's Are Now On Test

Boulder Bridge Chancellor

1 . . . Paternal brother to Boulder Bridge Standard that sold for $1,575.

2 . . . Paternal brother to Boulder Bridge Major that sold for $1,000.

3 . . . 7/8 brother to Boulder Bridge Lillian that sold for $1,060.

CHANCELLOR is sired by Boulder Bridge Matchmaker, A. R., out of Boulder Bridge Ester, 12035 — 632 — AA, a daughter of Caumsett Harvester.

You can buy this proved inheritance. Bull calves rich in CHANCELLOR blood are usually for sale.

SEND FOR OUR SALES LIST

TILLYBARDIN FARMS

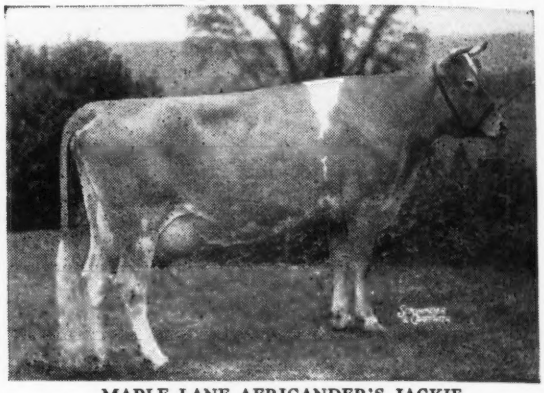
CHARLES J. MITCHELL & SON, Owners

WAUKESHA **WISCONSIN**

NOW IS THE TIME — TO GET A King of College Son

MEADOW LODGE KING OF COLLEGE

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
84 A. R. daughters, 16 A. R. sons.
Sire of Green Meads Queen Avalon, 18939—880—B.
½ Sister to His Dam



MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S JACKIE
17715—908—CC, 18616—904—AA
Dam: MAPLE LANE COLLEGE QUEEN
11438—564—A, 11341—562—E
King of College was 1st Prize Senior Calf at the Waukesha Dairy Show in 1944. Put in your bid now for a King of College son. **Price and pedigree gladly furnished on request.**

BEULAH LANE FARM, Lake Beulah, Wisconsin

Owners: R. A. SWENSON, E. A. SWENSON KEN AUSTIN, Manager

Mulhocaway Butterfat Demon

Born: DECEMBER 3, 1945

His Paternal Grandam

Sire: **TWO BROOKS CARILLON**
A son of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat, A. R., and Hilltop Butterfat Bella, she a granddaughter of Edgemoor Beauty's Annabelle.

Dam: **MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT FAIRY**
12647—614—E
A daughter of Hilltop Butterfat, A. R.

← **HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BELLA**
13601—727—E, 10181—541—AAA
Dam of Antietam Bella
13660—655—GG
Sold for $4,600.

No sons of Demon—but sons of Our Senior Sire, Butterfat Blazer's Plutocrat.

"Add a Little Butterfat to Your Herd"

DAVIDSON FARMS - Waukesha, Wisconsin

ARTHUR DAVIDSON, Owner FEDERAL ACCREDITED T. B. 943 . . . BANG'S CERTIFICATE 23677 ED BORLEN, Manager

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

For Sale - One Half Interest in GREEN MEADS SPLENDOR

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R. 40 A. R. daughters, 29 P. R. sons. 4 records over 800, 16 over 700, 29 over 600 lbs.

Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN WINONA, 13981—700—GG. Her sire: Langwater King of the Meads. Her dam: Green Meadow Wistaria, 15963—807—AA.
Splendor is full brother to Green Meads Lady Wilma, 17213—804—AA and Green Meads Lady Wilda, 12086—661—FF.

We have 23 Splendor daughters that will be tested as they freshen. Glacial Meads Splendor's Beauty, now on test, has 199 lbs. fat in 112 days.

We have recently purchased Pine Manor Rose King, by Coronation King of Pine Manor out of Pine Manor Crown Jewel. We have facilities for only one mature sire. We invite interested parties to visit our farm to see Splendor's daughters, 3 of which are in milk. Ten will freshen soon.

Add "A Little Splendor" To Your Herd.

GLACIAL MEADS FARM - Highway N. N., MUKWONAGO, WISCONSIN

FRANK J. MACKEY, Owner

JAY W. WINN, Manager—Phone 151R3

LOOK AT . . .

Our Long-time Producing Cows

OWENDALE'S VERNA
18 years of age
9012—388—AAA
Lifetime Production
136426—6044

She is Wisconsin's highest lifetime producer. 3 A. R. daughters, 2 P. R. sons. Still living and going strong.

OWENDALE'S GEM
7829—362—FFF
9403—425—DDD
12200—537—AAA

LOOK FOR: Your herd sire from a dam of proved ability. Sons of Curtiss Candy Levity Bomber, out of good A. R. dams like these.

Owendale Farm
MUKWONAGO: WISCONSIN

DAVE AND VIC OWEN

Consigned . . .

COLORADO STATE INVITATIONAL SALE,
Roosevelt Park, Longmont, Colorado,
MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 1, 1947

A choice heifer from a long line of good ones
GUERNSEY GROVE VICTORIA
Dropped: May 7, 1946

Her dam—grandam—full sister to her sire—all classified Very Good.

Victoria is sired by Guernsey Grove Victory Boy, a son of Kitchener Fearless, A. R. (Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R.—Gem of Kitchener, 1035—AA) and out of Guernsey Grove Gladys, **Classified Very Good High,** 9372—456—GG (730), 11599—602—AA (730), 14430—677—9yrs.—365 (912). A full sister to Victory Boy, Guernsey Grove Melba, 9957—492—Jr2—365C; Cassified Very Good.

Victoria is out of Guernsey Grove Mirth, Classified Very Good, 7841—423—AAA (610), 10313—548—A (730), 11084—605—AA (854)

Guernsey Grove Farm
WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN
Wm. H. Basse, Owner

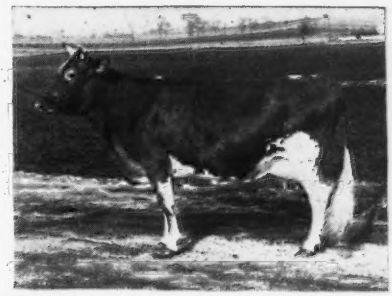
Consigned . . . COLORADO STATE INVITATIONAL SALE, Roosevelt Park, Longmont, Colorado, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 1, 1947

FOX'S BLUEBELL OF WAUKESHA. Dropped: July 21, 1944. Bred: December 1, 1946 to Curtiss Candy Benny (a son of Betsy of Sleepy Hollow Farm, 14375—865—BB). Benny was 1st Prize 3-Year-Old, Sr. and Gr. Ch. Bull, Waukesha County Dairy Show, 1947. He was also sire of the First Prize Jr. Get of Sire, Waukesha Dairy Show, 1947.

FOX'S BLUEBELL OF WAUKESHA is sired by Fox's Alert of Waukesha, A. R., that is by Langwater Jonacre, A. R., out of an A. R. daughter of Foremost Pre-eminent, A. R.

Maternal Great Grandam
← ST. JAMES VERLINDA
15510—788—AA 1 A. R. son
5 A. R. daughters
2 over 700 lbs. fat, 2 over 600 lbs. fat,
1 over 500 lbs. fat on 2x milking.

A Paternal Sister
FOX'S LUCKY OF WAUKESHA →
11190—531—Jr2—365C (pending)



FOX'S BLUEBELL is out of Fox's Bloom of Waukesha, 6384—309—GGG (610), a daughter of St. James Philosopher's Vernon, A. R., that is by Langwater Philosopher, A. R., out of Verlinda (see above).

FOX'S BLUEBELL is on test as a Jr2-year-old and will finish with about 400 lbs. fat.

FOX'S GUERNSEY DAIRY • F. E. FOX, & SON, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

KENVER FARM • NOBLESVILLE, INDIANA

Fully Accredited

You'll like the inheritance of

KENVER LEVITY PRINCE

Dropped: OCTOBER 10, 1944

His Paternal Grandam

←——CORONATION LEVITY GEM

11431—607—G
12745—647—B

The sire of Kenver Levity Prince is Normandy Levity Prince that is by Coronation Prince Steadfast, A. R., and out of "Levity Gem."

KENVER LEVITY PRINCE is line-bred to LEVITY. He is being bred to many of our best daughters of **PINE MANOR KING'S WONDER.** The calves from this cross will carry a strong infusion of Green Meadow-Coronation-Levity blood.

MR. AND MRS. KENNETH SMOCK, Owners

RUSSELL TIPTON, Manager

Pine Manor King's Royal

Sire of:

MYERSMEAD MERRILY

13015—719—Sr2—365C—730 T. M.

Royal is by Coronation King of Pine Manor, sold for $11,500 at 10 years of age, and out of Florham Crystal, 15532—847—EE, 17717—966—AA. Sold for $6,100 at 14 years of age.

Paternal brother to:

1. GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING
   Sold for $45,000
2. CURTISS FRANCHESTER LEVITY ACE
   Sold for $37,000
3. PINE MANOR KING'S DIVINE
   Sold for $18,000

ACCREDITED-NEGATIVE

DIETRICH FARMS, INC.

BREMEN, INDIANA, on U. S. 6

OWEN H. DIETRICH, Manager

Rich Man's Game

NOW AND THEN one still hears the thoughtless remark, made by some non-observing person, that the pure bred business is a rich man's game. That may have been true years ago, when so many cleverly advertised Parlor Flossies sold for prices out of all proportion to what they put in the milk pail.

However, the above saying is now as out of date as a Model T Ford, for nowadays any intelligent farmer and good cow man, by using good cow sense, can breed pure bred Guernseys, one of which, if she is the right kind, can and will make as much profit as ten or more grades.

Moreover, breeding and taking care of such fine animals gives one the satisfaction and contentment that cannot be measured by money.

BURGER'S PLACE

***Encinitas* (*San Diego Co.*)**

California

ALBERT BURGER, *Owner*

Congratulations to . . .

Mr. Norman H. Loring, Beverly, New Jersey
for the record of Kilmac Heroine,
15934—752—CHI—1041 T. M.

and to Mr. Samuel J. Evans, Sewell, New Jersey
on acquiring Kilmac Independent's Heroine,
12669—653—D—1905 T. M.

Another sister, Kilmac Monarch's Heroine, made
12674—682—GHI—1095 T. M.

THE KILMAC HERD IS MADE UP OF CLOSE RELATIVES
OF THESE GOOD COWS

D. W. K. PEACOCK, Owner
R. L. RENKEL, Superintendent

KILMAC FARM, FLANDERS, NEW JERSEY

Prestdale Farm Guernseys

"Fill the Pail - Please the Eye"

SONS OF THIS COW IN SERVICE IN THE
HERDS OF FRANK PRITZL, GRANGER, WASH.,
AND RICH LANE FARM, BLACKFORT, IDAHO

LAD'S VIOLET OF PRESTDALE
13224—590—Jr2—305C
World Record for Milk in this Class

Sire: CHUCKANUT PHYLLAD with lots of World Record Breeding

Dam: ROMEO'S VENUS OF PRESTDALE
11100—560—D—730 T. M.

Lad's Violet a great producing heifer combines both the Little Lady—and Ruby family.

Occasionally a bull calf available from cows like these or similar breeding.

New Plymouth, Idaho

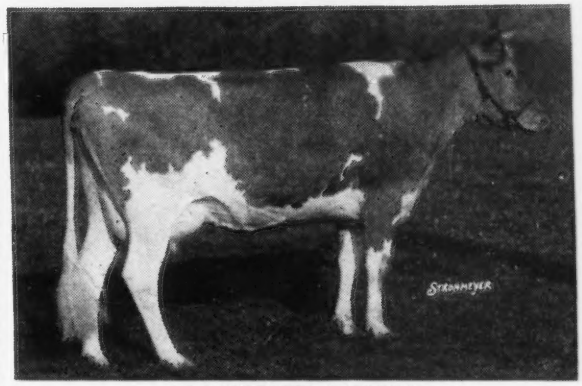
C. J. PRITZL, Owner ORVEL E. WALKER, Herdsman

TO STRENGTHEN OUR LEVITY PROGRAM

We have also selected

LONE ELM FEDERAL

His Maternal Great Grandam



FRANCHESTER SAFFRON
13987—795—A
3 A. R. daughters, Third Aged Cow, N. D. S., 1940

FEDERAL is by a son of Coronation Leader, A. R., out of a 661—G, 721—D, 844—AA, daughter of Green Meadow Hornet. He is out of Fairlawn K. Hedy, 9921—535—Jr2—305C.

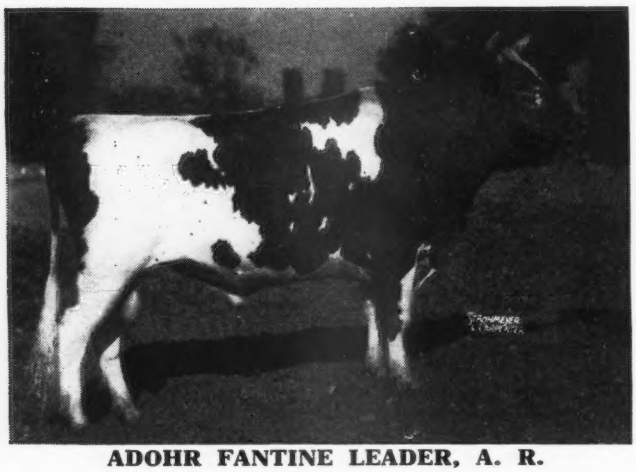
FEDERAL carries a combination of the best of Green Meadow and Levity inheritance.

Kingendale Guernsey Farm

ROUTE 7, MUNCIE, INDIANA

DARIUS KINGEN AND SON

More Proof That Type and Production Can Go Together



ADOHR FANTINE LEADER, A. R.

The Leaders are meeting with approval

PRODUCTION

ADOHR PRISCILLA—a Leader daughter—made a record of 14822—774—Sr3—365. She is out of Chuckanut Priscilla that made 639 lbs. fat on 2x milking as an aged cow. Priscilla is out of Chuckanut Princess, 17566—809—Jr2—365, Class Leader.

Eye Appeal . . . ADOHR PRISCILLA has been a cow that catches the eye of all visitors to Adohr. Dairymen say, "Who is she, anyway?" One visitor called her the perfect type cow for the commercial dairies of California.

TYPE . . . Last year, after dropping a fine pair of twin heifers, she stood third in Aged Cow Class, third in Best Udder Class and first A. R. Get at San Francisco. To start her campaign for 1947, she dropped a big bull calf by Philosopher's Beau Geste on May 15 and on June 15 became the Grand Champion Cow at the Los Angeles County Spring Fair.

ADOHR MILK FARMS • **18000 Ventura Blvd., Tarzana, California.**

Eastern States Exposition

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

September 14-20, 1947

Offering Standard Guernsey Classification

To be judged

Wednesday, September 17 at 1 P. M.

JUDGE — L. V. WILSON

of Excelsior, Minn.

PRIZE LIST NOW AVAILABLE

Write

CHARLES A. NASH, General Manager

Eastern States Exposition

292 WORTHINGTON ST.,

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

ENTRIES CLOSE

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 20, 1947

LOOKOUT VALLEY FARM

Lake Geneva, Wisconsin

Completed A. R. Records

BOULDER BRIDGE OSAKA

17368—736—Sr4—365—1095 T. M.

BOULDER BRIDGE POINSETTA

14645—755—Jr4—365C—1095 T. M. (pending)

HIGHLAND PLACE CHERUB FAITHFUL

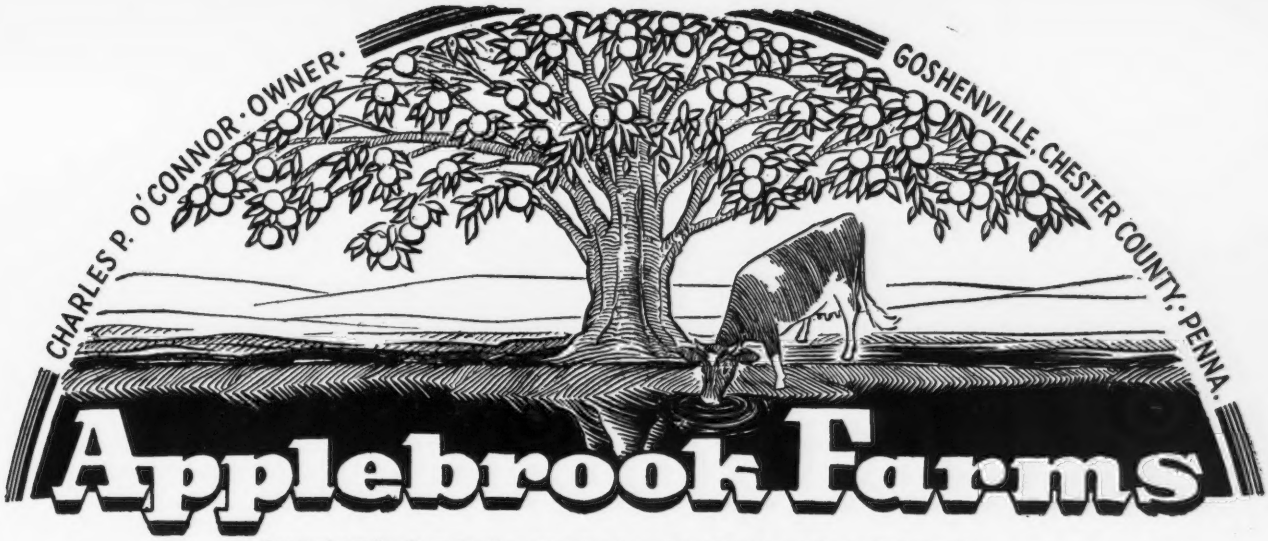
13592—710—6yrs—365C—1093 T. M. (pending)

There will be more of these records at Lookout Valley. Watch for them.

"Looking Forward With Lookout Valley"

WILLIAM Y. GILMORE, JR. — Owner

GERALD M. JENKINS — Manager



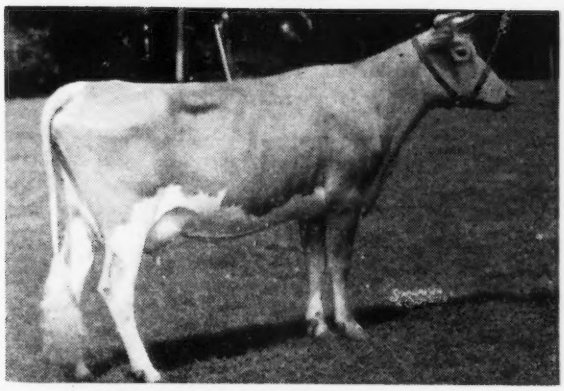
Located 3 miles from Paoli and 3 miles from West Chester on State Highway 202

A NEW SIRE . . . ***A Double Shuttlewick Levity comes to Applebrook***

DOUGLASTON BARON STEADFAST

Dropped: MARCH 19, 1943

His Dam

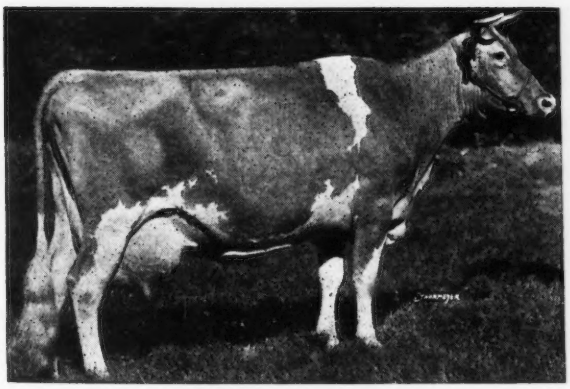


DOUGLASTON QUEEN CHARLOTTE
12213—573—GG

Sire:
DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE, A. R.
5 daughters over 800 lbs. fat.
A son of Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place, A. R., and Shuttlewick Mirth, A. R.

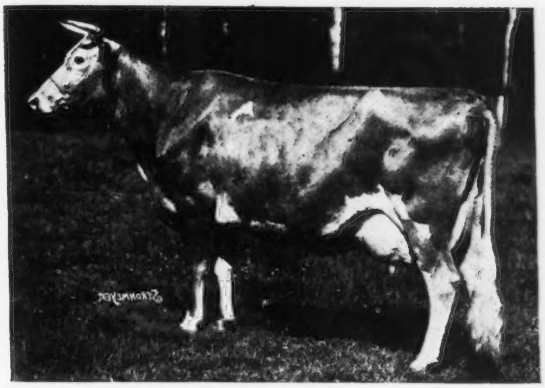
Baron Steadfast will be mated to the daughters of Coronation Potentate, A. R.

His Dam and Sire's Dam



SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH
13633—706—G. Sold for $11,000.
4 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons.
Curtiss Candy Levity Charlotte
13726—717—GG

His Dam and Sire's Grandam



SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
16896—804—G (Former World Champion)
Gr. Ch. N. D. S. 1927-28. Sold for $25,500.

Here is a sire that carries a very strong concentration of Shuttlewick Levity blood top and bottom. We are proud to obtain this bull and hope for great things from him here.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

DONALD G. BROWN, Herdsman

Mail Address: ROUTE 3, WEST CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA

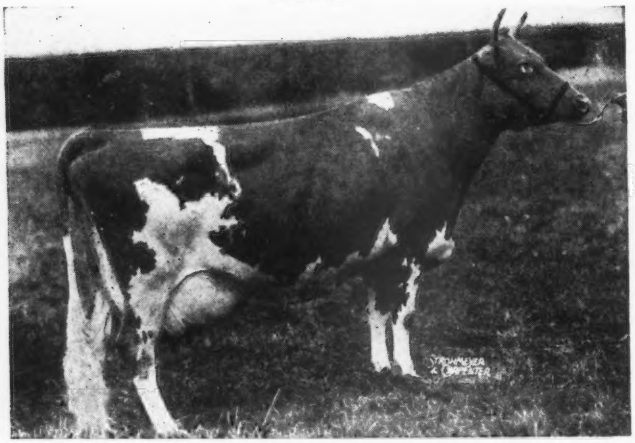
DEFENDER OF WARE

6 nearest dams average 15999—787

Select a Son of Defender—and Defend Yourself Against Decreased Production.

Sire: LANGWATER HILARITY, a son of Langwater Plato, A. R., out of Langwater Joyous, 16252—840—BB, former Class Leader.

His Dam



BLOSSOM OF WARE
Consistent Production—Last 3 records over 950 lbs. fat.
13612—703—FF 17716—951—BB (8th place)
19154—999—A 18179—990—AA
Average 17165—911
A GREAT BROOD COW
3 A. R. daughters
COUNTY BUD OF WARE 14876—808—B
GREENWAY SUNBLOSSOM 13313—706—F
GREENWAY COUNTY GOLDEN BLOSSOM, 13082—630—Sr2—365C (pending)

We have three young bull calves all by Defender and all out of good cows.

GREENWAY FARM • Ware, Massachusetts
G. H. TIMMINS, Owner L. B. WILSON, Superintendent
ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

THE ACE'S RIVALS

Are Coming Through

The first daughter of our sire

Bournedale Ace's Rival

has made 16280—723—Jr2. **6 others on test, and going at a good clip.**

Don't overlook the Ace's in our herd.

His sons out of top MAXIM bred cows by **Riegeldale Maxim Sensation, A. R.,** are available from time to time.

Send for list of available bull calves. Many are out of our top cows. **They are the right sort.**

"The Milking Maxims"

PLEASANT VIEW FARM

Jonesville, South Carolina

W. W. ALMAN, Owner — UNION, S. C.
JACK FAGAN, Manager — JONESVILLE, S. C.

CEDAR POINT
1658

W. ALTON JONES, Owner J. RICHARD NERLINGER, Herd Manager

Easton, Maryland

A Very Select Lot Of Young Bulls

Out of some of our best brood matrons, with records up to 746 lbs. Representing the blood of such great bulls as

CAUMSETT PAYMASTER	5 A. R. daughters
DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE	48 A. R. daughters
BRIGHT LAD'S REGULUS	31 A. R. daughters
FLORHAM RAMPART	13 A. R. daughters
SUPREME'S TROJAN	6 A. R. daughters

Sired by BONDOR OF CEDAR POINT—(Bondwick-Maywick's Mindoro) and GRAND DUKE OF CEDAR POINT—(Bright Lad's Regulus-Fritzlyn Grand).

For further information and pedigrees, write, call or better yet come and look them over.

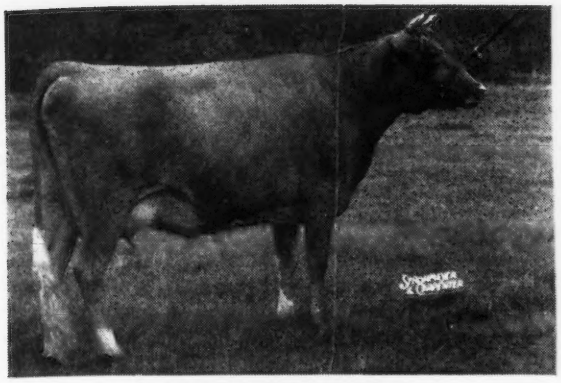
He Has a Right to be Good . .

Langwater Lordship

Born: December 1, 1944

Sire: LANGWATER ONWARD—herd sire at **Langwater Farm**, North Easton, Mass.
Onward is a son of Langwater Countryman,, A. R.

His Dam



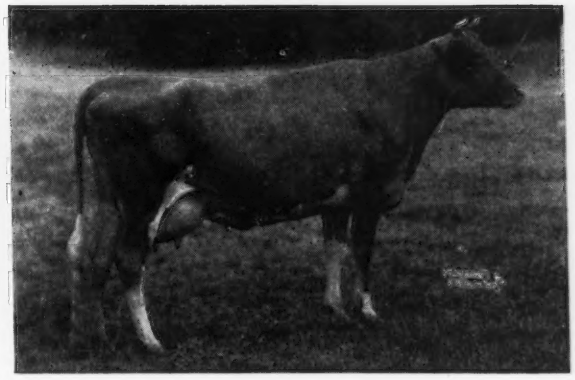
LANGWATER LORNA
11360—614—FF
15001—773—AA

Lordship is a double
grandson
of
Langwater Countryman, A. R.
Sire of Langwater Venus
19999—1011—Sr3—365

His Paternal Grandam

LANGWATER CORA
15653—710—D
A paternal sister to Langwater Valencia,
17508—952—A

His Maternal Grandam



LANGWATER DORA
12374—652—D
15327—833—A

If you are thinking of your next herd sire—consider a son of Lordship—proved inheritance—popular blood.

ROSEWALD FARMS • ***HILLSBORO New Hampshire***

EST. WILLIAM NIEDNER, Owner — FULLY ACCREDITED — JAMES H. DODDS, Manager

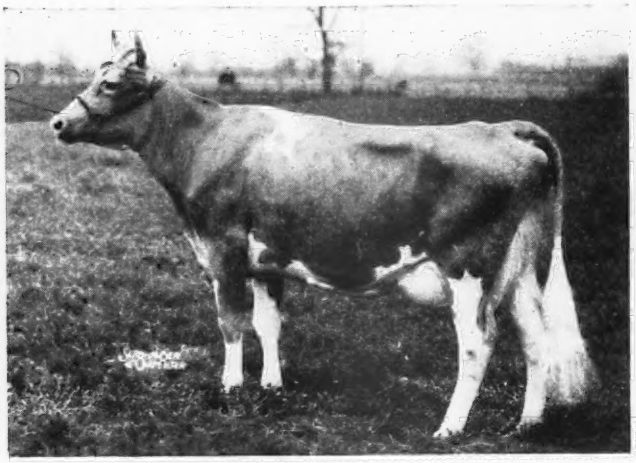
From the Junbright Family

SOUTH WIND BARRISTER LAD

Dropped: April 15, 1944

Sire: McDonald Farms Darnall. A son of Myhaven King, A. R., and out of McDonald Farms Belladonna, A. R. A daughter of Foremost Prediction, A. R.

His Dam



South Wind Junbright's Bertha

15921—785—C

A daughter of McDonald Farms Barrister, that is by Foremost Prediction, A. R.

LAD is being used on the daughters of Challenger.

Clarence L. Schust
Owner

RIDGEWOOD FARMS
Covington Road
Route 6, Fort Wayne, Indiana

From a proved female line comes

SPAR HILL MERRILY'S KING

Dropped: July 10, 1943

Sire: Coronation King's Heir
A son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.

HIS MATERNAL GRANDAM

NORLY OF HILL GIRT FARM
10720—552—G, 15398—771—AA
2 A. R. sons—5 A. R. daughters including:
MERRILY OF HILL GIRT
13747—683—G 10411—536—DDD
16309—834—BB 18449—962—A
1 A. R. son—2 A. R. daughters
She dam of our herd sire—**MERRILY'S KING**

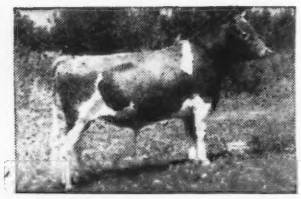
Send for prices and pedigrees on available bull calves

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

MYERSMEAD FARMS • La Paz, Indiana

Shawnee Springs Farms

MONROE, MICHIGAN



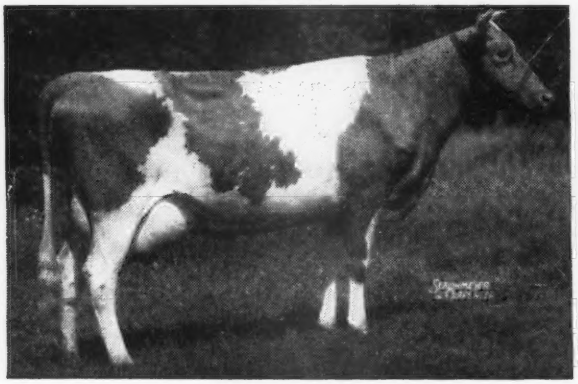
Unretouched picture taken at 20 months.
LANGWATER PERICLES

Langwater Royalton

Unretouched picture taken at 18 months.
LANGWATER ROYALTON

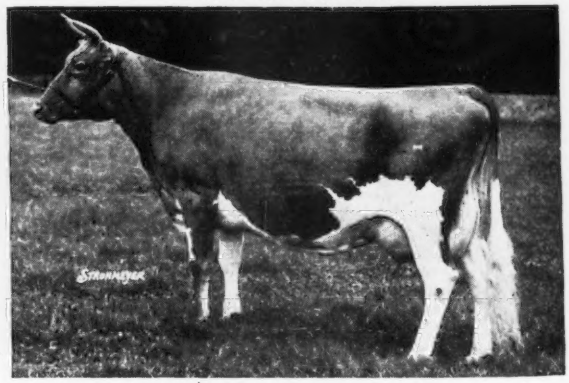
Sire: Langwater Patrician, A. R., 7 A. R. daughters. Herd Sire at Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Mass. Sire of Patrician Girl of the Glen, 15511—748—D; a son of Langwater Pharaoh, and out of Langwater Country Blossom, 15080—729—AA.

His Dam



LANGWATER CORA
15653—710—D
Dam of: Langwater Coral, 18019—853—A

His Paternal Grandam



LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER
15106—790—A
A cow prominent in the breeding program at Langwater Farm.

Royalton is strong in the same blood of Langwater Onward, herd sire at Langwater Farm. Royalton sons from good A. R. dams for sale. **Send for price and pedigree**

T. B. Accredited No. 546036 . . . Negative to Bang's 9945

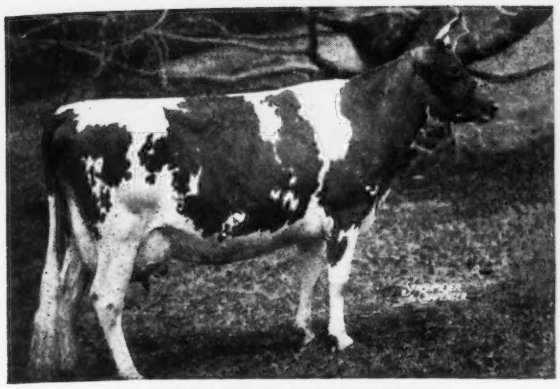
W. H. EICHBAUER, Owner **"On Historic River Raisin"** NELSON BUTCHER, Herdsman

WELCOME IN FARM

BANG'S ACCREDITED 323 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED 409752

Our Senior Sire... Langwater Cardinal

His Dam



LANGWATER COLUMBINE
12071—626—CC, 13269—662—AA

1 A. R. daughter, 4 A. R. sons

Sire: **Langwater Valencian, A. R.**
Sire of: Langwater Arnold ($5,500)
Langwater His Honor ($5,300)
Langwater Darius ($5,000).

S.: **Langwater Grandee, A. R.**

D.: **Langwater Valencia**
13623—763—E
17508—952—A

Cardinal is a maternal brother to Langwater Advance, A. R.

We are using Cardinal on many of our good Langwater Forward and Langwater Chum daughters. His calves will be arriving soon.

W. W. McKITRICK,
R. D. 2, WORTHINGTON, OHIO

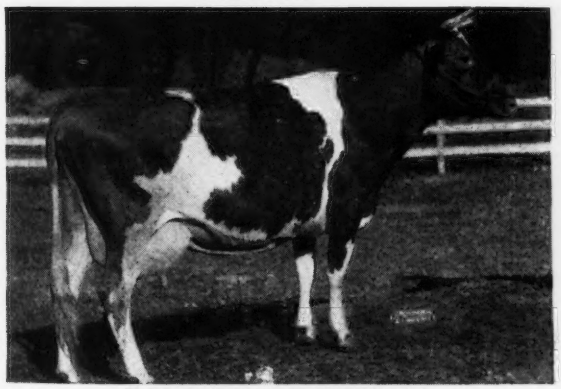
Address correspondence to:
DR. JOHN L. McKITRICK, STA. B., COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Siring Real Type and Production

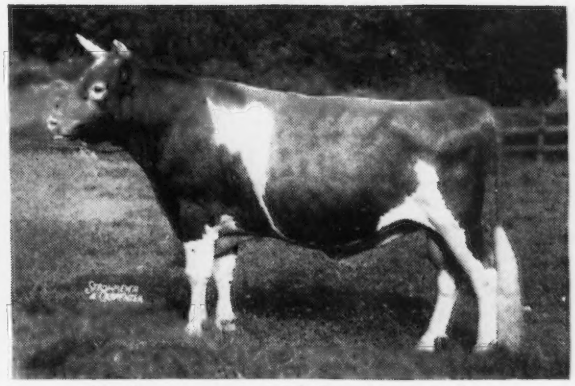
BOURNEDALE MEMOIR'S ACE, A. R.

Sire: BOURNEDALE SENSATION, A. R., a son of Bournedale Allen Jay's King, A. R., out of Saugerties Violet, A. R.

His Dam



BOURNEDALE MEMOIR
17399—793—A
2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters



We have many good daughters of Ace and there are many at Bournedale.

ACE IS A PROVED SIRE OF PRODUCTION
WE SUGGEST — AN ACE SON

G. W. PALMER, Proprietor
H. A. HAVENS, Manager

ROBINLAWN FARM
GREEN BAY, VIRGINIA

CHICAGO 13 ILLINOIS

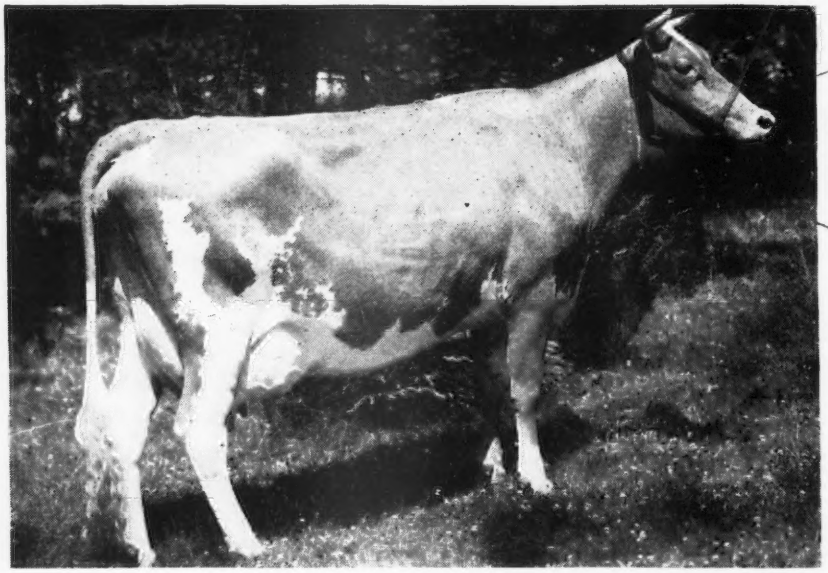
CURTiSS CANDY COMPANY FARMS

IT IS WITH GREAT PLEASURE WE ANNOUNCE THE BIRTH OF

CURTiSS CANDY NOBLE CURTiSS

ON JUNE 2, 1947

HIS MOTHER:

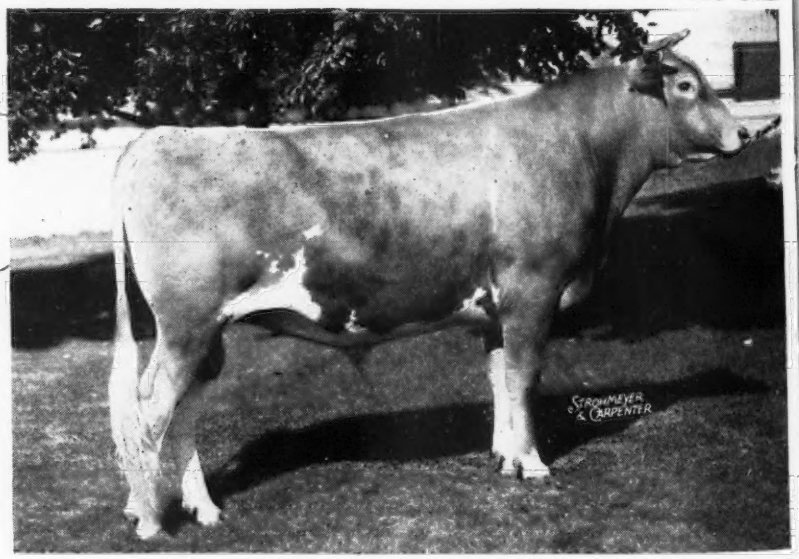


QUAIL ROOST NOBLE PRIMROSE

13894 Milk 704.7 Fat Class GG (North Carolina State Record); 12415 Milk 630 Fat Class 4-E (Illinois State Record); 15730 Milk 744 Fat Jr. 4 Yr. Old, 365 days. Senior and Grand Champion, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1946; Winner Best Udder Class, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1946.

HIS SIRE:

CURTiSS CANDY LEVITY CHUM



SIRE: Green Meads Levity King.

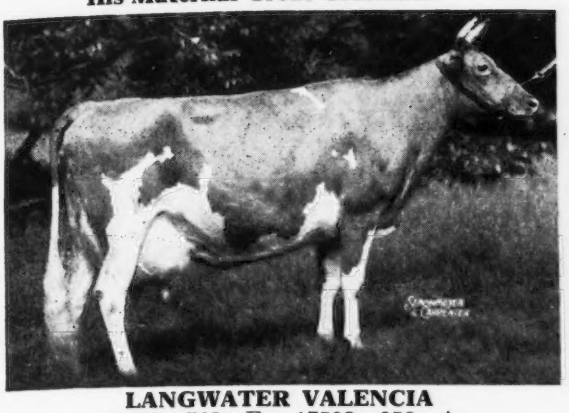
DAM: Douglaston Princess Charlotte. A daughter of Shuttlewick Mirth.

"NOBLE CURTiSS" is a full brother to CURTiSS CANDY NOBLE DEBORAH, sold to "Weyacres" for $10,500. in the Curtiss Candy Guernsey Sale, 1946.

LIVESTOCK DIVISION OFFICE • CARY, ILLINOIS • *Telephone:* CARY 5412

Great Cows Close-up . . . HONORIA - VALENCIA
Our Junior Sire . . . LANGWATER DEPUTY

His Maternal Great Grandam



LANGWATER VALENCIA
13623—763—E; 17508—952—A
1 A. R. daughter; 2 A. R. sons
Langwater Valencian, A. R.
Langwater Vagabond, A. R.

His Paternal Grandam

LANGWATER HONORIA
17270—937—AA
2 A. R. sons; 5 A. R. daughters
(4 average 630 lbs. fat)

DEPUTY is by Langwater Commando (Countryman—Honoria) and out of Langwater Alma, 12893—610—GG, on retest (Valencian—Alice).

FIVE STAR RANCH

WARE WOLLEN COMPANY, Owner **WARE, MASSACHUSETTS** JAMES J. O'NEIL, Manager

Take a look at . . .
The Furlough Daughters

Daughters of Argilla Furlough, A. R.

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
*WESTFIELD GOLDEN EVALYN	14016	789	A
WESTFIELD GOLDEN MAIDEN	11712	581	E
WESTFIELD GOLDEN DAYDREAM	13116	636	CC
WESTFIELD GOLDEN MISSY	11893	555	GG
WESTFIELD GOLDEN SUNRAY	13922	596	E
WESTFIELD GOLDEN SPOT	11566	547	E
WESTFIELD GOLDEN DAWN	11576	564	E
WESTFIELD GOLDEN HETZER	10915	520	EE
WESTFIELD GOLDEN CLARISSA	12692	639	F
WESTFIELD GOLDEN EVA	10974	567	DD
WESTFIELD GOLDEN SUNDOWN	10015	531	FF
WESTFIELD GOLDEN KINDNESS	10546	597	AA
ARGILLA FURLOUGH'S PATIENCE	10021	547	GG
WESTFIELD GOLDEN BLOSSOM	12198	610	DD
RUBY ANN OF HAVEN HILL	11226	534	Sr2—365C

At our farm we have 20 daughters of Furlough in milk

***FOR SALE** and ready for service. Dropped: December 11, 1945—a double grandson of Furlough and out of a daughter of Westfield Golden Evalyn with a Sr4 record of 13429—675 (PENDING).

WESTFIELD FARM
Groton, Massachusetts

STEPHEN W. SABINE, Owner — W. C. THAYER, Manager

WILL PURCHASE

Registered Guernsey Cows and Heifers

Large or small herd.

HENRY L. NIELSEN

NIELAND FARMS

WARWICK, : : NEW YORK

Can we be of help to you?

If you are in need of a herd sire.
If you want to buy some females.
→ **Don't Overlook The** ←
Russell George Sales Service

We are in a position to
sell your herd at private treaty or at public auction
Write us for details and we shall be pleased to discuss your problems.

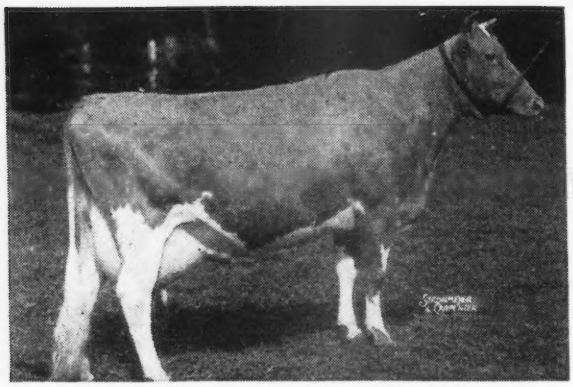
We can supply you with
One—Two—Three—OR A CARLOAD when in need of Guernseys.

30 YEARS WITH GUERNSEYS

RUSSELL GEORGE SALES SERVICE
Lebanon, Indiana

RAPPAHANNOCK FARMS

His Paternal Sister



COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAUTY

12066—559—GG
14492—642—B
17614—824—6yrs—365
Classified Excellent

Coldspring's Hardwick's Superb

Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL, A. R.

Dam: ROYAL'S VALOR'S BEAUTY
15271—669—AA

A maternal sister to Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 16578—831—D, 18914—937—A.

3 A. R. daughters, all classified Excellent.

Superb's first daughters are now on test. We like them and therefore suggest a Superb son to you.

SEND TODAY FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES

STATE BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 15994 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED

Address all correspondence to
FRED CHAMBLIN, Manager **BLOOMSBURG 5, PENNSYLVANIA** IRVIN WAGNER, Herdsman

---

Leafy Lane Farm

REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

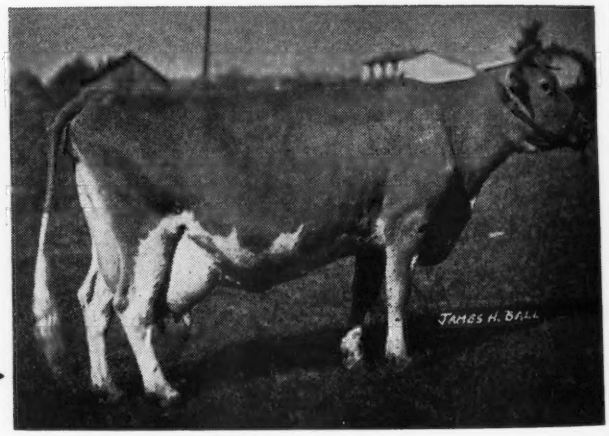
DR. AND MRS. R. A. CRAIG ★ KOKOMO, INDIANA

A Cow Family

HEADED BY . . .

VIRGINIA LEE OF WEASEL CREEK ▶

On test with 7668—323—12yrs—305—2X in 231 days



5 DAUGHTERS IN OUR HERD (Photo at 12 years of age)

	MILK	FAT	DIVISION
DIVIDEND'S DUCHESS	11486	556	8yrs—305C—2X
ROYAL'S DELIGHT EDA	10523	443	6yrs—305C—2X
On retest	7950	327	8yrs—305—2X in 182 days
DIXIE LEE OF LEAFY LANE	9702	497	CCC
On retest	7815	397	6yrs—305—2X in 194 days
LEAFY LANE DEVOTION On test	3690	164	Jr2—305—2X in 132 days
DESTINY OF LEAFY LANE	Due to Matchless in November		

Two of these cows have bull calves.
They are the right sort and out of this proved cow family.

DR. AND MRS. R. A. CRAIG
Owners

Kokomo, Indiana

CHARLES BOLES
Herdsman

White Lick Farm

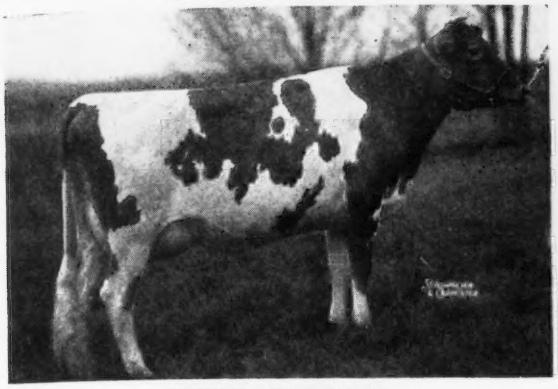
E. K. WETZEL ★ ★ ★ MOORESVILLE, INDIANA

MAILING ADDRESS: E. K. WETZEL, 4109 E. THIRTY-EIGHTH ST., INDIANAPOLIS 1, IND.

Traces top and bottom to Chedco Moonlight

CHEDCO JUPITER Dropped: OCTOBER 8, 1944

His Maternal Grandam



CHEDCO HONEYMOON
13548—752—AA

His Sire: CHEDCO ADVANCE, A. R., a son of Chedco Coronation King, A. R. He traces to Moonlight.

His Maternal Great Grandam

CHEDCO MOONLIGHT
14333—738—AA
Dam of: CHEDCO ADVANCE (Sire of Jupiter)
CHEDCO COLONEL (Sire of Private)

His Dam: CHEDCO HONEY GIRL, 9679—530—D.
She is a daughter of Chedco Coronation King (Coronation Rose King—Coronation Levity, A. R.)

Keep an eye on the Jupiter—Private Cross.

MR. AND MRS. ERWIN K. WETZEL, Owners

MOORESVILLE, INDIANA

FULLER FARMS • Route 2 Shelbyville, Indiana

Look These Two Over . . . We present the

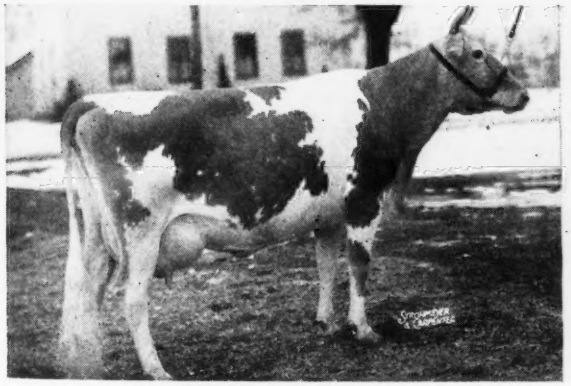
DAM AND GRANDAM OF OUR JUNIOR SIRE

McDONALD FARMS KEYNOTER

Dropped: JUNE 5, 1945

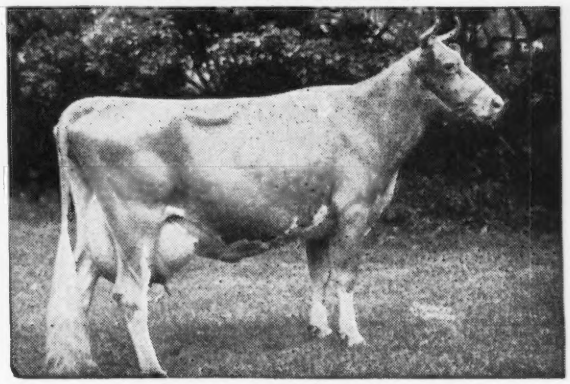
A son of McDonald Farms Prediction, A. R., and full brother to the top open heifer ($5,000) at the 1944 Guernsey Sale.

HIS DAM



CORONATION MINUET
13294—669—CC, 15345—712—A
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter and 3/4 sister to Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R., and Pine Manor King Kenfleur, A. R.

HIS MATERNAL GRANDAM



GREEN MEADOW MINUET
14433—708—F, 19093—864—A
4 A. R. daughters—3 A. R. sons
A daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.

His first calves are due in May. "Keynoter" is bred to many of our best.

RESERVE A SON NOW

HESTER AND PARRISH FULLER, Owners

C. S. COLLINGS, Manager

WESTERN GLOW FARMS, INC.

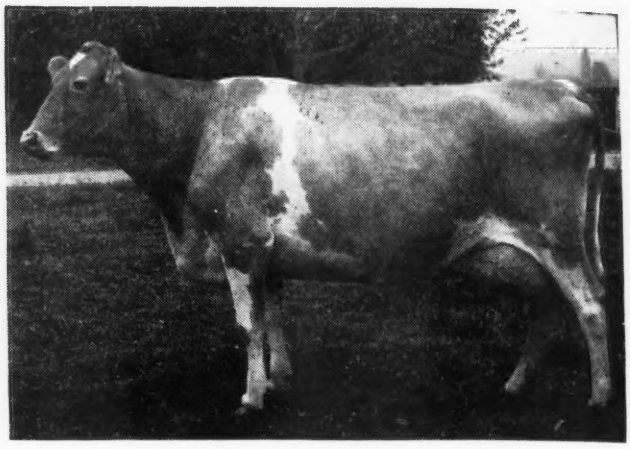
Home of World's Records and Class Leaders

Friedrichs Bros., Owners **Bow, Washington**

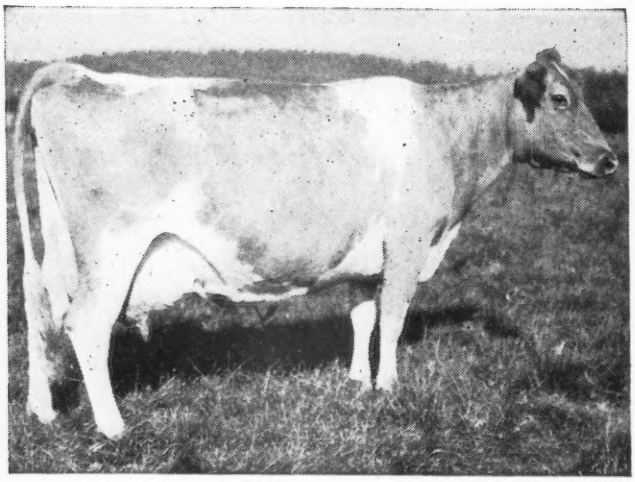
A Class Leader and Her Class Leader Daughter

Western Glow Butterfat Miss

16493—796—6yrs—305C—2x—Class Leader
3rd Place. 10003—537—Sr2—305C—2x



Her Paternal Sister



Sire:
HILLTOP BUTTERFAT COUNT, A. R.
A Sire of Class Leaders.

← WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT MARYANN
13825—763—6yrs—305C—2x
(Class Leader 9th Place)
Sold for $14,600 Curtiss Candy Sale, 1946.

WESCLAIR PANSY'S FLOWER
15701—740—AAA (Former Class Leader)

WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT CLARISSA
12661—644—Jr3—305C—2x
(Class Leader 10th Place)

WESCLAIR PEACEFUL
12991—658—CCC
(Former Class Leader)

WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT BONNY
10971—575—GGG
(Former Class Leader)

A daughter of Miss—WESTERN GLOW MISTRESS
13057—652—Sr3—305C—2x—Class Leader 10th Place
11798—596—F
Mistress is full sister to **Western Glow Milkmaid.**

Sold in the Pacific Northwest Guernsey Sale, 1947, for $2,800.

You can buy this Class Leader inheritance through a son

WRITE TODAY FOR OUR SALES LIST AND FULL DETAILS

WESTERN GLOW FARMS, Inc. Owners: FRIEDRICHS BROS. T. B. and Bang's Free **Rt. No. 1, Box 112 Bow, Washington**

Laurel Cliff Farm

R. F. D. No. 1, Lynchburg, Virginia
Frank S. Loyd, Phone 4363

PRESENTING

Our New Herd Sire

WESTERN GLOW ACHIEVEMENT

(His First Calf—A Heifer—Born July 4, 1947)

Achievement comes from cows that are making outstanding records and passing **that ability on to their offspring.** Look at these females in his line.

Maternal half-sister.....WESTERN GLOW MISTRESS
45 Sr3 305C 610 12961 692
Class Leading Record (April 15, Journal)

Dam.....WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT MISS
42 FFF 610 10003.2 537.8
45 6yrs 305C 610 16492 796
Class Leading Record (May 1, Journal)
Paternal Sister to Western Glow Butterfat Maryann, $14,600.

Dam of one class leading daughter.
Dam of the top cow in the Pacific Northwest Sale 1947.
(See June 1st Journal)

Maternal Grandam.....AUTOCRAT'S MASHER MAID
32 FFF 11427.5 625.6
33 DDD 610 12198.4 664.8
Both Class Leading Records
34 P. I. E. 1st aged, Sr. & Gr. Champ.
35 P. I. E. 2nd aged

Dam of 3 class leading daughters with 4 class leading records. All full sisters.

Paternal Grandam.....WESTERN GLOW MAYFLOWER
34 FFF 661 12794.6 650.9
Class Leading Record

Dam of two class leading daughters.
Maternal sister to Western Glow Butterfat Maryann.
Top cow Curtiss Candy Co. Sale, 1946 for $14,600.

Great Grandam.....HILLTOP BUTTERFAT MAID
31 FFF 610 11848.1 614.1
33 BBB 610 12250.0 652.9
Both Class Leading Records

Four P. R. sons.
Many class leading granddaughters.

Great Grandam.....AUTOCRAT'S MASHER MAID
(See Maternal Grandam)

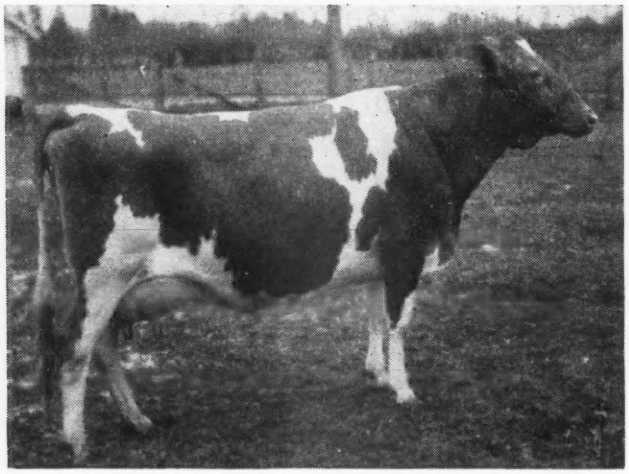
Sire.....WESTERN GLOW TREASURE
Herd Sire Western Glow Farms. 3 daughters on test.

Maternal Grandsire.....HILLTOP BUTTERFAT COUNT
7 Class Leading daughters. Sire of the top cow Curtiss Candy Sale, 1946.
Traces to Hilltop Butterfat Clara.

Paternal Grandsire.....WESTERN GLOW NOBLY BORN
5 A. R. daughters. Traces to Mixter Faithful.

Presenting . . . **WESTERN GLOW ROYALMOST**

The Sire with the CLASS LEADING Dams



His dam is a *Class Leader*

← WESTERN GLOW MISTRESS
12961—692—Sr3—305C—2x—610
and Her Dam is a *Class Leader*

WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT MISS
16492—796—305C—2X—6yrs.
(see page 408 for picture) and Her Dam is a *Class Leader*

AUTOCRAT'S MASHER MAID
11427—625—FFF; 12198—664—DDD

In addition to the *Class Leaders* on the Dam's side, his Sire's dam is a *Class Leader*—WESTERN GLOW NOBLE MAY, 15045—734—DDD; and her Dam is a *Class Leader*—WESTERN GLOW MAYFLOWER, 12794—650—FFF.

If it takes great cows to make great bulls—what a promise of production for the daughters of Western Glow Royalmost of—

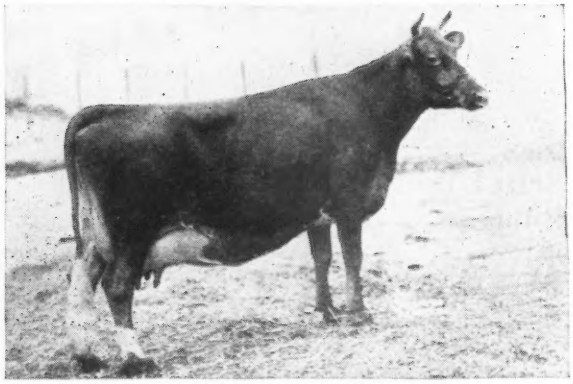
GEORGE H. CLEVER, Owner
Visitors Always Welcome

Cleverlands
R2, BOX 69, TRACY, CALIFORNIA

By a full brother to Valor's Kittoline, A. R., and out of a great cow

Pine Grove Farms Hal

His Dam



RURAL GLADE'S MERRY GIRL
15414—821—AA, 13475—698—AA
12120—599—AAA
2 A. R. daughters
REGAL'S ELDORA OF PINE GROVE
11689—616—BB
DEMON'S GOLDEN OF PINE GROVE
13177—643—E

Sire: VALOR'S PREMIER—a full brother to Valor's Kittoline, 16169—766—AA. He is a paternal brother to Alta's Rex of Pine Grove Farms, A. R., and his full brother, Val's Conqueror of Pine Grove—featured on Page 69 of the January 1, 1947 Journal.

★ ★

Some select bull calves, out of good A. R. dams.

★ ★

PINE GROVE FARMS - Binghamton, New York

FEDERAL ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE TO BANG'S CERTIFICATE 1974 GEORGE J. POLLACK, Owner

The Starr Farms

ROSS MARTIN
Owner

ELKHART, INDIANA
August 1, 1947

Pure Bred Guernseys

A Typical STARR FARM Cow Family

THE DAUGHTERS OF
Missaukee Lady Beauty

11915—6.32%—753—F—1094 T. M.—Indiana State Champion
13481—5.85%—790—AA—1095 T. M.

Seven paternal sisters of LADY BEAUTY have twelve records
Average—13343 lbs. milk with 720 lbs. fat.

1st Daughter STARR FARM BETH
8479—6.11%—518—Sr4—365—730 T. M.

Her Daughter STARR FARM MISS JANET
Sired by: LANGWATER MONOPOLY

2nd Daughter STARR FARM BERTHA
6028—5.57%—336—Jr4—305C—592 T. M. (pending)

Her Daughter STARR FARM MISS BEATRICE
Sired by: LANGWATER MONOPOLY

3rd Daughter STARR FARM MISS BILLIE
8194—5.80%—476—Jr2—365 in 334 days.
And due to freshen on July 25.

4th Daughter STARR FARM MISS JERRY
She is due to freshen September 11.

5th Daughter STARR FARM LUCKY BEA
Sired by: MAPLE LANE LUCKY STARR

LADY BEAUTY is again due to MONOPOLY on September 20.
Sure do hope she will drop us another fine daughter.

Visit our farm and see these splendid animals yourself.

JULIUS MOY, *Farm Manager*

Phone 18F5 at Edwardsburg, Michigan

T. B. FEDERAL ACCREDITED No. 541502 MICHIGAN BANG'S FREE No. 10355

WE ARE BACK HOME

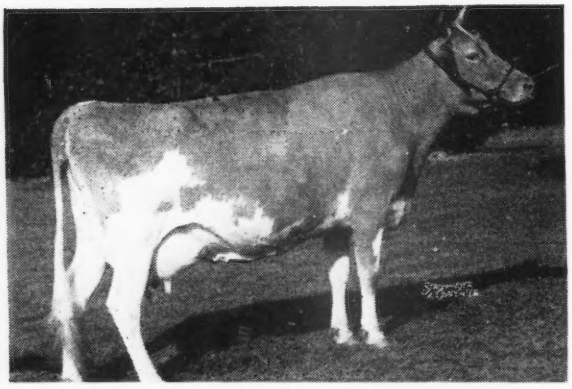
after the inspection trip selecting consignments for the Riegeldale Sale. Incidentally, the date of the sale has been changed from October 27 to October 25.

There are a few herds yet to be seen, but most of them have been visited and selections made. Louis Merryman's Diary will tell you something of the individuals selected. We want to say that the breeders whom we saw were most co-operative and we are proud of the consignments they so generously made to our sale.

This trip afforded us our first opportunity to see the progeny of a lot of Riegeldale bulls we have sold. It was most gratifying to see the uniformly good job being done by these bulls. We believe when these cattle are assembled, this uniformity will be apparent to the casual observer. In some instances, animals were selected that are not sired by Riegeldale bulls. However, they are sired by bulls carrying similar breeding to our own and they are of such outstanding character that we believe they will be added attractions to the sale.

We are consigning two bulls to the sale. We believe they have an inheritance comparable to that demonstrated by those Riegeldale bulls whose progeny will be in the sale.

His Maternal Grandam



RIEGELDALE MELBA'S DAIRYMAID
9308—541—GG, 12104—715—Sr4—365C
Sold for $16,000

P-37 Born: MAY 2, 1947

Sire: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONQUEROR

Dam: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S DAIRYMAID
9331—570—Jr2—365 on retest

This calf traces three times to Green Meadow Melba and once to Bournedale Bellona.

RIEGELDALE BEN'S JOYOUS
This picture was taken as a two-year-old. She has developed into a real dairy cow.

P-29 Born: MARCH 14, 1947

Sire: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONQUEROR

Dam: RIEGELDALE BEN'S JOYOUS
9150—466—Jr2—365, 11479—604—Sr3, 365
On retest and going at a 700 lb. clip.

Visitors Always Welcome

RIEGELDALE FARMS • TRION, GEORGIA
35 miles south of Chattanooga, Tenn.
RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager* 27 miles north of Rome, Georgia, on Federal Highway No. 27
Federally Accredited for T. B. Certificate No. 478722 *State Accredited for Bang's Certificate No. 90*

Riegel

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

"The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys"

Some More - - - Just Finished

	MILK	FAT	DIVISION
Welcome Lane's Mary	18379	954	Sr3—365 (pending)
Ideal's Noranda's Susie	16582	894	Sr3—365 (pending)
Ideal's L. D.'s Lora	19576	892	5yrs—365
Ideal's L. D.'s Lassie	16298	875	Sr4—365 (pending)
Ideal's L. D.'s Maggie	15277	851	6yrs—365
Ideal's L. D.'s Netoria	19462	848	5yrs—365
Ideal's King George's Risbecq	15934	844	5yrs—365
Ideal's M. S. Princess Rose	18598	834	6yrs—365
Triumph's Cloe of Maple Grove	18921	832	Sr4—365
Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette	17148	809	6yrs—305C (3x)
Ideal's L. D.'s Rose	16291	801	Jr4—365 (pending)
Ideal's Hera	18152	793	6yrs—365
Spot's Whittie	14387	772	Sr4—365 (pending)
Ideal's Noranda's Briar Rose	15883	736	Jr3—305 (3x) (pending)
Ideal's Gardenius' Day	16265	731	7yrs—365 (pending)
Ideal's Satellite's Pearlglo	13707	724	Jr4—365 (pending)
Ideal's Champ's Miriam	13394	724	Jr2—365 (pending)
Ema Hilda	14175	716	Sr3—365
Satellite's Lady Sally	13823	713	Sr4—365
Ideal's L. D.'s Susie	14284	713	Jr2—365 (pending)
Ideal's L. D.'s Pearlette	14666	711	Jr2—365
Cream's Golden Connie	13728	710	Sr4—365
Caprice of Woodside	15318	694	5yrs—305 (3x) (pending)
Ideal's Gardenius' Hopeful	14132	680	Sr4—305 (3x) (pending)
Ideal's Dictator's Risbecq	13298	664	Sr3—365 (pending)
Ideal's Noranda's Betty	14759	657	Jr3—305C (3x) (pending)

We have bull calves out of such cows as these by our A. R. sires.

LET US HEAR FROM YOU

"It's All in the Records"

"The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys"

JACOB TANIS & SONS, Proprietors
JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.
WILLIAM AULD, Herdsman

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS
Augusta - Sussex County - New Jersey

FAR WEST FARM
REGISTERED GUERNSEYS
CHARLES DAMON · OWNER
BOW, WASHINGTON····

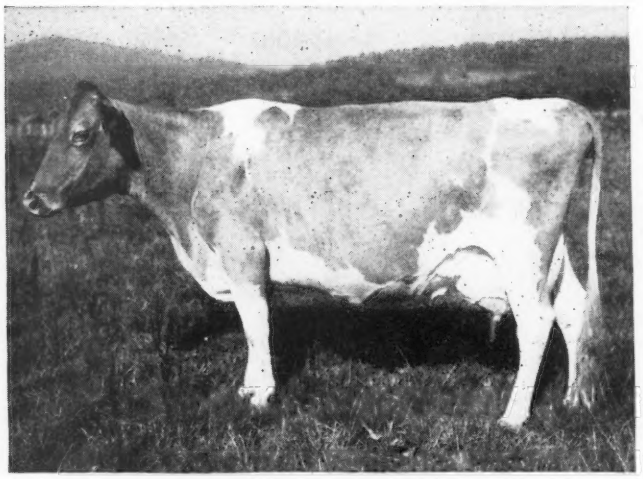
Our Junior Sire . . .

Western Glow Country Fame

Born: MARCH 15, 1946

Sire: **LANGWATER COUNTRY STEADFAST**

Dam: **WESCLAIR PANSY'S FLOWER**



8431—412—FFF, 11685—560—DD, 15701—740—AAA*
Former Class Leader
A daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Count, A. R.

FAME will be bred to the daughters of Western Glow Treasure, our senior herd sire (see page 1858 June 1, 1947, Journal). His daughters are now freshening and look good. Our herd is rich in the blood of that good old foundation cow, Welcome of Whidby Island.

. . . also **WESTERN GLOW DAIRY KING, A. R.**
Sire: MARYMOOR DARIPRINCE
Dam: MARYANN'S QUEEN OF SPRINGSIDE
left 10 A. R. daughters in our herd.

Put in your bid now
for a Fame son for real production

CHARLES A. DAMON
BOW, WASHINGTON - **"In Skagit County"**

The Second Annual Sale of the

TIDEWATER GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

At the Fair Grounds - Warsaw, Virginia

THURSDAY, AUGUST 21, 1947 - 12:30 P. M.

ALL NEGATIVE T. B. — ALL NEGATIVE BANG'S

56 HEAD

52 Registered Guernsey Females — 4 Outstanding Bulls

Including: 4 young fresh cows; 18 two-year-olds, either fresh or heavy springers; 14 more recently bred heifers, and 15 open heifers.

THE FOUR BULLS

HOLLIKNOLL MAXIM DICTATOR
Born: Oct. 28, 1946

Sire: QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM, A. R.

Dam: CAMP'S WATERSHED'S PRINCESS, A. R. 10419—517—Jr2—305 (3x), Va. State Champ. 2nd dam, 709—A, 3rd dam, 774—AA.

MALE CALF—Born: Feb. 4, 1947

Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 12TH
Sold for $2,000

Dam: MIDVIEW'S NAOMI, A. R. 11091—579—G

MALE CALF—Born: Dec. 1, 1946

Sire: FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S IMPRINT

Dam: BAYVILLE MAXIM'S DOT'S NEDA, A. R. 10701—517—Jr3—365C

MALE CALF—Born: May 22, 1947
Full brother to Riegeldale Ben's Blythe, 11257—521—G

Sire: RIEGELDALE ILLUSTRIOUS BENJAMIN, A. R.

Dam: RIEGELDALE ILLUSTRIOUS BLYTHE, A. R. 9482—521—GG

A FEW OF THE FEMALES

LADY JESSIE OF ROSEGILL—A very outstanding granddaughter of Raider's Ivanhoe, A. R. Fresh at sale.

2 OUTSTANDING 2-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTERS of Bournedale Danny Boy, both out of daughters of Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst, A. R. One due in September, the other in October.

WINDSOR HARRIET—A very striking 2-year-old by Riegeldale Emory's Pirate; dam a daughter of Clear Spring's Royal Maxim. Due with first calf October 5, 1947.

WILBURN IMPERIAL NICKIE—Due with first calf November 14, 1947. Sire: McDonald Farms Imperial. Dam: a splendid daughter of Sherwood Forest Don.

2 DAUGHTERS of Langvalley Yankee Doodle, one out of a daughter of Sherwood Forest Khan, the other out of a daughter of Sherwood Forest Eldorado. Both sold open; both top heifers.

45 OTHERS OF LIKE QUALITY

The offering in the 1946 sale was good and our customers are well pleased. We take pride in offering in the 2nd Sale a consignment of even better quality and breeding.

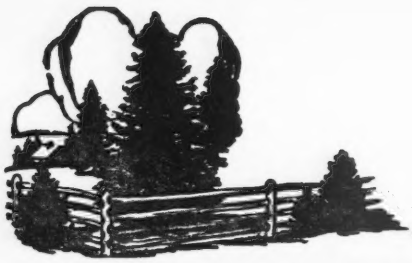
FOR CATALOG ADDRESS:

GEO. B. SALLEY, Sales Manager, SALLEY SALES SERVICE, ORANGEBURG, S. C.

In Charge of Selections
STEWART RIVERS
FREDERICKSBURG, VA.

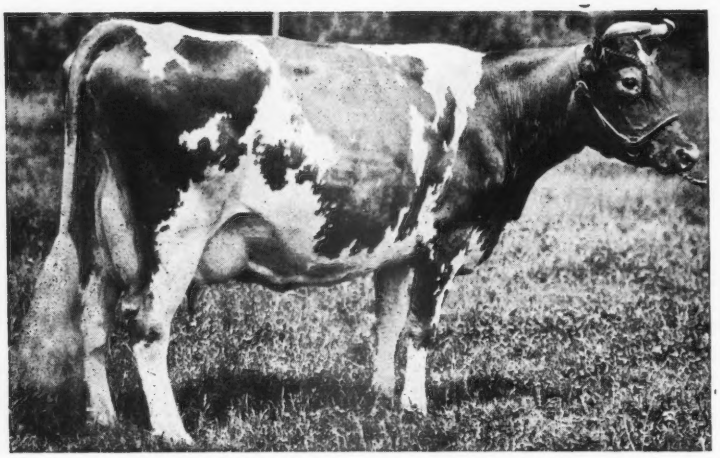
Office Manager
A. E. BRANTLEY
ORANGEBURG, S. C.

Phones: Office 133 — Night 330



Bang's Accredited 273
T. B. Accredited 540641

Spruce Shadows Farm



In featuring the great cows behind our sires, we did not want to lose sight of the fact that all three of our sires trace many times to this great cow.

◀ Langwater Dairymaid

is one of the cows having the greatest influence on the Guernsey breed today.

Our Sires:

LANGWATER MICHAEL
S: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.
D: WOLFPEN NOEL, 12503—637—F
Traces **3 times** to Langwater Dairymaid

LANGWATER LIBERATOR
S: LANGWATER PATRICIAN, A. R.
D: LANGWATER GLAD TIDINGS 11473—630—E
Traces **10 times** to Langwater Dairymaid

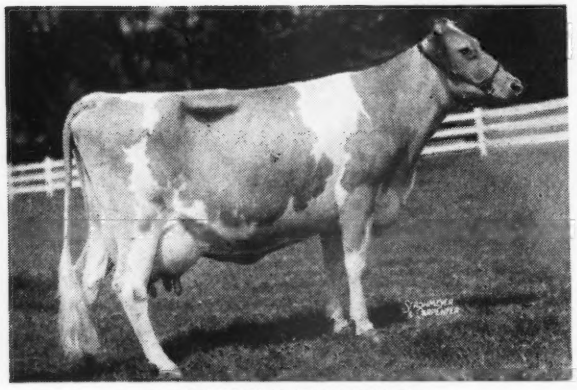
BOULDER BRIDGE MONITOR
S: GREEN MEADS KING DON
D: BOULDER BRIDGE PANCHITO 12062—546—GG On retest
Traces **14 times** to Langwater Dairymaid

We can now offer sons of Michael and Monitor rich in this proved, highly desirable blood.

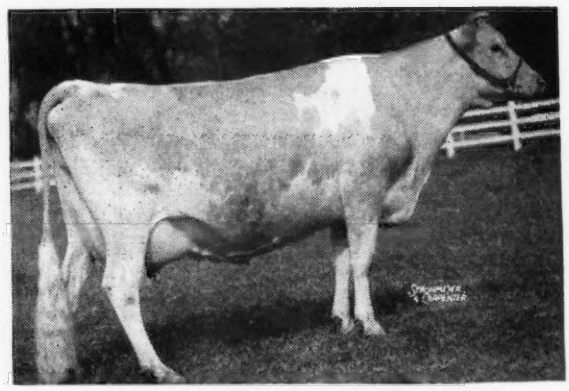
JAMES E. KELLEY, Owner — LEONARD MESSER, Herdsman — SIDNEY NELSON, Manager
ROUTE 3, RICHFIELD STATION, MINNEAPOLIS 9, MINNESOTA

Typical Foundation Cows

DAM—DAUGHTER PAIR



RIVEREDGE DESIRE
Dropped: JULY 15, 1935
12722—665—CC
A daughter of Riveredge Ultra Invader

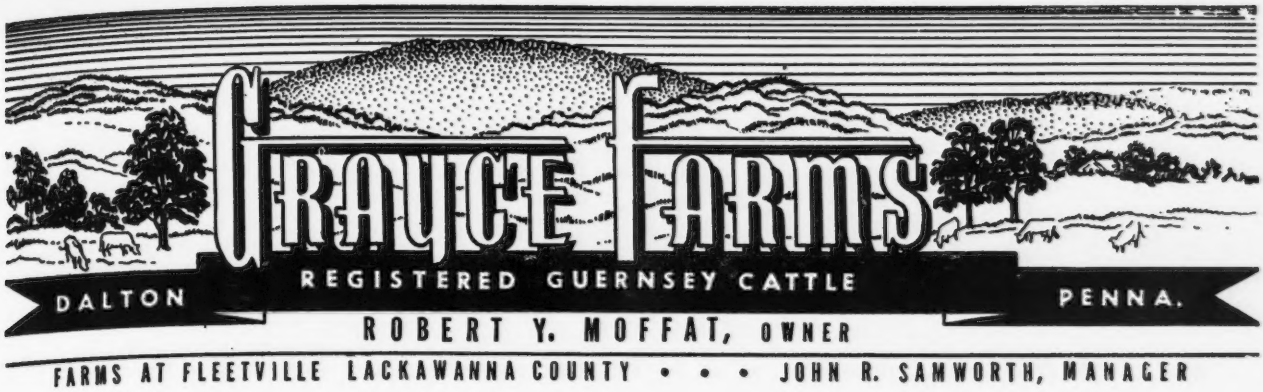


RIVEREDGE GOLDEN BLOSSOM
Dropped: NOVEMBER 13, 1939
10233—568—FF
10832—542—6yrs—776 T. M. (pending)
A granddaughter of Langwater Ptolemy, A. R., and out of Desire.

These and other good cows in our herd are being bred to RIVEREDGE VALDOR
(see page 47, July 1, 1947 Guernsey Breeders' Journal for picture and pedigree)

Reserve your VALDOR son now . . . Our best cows are due to VALDOR.

TULIP POPLAR GUERNSEYS - York, Pennsylvania
SAM F. MEISENHELDER

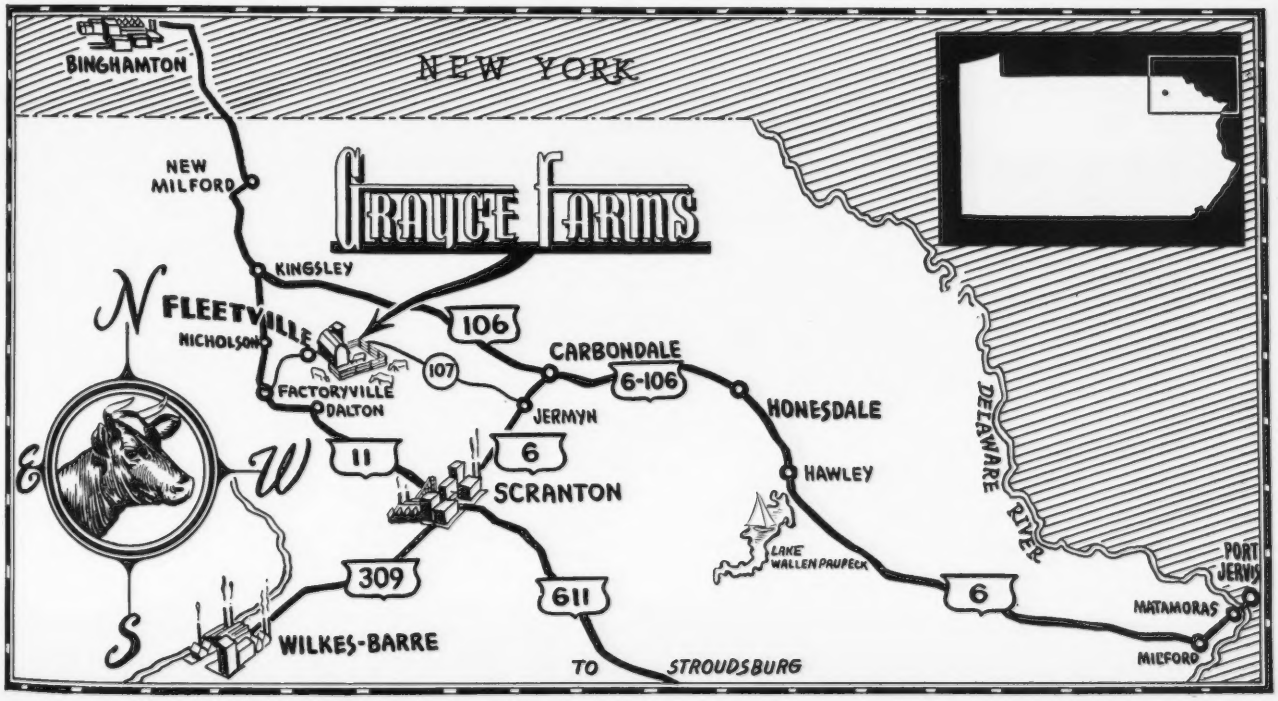


Let's Make It A Date...

A cordial invitation is extended to all to attend the Northeastern County Field Day, at our farm, Dalton, Pennsylvania, **THURSDAY, AUGUST 21, 1947.**

We are looking forward . . .

To seeing you all at the farm August 21, 1947. Plans are being made for your enjoyment and we hope you'll plan to attend.



PRODUCTION

The first requisite of our herd is production

By this we mean production not only of milk and butter fat but a normal, healthy calf crop as well.

Our Cows on A R. Herd Test

Most of them are milked for 305 days on 2x milking.

	DIVISION	DAYS	MILK	FAT
Brian Boru King's Evangeline	Sr4—305—3x	75	4446.8	175.68
Fairfields Jesebel	Jr4—305—3x	164	5687.0	325.27
Falcon's Happiness	Jr2—305—2x	151	3836.2	185.65
Falcon's Trilly	8yrs—305—2x	188	9707.1	460.96
Flat Brook Her Sunrise	Jr2—305—2x	274	6320.6	315.35
Flat Brook Her Tulip	Jr2—305—2x	227	4614.3	258.52
Holcomb's Daphne	Jr3—305—2x	261	6465.2	335.06
Idalade of Fairfields	5yrs—305—3x	77	4348.3	190.74
Iridel of Fairfields	Sr4—305—3x	140	7818.0	379.09
Sterlingold Claudia	Jr2—305—2x	270	6037.9	277.41
Sunny Lea Adrienne	Jr3—305—2x	276	7025.9	317.32
Wood Ford Wendie	Jr2—305—2x	236	5377.2	263.80

Bull calves are usually for sale out of A. R. cows like these featured above. Write for pedigrees and prices of those now available.

THIS PRODUCTION WILL BE A FEATURE OF OUR CONSIGNMENT TO THE CONNECTICUT STATE SALE, PHAROS FARM, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1947. If you want high production inheritance, then consider our consignment.

COMPLETE DETAILS ON THIS CONSIGNMENT IN THE NEXT ADVERTISEMENT, SEPTEMBER 1, 1947.

Fully Accredited — Vaccinated — Producers of Golden Guernsey Milk

Falcon's Flight Farms - Litchfield, Connecticut

Herd Founded 1906 — Continuous A. R. Testing Since 1917

Estate B. Austin Cheney, Owner — Arthur H. May, Manager — Henry Jensen, Herdsman

---

We announce . . . that

RANSOM ARTA'S AMBASSADOR

Born: October 17, 1946

Ambassador was first prize bull calf and junior champion at the Kaw Valley Guernsey Show, Gardner, Kansas, April 22.

Has been sold to Humberto Pacheco and Alfredo E. Hernandez, both of San Jose, Costa Rica.

Sire: **Argilla General Lee, A. R.**
Undefeated National Grand Champion, 1941.
A son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R., and Argilla Fairy Lee, A. R.

Dam: **Ransom Alta's Arta**
11237—560—CC
Arta is one of the good daughters of Argilla Fisherman and **as a calf was first** at Minnesota, Second at Wisconsin and third at Waterloo in 1942.

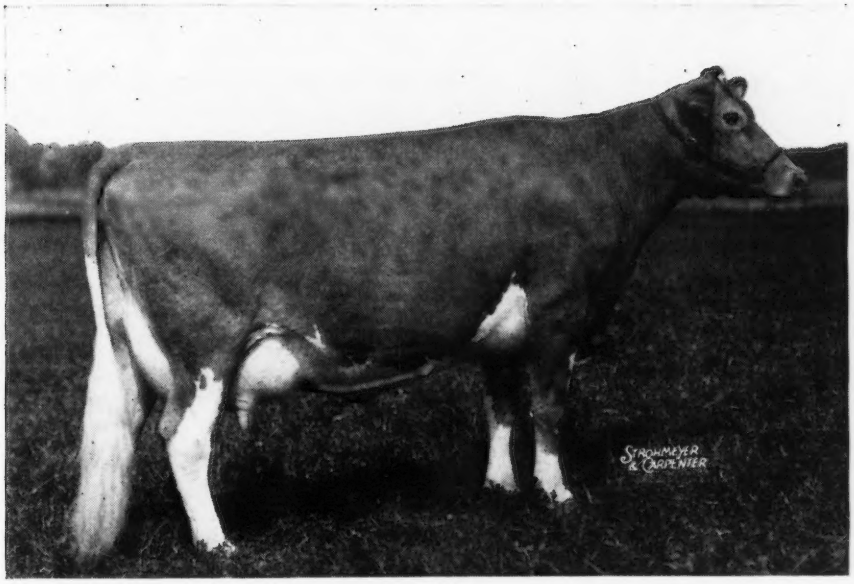
RANSOM FARM - Homewood, Kansas

13 miles Southwest of Ottawa on U. S. 50-S

W. G. RANSOM, Owner — ACCREDITED-NEGATIVE — W. G. RANSOM, Jr., Manager

South Wind Farms
REGISTERED GUERNSEY BREEDERS
Fully Accredited
EARL GROTH, Owner FLOYD KRAUTER, Manager OSSIAN, INDIANA.

A Typical Foundation Cow



BOULDER HILL'S ADELLA 653541

A daughter of Ridglydale's Alert Challenger that is by Maple Lane Challenger and out of Ridglydale's Nancy Alert. Now on test, and in 251 days has made 13040—527—6yrs. (still on test).

From time to time . . . We can usually offer bull calves by **McDonald Farms Darnall, A. R.,** or **McDonald Farm Hoosier** out of cows like Adella.

Consigned to the Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus, Ohio, September 25.

Adella's daughter, **SOUTH WIND DARNALL'S ADELLA,** born, August 18, 1946 and sired by Darnall.

EARL GROTH, Owner FLOYD KRAUTER, Manager OSSIAN, INDIANA

Wethersfield

Federal Accredited No. 223191 — Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 49

DUDLEY P. ROGERS
Owner

Danvers, Massachusetts

REX O. LEPARMENTIER
Manager

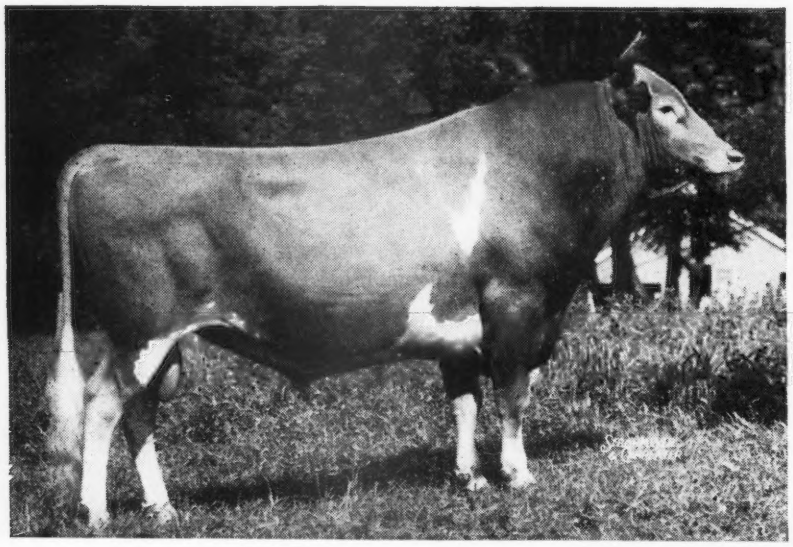
Telephone: DANVERS 101

FOR SALE...

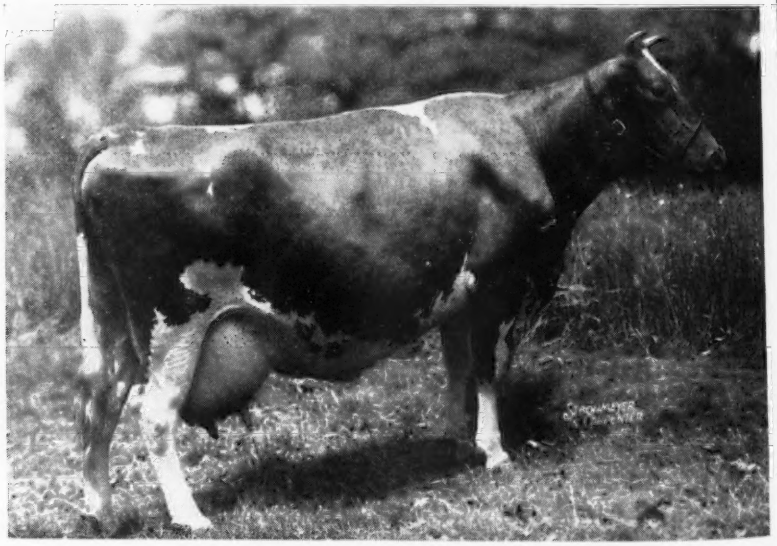
Wethersfield Prince Henry

Born: JUNE 14, 1946

This is a young bull of excellent type, ready for service. Sired by Wethersfield Prince Charming and out of Wethersfield Laurel, 12018—612—GG, 14336—716—AA.



Wethersfield Prince Charming



Wethersfield Laurel

VISITORS ARE ALWAYS WELCOME AT WETHERSFIELD

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: It was authorized by the Executive Committee at the May meeting that production credits be published on a quarterly basis and that only total milk and butter fat production for the number of days on test be shown. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Five years and over; Sr4, four and one-half to five years; Jr4, four to four and one-half years; Sr3, three and one-half to four years; Jr3, three to three and one-half years; Sr2, two and one-half to three years; Jr2, under two and one-half years.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

* indicates reentry test.
§ before a Breeder's name indicates all cows are milked twice daily.
† before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on twice-a-day milking.
¶ before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on three-time-a-day milking.
If a cow is on 365-day test, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.

Owner and Record	Age	Days	Total Milk	Credit Fat
§Adams, Elmer E., Medford, N. J. ARHT				
†B. B. C.'s Quoexin Gertrude	Jr3	223	7371	311
†Evergreen's Quoexin Vanity	Sr2	227	5935	274
†Financier's Elmco	Jr4	148	3206	159
†Freddie's Gay Lass	Jr2	161	3351	185
†Hopemore's Rilma Yeksa	Jr3	79	1947	100
s. Evergreen's Hopemore Ferdinand	D. Fairview's Rena Yeksa			
†Locust Lane Kathleen	Sr2	224	3544	180
†Poundstock's Princess	Sr2	236	5351	268
†Princess Mayflower of Fairview	9	235	8037	351
†Quoexin Vesta	Sr2	226	6100	299
†Valiant's Quoexin Grace	Sr2	241	4715	247
†Wenzbros Bitter Sweet	Jr3	52	1815	86
s. Hilltop Butterfat Lucky	D. Glengeran Bitter Sweet			
§Adams, Paul E., Medford, N. J. ARHT				
†B. B. C.'s Quoexin Abbess	Jr2	305	8353	402
s. Brian Boru Contemptible	D. P. H. Quoexin Abbess			
†Freddie's Sunny Lass	Jr2	104	1912	91
Haddon's Odetta	Sr2	319	8294	422
†Hillbreeze Princess Carolyn	Sr4	139	3942	181
†Hillbreeze Princess Hilda	5	265	7493	390
†Hillbreeze Princess Sunrise	Sr4	154	4529	198
†Sunnybrook Witchery	6	305	9323	475
s. Sunnybrook Miracle Man 2d	D. Sunnybrook Sister			
Alexander, H. E. & Son, Pondale, Hartsville, Tenn.				
St. James Nathan's Bird	Sr2	365	10974	516
s. St. James Philosopher's Nathan	D. St. James Champion's Blue Bird			
§Andrews, Nathan D., Willowdale Farm, Haddonfield, N. J.				
*†Andoria's Beth	6	262	9116	424
†En-Dees Lucinda	8	305	7637	368
s. Imp. Rex of the Fontaines	D. En-Dees Honoria			
Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio. ARHT				
*Gabriel's Gift	7	283	10405	505
*Gabriel's Golden Gift	6	155	5417	281
†Lassie's Lucia of Mapledale	Sr2	121	3150	129
*†Lone Pine Antoinette	Jr4	305	6623	319
s. Langwater Countryman	D. Langwater Antonia			
†Lone Pine Country Delight	Jr2	281	5269	242
Lone Pine Country Jolly	Sr2	281	7528	380
Lone Pine Country Silhouette	Sr2	274	7257	315
Lone Pine Country Sue	Jr2	186	6456	279
Lone Pine Polyantha	Jr3	86	3236	142
*Lone Pine Rosemary	5	174	8616	391
*†Raemelton Corking Pansy	7	182	6104	287
†Riegeldale Ben's Timidity	Jr2	243	3556	218
*Welcome In Coronal	Sr4	190	7105	309
§Atchison, William J., Percy & Margaret, Mt. Pleasant View Farm, Gaylordsville, Conn.				
*†Margo of Mt. Pleasant View	7	59	3602	169
s. Peterkin of Mt. Pleasant View	D. Shamrock of Mt. Pleasant View			
§Ball, Rodney L. & Wanda N., Sapulpa, Okla. ARHT				
†Crusader's Babbie	Jr3	45	1347	61
s. Meadow Lodge King's Crusader	D. Ella's Western Babbie			
†Winamere Lady Ann	Jr3	45	1641	75
s. Flying Hill Country Brilliance	D. Twilight Ultra Dean			
Barclay, Dorothy M., Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.				
*Caumsett Ocean Blanche	Jr4	80	3938	185
s. Caumsett Dynamo	D. Welcome-In Clara			
Douglaston Baroness Anne	Jr2	252	9442	426
*Douglaston Baroness Ashtown	Jr3	365	11867	675
s. Douglaston Crown Prince	D. Douglaston Princess Angouleme			
*Douglaston Baroness Camrose	5	365	17125	888
s. Douglaston Crown Prince	D. Imp. Rose IV. of Le Neuf Chemin			
Douglaston Baroness Christine	Sr3	156	6264	319
Douglaston Baroness Kilmaine	Jr4	296	10161	589
*Douglaston Baroness Kisle	6	341	13521	755
Douglaston Clifford's Angeline	Jr2	365	10077	560
s. Douglaston Baron Clifford	D. Douglaston Baroness Hartesmere			
Douglaston Clifford's Lotus	Jr2	332	9685	521
Douglaston Clifford's Rena	Jr2	341	8354	467
Douglaston Clifford's Swansea	Jr2	331	10417	538
*Douglaston Empress Roxy	Sr4	80	2826	160
s. Douglaston Baron Clifford	D. Douglaston Maharanee Kala			
*Douglaston King's Isabella	7	289	14158	692
*Douglaston Maharanee Bikner	Sr4	365	12966	666
s. Douglaston His Royal Highness	D. Douglaston Baroness Ranfurly			
*Douglaston Maharani Gwalior	Sr4	65	2413	123
s. Douglaston His Royal Highness	D. Douglaston Baroness Aylmer			
Douglaston Maharani Mirth	Sr2	162	4991	257
*Douglaston Queen Edith	7	174	7840	399
*Douglaston Queen Judith	6	289	11440	583
Pine Manor King's Sunrise	Jr2	365	11950	661
s. Coronation King of Pine Manor	D. Royal Dora of Hill Girt			
Beal, O. L. & Son, Belguern Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.				
Willow Brook's Lucy Bloom	Sr3	128	5237	241
Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 1 & 5, Huntington, Ind. ARHT				
*†Golden Grange Stareva	Jr4	305	13263	598
s. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger	D. Star Evalon			
Golden Grange W. Bethina	Jr2	365	7148	345
s. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior	D. Wrendale Buttercup			
Pine Manor Linden	Jr3	345	12074	534
*¶Princess Meadow of Manitou	Sr4	305	11275	555
s. Ridglydale's Garbo Martin	D. Princess Crescent of Monitou			
§Benedict, Irvin P., Waynesboro, Pa. ARHT				
*Blossom's Colleen	8	37	1717	88
s. Langwater Honey Brook	D. Lottie Golden Blossom			
§Bennett, J. E., Skyline, Bloomfield, Ky. ARHT				
†Bossy's Lonto	6	130	4994	208
†Clarissa of Sky Line	Sr2	107	1755	76
†Graceland Max Tilly	Sr2	156	2494	129
†Nellie of Sky Line	Sr4	141	4682	219
Black, S. Bruce, Twin Valley Farm, East Pepperell, Mass. ARHT				
†Birchtree May's Beauty	Jr2	190	4198	211
†Clover	Sr4	84	2840	163
s. Whimsy Knickerbocker	D. Bonita's Freckles			
†Law-Will Peerless Balm	Sr2	117	3039	145
†Polka Dot of Abby Lodge	Sr2	124	3813	181
¶Twin Valley Amie	Sr2	159	6595	315
¶Twin Valley Constance	Sr2	109	4400	184
s. Rosewald Conqueror	D. Two Cedars Confidence			
¶Twin Valley D. Day	Sr2	85	2043	100
s. Rosewald Conqueror	D. Broadmeadows Independence			
Twin Valley Ducea	Sr2	199	7666	342
¶Twin Valley Levity Adele	Jr3	160	5344	266
Twin Valley Levity Harmony	Sr2	201	7222	368
†Twin Valley Levity Minuet	Jr2	113	3197	138
*¶Twin Valley Lute	5	75	4018	186
s. Rosewald Conqueror	D. Larches Lute			
†Twin Valley Partner's Flower	Jr2	98	2569	108
†Twin Valley Partner's Venus	Jr2	74	2239	99
s. Chedco Partner	D. Twin Valley Veneta			
Twin Valley Primrose	Sr2	170	7030	334
*¶Twin Valley Veneta	Sr4	76	3678	173
s. Rosewald Conqueror	D. Beacon Hill Venus			
¶Twin Valley Vera	Jr2	206	5357	241
§Blair, John D., Blair's Rest Farm, Richmond, Va.				
†Riegeldale Emory's Charlene	Jr3	251	6202	336
Bork Memorial Hospital, William L., Chattanooga, Tenn. ARHT				
Hamilton County Princess Agnes	Jr2	284	9045	441
Hamilton County Princess Elsie	Jr2	363	11633	536
Hamilton County Princess Helen	Jr2	230	7510	337
Hamilton County Princess Holly	Jr2	302	7535	393
Hamilton County Princess Laura	Jr2	78	2449	123
s. Clear Springs' Gay Prince	D. Riegeldale King's Charity			
Hamilton County Princess Marie	Jr2	141	5040	221
Hamilton County Princess Vera	Jr2	133	5094	234
§Brinkman, Ruth F., Echo Farm, Huntington, N. Y. ARHT				
†Joiner's Eva of Granby Farms	Jr2	84	2515	121
†Kuck's Guernsey Farm Lucy	5	108	3438	139
†Mondew of Granby Farms	Jr2	127	3620	142
†N. J. E. S. Noble Edith Isabel	7	54	1416	62
s. Beauty's Golden Noble	D. N. J. E. S. Honor's Edith			

†Ridgeleigh's Countess Jean	Sr3	73	3439	146
†Ridgeleigh's Countess Rita	Sr3	220	5370	294
†Robin Run Cynthia Lotta	Jr3	305	10827	571
S. Robin Run Ida's Joe Lotta	D. Robin Run's Nona Lotta			
†Rose-Ann Butterfat's Golden	Jr2	293	8663	381
*†Stonehouse Mercy	Sr4	305	7526	465
S. Stonehouse Ebenezer	D. Stonehouse Charity			
*†Wyndemoor's Annella	6	164	4945	229

Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y. ARHT

Edwin's Dawn	Sr2	365	10599	513
S. McDonald Farms Edwin	D. Masterpiece Blossom			
Savada Farms Amber G.	Sr2	363	10359	563
*Savada Farms Angeline D.	Sr3	143	4940	250
*Savada Farms Angie D.	Sr4	71	3289	151
S. McDonald Farms Duke	D. Angeline of Savada Farms			
Savada Farms Anna D.	Sr2	134	4438	236
Savada Farms Arlene	Sr2	182	5507	237
*Savada Farms Evelyn D.	5	151	6685	362
*Savada Farms Neta D.	5	143	6059	273
Savada Farms Noreen D.	Jr2	141	5458	243
*Savada Farms Patricia D.	Sr3	74	2564	107
S. McDonald Farms Duke	D. Savada Farms Princess			
*Savada Farms Sal D.	Jr4	143	5028	232
Savada Farms Sally G.	Sr2	228	7347	328
*Savada Farms Serena D.	Sr3	139	7499	338
Savada Farms Susanna D.	Jr3	199	6576	331
Supreme's Hindsdale Shy	6	167	6070	258

Cabell's, Incorporated, Coppell, Texas.

¶Cabell's Dorothy of Dora	7	201	8388	410
¶Cabell's Lady Vanity	5	16	645	31
S. Cooper's Roger	D. Cabell's Dorothy of Dora			
¶Royal's Horizon	6	186	6477	323

§Cain, John E., Company, Alfalfa Farm, Topsfield, Mass. ARHT

†Georgiana of Mountain Mowings	Jr4	183	5706	248
†Lincoln Capella	Jr3	92	2768	116
†Lincoln Charming Etta	Sr3	275	7337	344
*†Lincoln Charming Molletta	Sr4	190	5128	233
†Lincoln Dora	Jr3	46	1257	53
S. Lincoln Crusader	D. Matlock Alphadora			
*†Lincoln Fancy	10	201	5279	233
†Lincoln Honey Dimple	Jr3	76	2444	109
S. Lincoln Freedom	D. Lincoln St. Dimple			
†Lincoln Ista Nancy	Jr3	46	1611	63
S. Lincoln Loyalist	D. Lincoln Loyal Nancy			
†Lincoln Mayflower 2d	Sr2	62	1590	70
S. Lincoln Crusader	D. Lincoln Mayflower			
†Lincoln Polly Mona	Sr3	189	5116	226
*†Lincoln St. Dimple	5	52	2104	96
S. Lincoln St. Nicholas	D. Lincoln Dimple			
†Lincoln Wilda	Jr4	52	1928	81
S. Lincoln Crusader	D. Lincoln Fancy			
*†Steele Hill Crusader's Memoir	Sr4	57	1820	78
S. Lincoln Crusader	D. Stonelaw's Melinda			

§Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Dasha of Twinkle Star Ranch	Sr2	146	4617	252
*†Dot of Twinkle Star Ranch	6	74	3127	163
†Freda of Twinkle Star Ranch	Jr3	146	4973	237
†Lilac of Twinkle Star Ranch	Jr2	305	7687	375
S. Pasha Baron of Prairie Bloom	D. Shilah of Twinkle Star Ranch			
*†Maybelle of Twinkle Star Ranch	Sr3	107	3798	179

§Campbell, George K., Great Elm Farms, Newton, N. J. ARHT

Barnby Moor Marion	Jr2	292	6280	289
*Beatrice Ann of Green Acres	Sr4	150	4570	217
S. Broadland Fauntleroy	D. Josephine of Buck Neck			
Bethany Star of The East	Sr3	253	5202	259
*Coldspring's Romulus' Veda	7	133	4832	204
S. Langwater Romulus	D. Coldspring's Hardwick Vanity			
*Demon's Helene of Pine Grove	Sr4	67	2412	99
S. McDonald Farms Demonstrator	D. Cassie of Pine Grove Farms			
†Fairlawn Cheryl	7	305	9080	393
S. Green Meads Wistar	D. Haywood Rosalie			
Fairlawn L. Fairy	Sr4	267	6380	339
*Great Elm Pristina	Sr4	277	5825	263
Hagan Farms Comet's Beauty	Jr2	265	5875	263
Hominy Hill Ada	Jr3	40	1375	58
S. Fairlawn H. Flash	D. Ultra Ann of Walnut Lane			
Hominy Hill Velma	Sr3	41	1463	59
S. Red Fox Criterion	D. Red Fox Orator's Velma			
*†Kilmac Pat's Tarquinie	6	83	2720	125
S. Kilmac Prince Pat	D. Kilmac Monarch's Tarquinie			
*†Mill Creek's Dixie Girl	Sr3	87	2433	112
S. Spar Hill Fancy's King	D. Dixie Girl of Smoketown			
*Pan's Chelly of Gwynllan	5	169	6105	274
Pine Grove Farms Judy	Jr2	307	5975	272
*†Wilgorlan's Doris	Sr4	21	784	37
S. Hilltop Coventry	D. Mulhocaway Laurel			
*Wilgorlan's Dorothy	Sr4	43	1517	64
S. Hilltop Coventry	D. Mulhocaway Laurel			
*Witchwood Doxy	Jr3	191	4252	210

Carlson, C. I., Shady Oak Dairy, Guilford College, N. C.

*Banker's Beda	6	342	12551	621
Comet's Beatrice of Skuggek	Jr2	277	8173	379
Comet's Elsie of Skuggek	Sr2	290	8928	464
¶Comet's Jeanette of Skuggek	Sr2	105	3660	185
Ruayne Lady Lola	Sr4	318	10177	537
¶Skuggek's Amelia	Jr2	59	1771	95
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet	D. Cherry's Nancy of Skuggek			
¶Skuggek's Bess	Sr3	69	2276	102
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Whiskey	D. Bess's Spotwood			
Skuggek's Bonita	Jr4	69	2708	144
¶Skuggek's Comet's Laurie	Jr3	83	2953	159
¶Skuggek's Maxim Libby	Sr2	166	5225	273

Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y.

Caumsett Actress	Sr2	154	6581	271
Caumsett Amazon	Jr2	267	9325	456
Caumsett Annie	Sr2	65	2686	100
S. Foremost Acme	D. Caumsett Ocean Nannette			
*Caumsett Clarissa	Sr4	199	10881	482
*Caumsett Eastern Emerald	Sr4	197	9107	403
Caumsett Eastern Lida	Jr2	330	13334	638
Caumsett Eastern Rhinestone	Jr2	286	10117	519
*Caumsett Ocean Bud	5	98	5342	214
*Caumsett Ocean Christine	5	185	8659	423
*Caumsett Ocean Dorothy	5	90	4974	193
Caumsett Ocean Flower	Sr3	304	9172	529
*Caumsett Ocean Glee	Sr3	326	16175	815
*Caumsett Ocean Leda	Sr4	200	12504	582
Caumsett Ocean Myrtle	Jr2	359	14587	690
*Caumsett Ocean Nanette	Jr4	241	11062	462

Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farms, Kingston, N. Y.

Heweshurst Princess Dorene	Sr2	210	6651	399
Heweshurst Princess Dorothy	9	365	14351	755
S. Maple Lane Jacquelin's Prince	D. Heweshurst Dorothea			
Maple Lane Africander's Fatimee	Jr3	365	12571	723
S. Maple Lane Berdena's Africander	D. Maple Lane Steadfast's Fatimee			
Maple Lane Frolic's Dorothy	Jr2	326	12137	592
¶Maple Lane Frolic's Jacquelin	Jr2	59	2428	105
S. Maple Lane Topsy's Frolic	D. Maple Lane Jacquelin			
Maple Lane Heweshurst's Dossie	Jr2	212	7490	365
Maple Lane Steadfast's Gorga	5	101	4324	200
*Maple Lane Steadfast's Joan	Sr4	365	13461	735
S. Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast	D. Maple Lane Africander's Jackie			
*Maple Lane Steadfast's Lucille	5	331	13698	718

Chamblee, Fred, Candler, N. C. ARHT

Frelo Chene	Sr2	82	2472	113
S. Quail Roost King Fred	D. Issaqueena Sophie			
Frelo Senorita	6	78	2738	114
S. Senorita's Cavalier Raider	D. Issaqueena Sophie			

§Chapman, Frank P., Chapman Homestead, Ontario, N. Y. ARHT

†Chapman's Foremost Bonnie	5	75	3730	154
S. Foremost Talisman	D. Chapman's Royal Bell			
†Chapman's Royal Dolly	Jr3	76	3064	137
S. McDonald Farms Francois	D. Chapman's Royal Dell			
†Champan's Royal Gem	Sr3	90	3731	181
S. McDonald Farms Francois	D. Butterfat of Chapmam Homestead			
†Chapman's Royal Inez	Jr4	63	2971	126
S. McDonald Farms Francois	D. Chapman's Royal Jarina			

§Clemente, Anthony, Mannington Creek Farms, Salem, N. J.

†Mannington Creek Irene	Sr2	59	2117	104
S. Charity's Scotty	D. Corona Bulwark of Maulton			
*†Mill Creek's Lilac	Jr4	265	6865	380
†Mill Creek's Pioneer Primrose	Jr4	176	5901	278
*†Mill Creek's Roselane's Lassie	Sr4	97	4166	172
S. Coventry Roselane	D. The Seven Oaks Dictator's Lassie			
†Mill Dale Tulip	Sr3	223	5547	321
†Overland Victoria	Jr4	180	4822	255

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Okla.

Cooper's Actress Meads	Jr2	365	13048	602
S. Langwater King of The Meads	D. Gayoso Actress			
Cooper's Anita	5	146	5922	262
Cooper's Arisen	Jr2	288	8792	437
*Cooper's Augusta's Josie	8	365	15687	694
S. Cooper's Augusta's Africander	D. Cooper's Josephine			
Cooper's H. Daisy	Sr2	362	11315	557
Cooper's Herada	Sr2	365	11923	589
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules	D. Cooper's Ramee			
Cooper's Hermola	Jr2	365	13589	620
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules	D. Cooper's Ramola			
Cooper's Hermosillo	Jr2	278	8872	453
¶Cooper's Heros	Jr3	194	6681	314
Cooper's H. Levity	Jr2	365	10634	532
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules	D. Cooper's Levity			
Cooper's H. Rhapsody	Jr2	82	2621	110
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Herculee	D. Cooper's Rhea			
Cooper's Hula	Sr2	216	6404	334
*Cooper's Last Artis	7	210	7675	433
Cooper's Martha Washington	5	59	2461	98
S. Cooper's Augusta's Marquette	D. Cooper's Folly			
Cooper's Mary	Jr4	170	5437	276
*Cooper's Red River Valley	Sr4	191	7290	308
*Cooper's Refugee	6	59	2906	120
S. Cooper's Rex	D. Cooper's Rosemary			
Cooper's Reich	5	156	5424	277
Cooper's Rex Lucy	Sr4	365	13709	609
S. Cooper's Rex	D. Cooper's Lucy			
Cooper's Rheamiss	Jr4	212	7846	369
*Daisy's Daffodil Audrey	7	343	13353	608
Walker Farms Piper's Prudy	Sr2	365	11735	589
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper	D. Sawyer's Pride of Oak Park			

Copper Gate Products Company, The, Basking Ridge, N. J.

*Afton's Donna Constanza	5	311	13562	655
*Afton's Iona Select	7	210	9388	437
Beaverbrook Blossom	Jr3	140	5707	297
*Chestnut of Meadowbrook	5	297	14983	831
†Count's Ultra Lady	Jr2	305	8043	408
S. Hardwick's Count	D. Hardwick's Master's Lady			
Foremost Royal's Jackie	Sr2	151	6039	304
*¶Guernside's Pansy	7	77	4311	194
¶Harmony Hollow Request	Jr2	180	5708	301
†Innisfree Ultra Select	Sr3	290	6495	325
*Langvalley Alright	5	131	6615	280
¶Milane Faith	6	53	2601	108
S. Milane Crusader	D. Milane Estelle			
*¶Mt. Ararat's Mary Rosetta	8	88	4111	211
*¶Silver Barn Marge	5	157	8440	407
*¶Tarbell Peerless Anola	Jr3	98	4831	230
*¶Willowmere Pearl	7	92	6497	279

§Cramer, Joe, Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.

†Dorina's Ada of Fern Hill	Jr2	74	2356	98
S. St. James Duke's Blueboy	D. Dorina of Fern Hill			
†Pollyann of Fern Hill	Jr2	70	1765	89
S. St. James Duke's Blueboy	D. St. James Count's Faithful			
†Thelma of Fern Hill	Jr2	76	2344	105
S. St. James Duke's Blueboy	D. Verbena of Fern Hill			

§Cramer, John, Jr., Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.

†Josie of Fern Hill	Jr3	78	2377	117
s. St. James Duke's Blueboy	D. Erda of Fern Hill			
†Kanita of Fern Hill	Jr2	68	2554	104
s. St. James Duke's Blueboy	D. Verlinda of Fern Hill			
†Violette Wren of Fern Hill	Jr2	74	2176	86
s. St. James DuchCount	D. Violette of Fern Hill			

§Daines, C. J., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utha. ARHT

†Cache Meadow Mochow	Sr2	133	3506	154
†Cache Meadow Geege	Jr2	8	197	8
s. Chuckanut Lynwood	D. Locust Nook Goldie			

§Daines, Dwyth M., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT

†Cache Meadow Dagna	Jr2	119	3026	149
†Cache Meadow Patricia	Jr3	95	3815	182

§Damon, Charles A., Far West Farms, Bow, Wash. ARHT

*†Avalawn Rose	Sr4	305	8736	466
s. Avalawn Cadet	D. Glow's Rosemary of Springside			
*†Crocus of Whidby Island	8	305	10650	572
s. Crescent Harbor Tracie	D. Welcome of Whidby Island			
†Far West Evelyn	Sr2	251	6892	347
†King's Welcome Lady	Sr2	305	10461	498
s. Western Glow Dairy King	D. Welcome of Whidby Island			
*†Margaret of Whidby Island	8	305	10294	549
s. Chuckanut Buster	D. Blossom of Whidby Island			
*†Rachel of Whidby Island	5	305	9740	458
s. Western Glow Lolli's Nobleman	D. Carmel of Whidby Island			

§Davis, Henry G., Maple Farm, Lewbeach, N. Y. ARHT

†Brookside Doris	Sr4	109	4382	218
†Carrland's Arbutus' Daisy	6	81	3200	146
s. Arbutus' Duncan	D. Carrland's Dictator's Amy			
†Carrland's Monitor's Clair	6	78	3089	145
s. Bethany Butterfat's Monitor	D. Crescent's Golden Buttercup			
†Hill's Chestnut Ridge Lassie	5	104	5090	221
†Spring Knoll Amy	Sr2	129	4533	222

§Dealy, Paul M., "Land o'Dreams," Bow, Wash. ARHT

†Quality Farm Lucky's Delight	Sr3	121	4362	231

§Dealy, Ray, "Land o'Dreams," Bow, Wash. ARHT

†Land o'Dreams Belinda	Jr2	169	4789	262
†Land o'Dreams Beverly	Sr2	149	4659	232
*†Land o'Dreams Linda	5	190	7290	452
*†Land o'Dreams Pet's Pansy	6	64	2856	133
s. Dealy's Demonstrator	D. Snowflake Lady's Pet			
*†Rozelyn Beatrice	Sr4	128	4896	263
*†Rozelyn Daisy Girl	5	68	3156	143
s. Wesclair Noble Fashion	D. Rozelyn Daisette			
*†Rozelyn Roseline	5	69	3614	165
s. Wesclair Noble Fashion	D. Sunset Rosebud 2d			
*†Western Glow Pansy's Maryann	5	208	7548	448

§DeKorte, James, Franklin Lake Dairy Farm, Sussex, N. J.

†Brian Boru Molly	8	212	5733	219
†Delores of Franklin Lakes	8	61	3015	143
s. Knollwood Viking	D. Delores of Rural Home			
†Franklin Lakes Blossom	Sr3	243	6455	338
*†Hilltop Butterfat Brenda	7	133	6456	324
s. Hilltop Governor	D. Hilltop Butterfat Bernice			
†Stadacona Belladonna	Sr3	190	5247	238
*†Stadacona Bromine	5	257	8825	397
†Stadacona Daffy	Jr3	59	2595	123
s. Stadacona Master	D. Stadacona Donna			
*†Stadacona Julia	6	48	2248	105
s. Stadacona Friend	D. Imp. Joan of Chateau L'Etocq			
†Stadacona Lillette	Sr3	305	9857	412
s. Stadacona Jupiter	D. Stadacona Liberty Belle			
†Stadacona Louisa	Jr3	31	1661	83
s. Hilltop Butterfat Beau	D. Stadacona Lillian			
†Stadacona Queen Vic	5	257	7016	325
*†Stadacona Viking's Joan	Jr3	90	4117	161
s. Hilltop Butterfat Viking	D. Stadacona Friend's Joan			
*†Stadacona Wizard's Bossey	8	31	1640	71
s. Stadacona Wizard	D. Stadacona Bossey			

§Delmore, Nicholas, Delwake Farm, Freehold, N. J. ARHT

†Delwake Besse Lady	Sr2	243	7057	317
†Delwake Cherub's Butterfat	Jr3	130	3932	203
†Delwake Cherub's Sarah	Sr2	204	5729	286
†Delwake C.'s Sue's Doris	Jr2	46	1403	69
s. Howella Cherub's Butterfat	D. Howella Sue's Doris			
†Delwake Fern	Jr2	107	3670	157
†Delwake Geraldine	Sr2	243	5457	289
†Delwake Gov. Daisy	Sr2	274	7003	369
†Delwake Governor's Geraldine	Sr2	246	6765	334
†Delwake Kaeda	Jr2	112	3254	154
†Delwake Petite Lady	Jr2	204	5365	303
†Delwake Play Girl	Jr2	222	5358	252
†Delwake Rex's Nanie	Sr2	188	6374	294
*†Howella's Christie	6	119	6016	257

§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

†Jewel's Royal Princina	Jr2	79	1493	65
†Owen's Place Admiral's Cinda	Jr3	161	4211	225
†Owen's Place Admiral's Mirth	Jr2	59	1903	77
s. Wildwood Actor's Admiral	D. Owen's Place Monarch's Mirth			
†Owen's Place Admiral's Roberta	Jr2	95	2746	114
†Owen's Place Dandy's Girl	Jr2	169	4981	252
†Owen's Place Royal's Ducky	Jr2	89	1552	76
†Owen's Place Royal's Lena	Jr3	129	2482	139
†Owen's Place Royal's Pearl	Jr2	303	6498	343
†Owen's Place Royal's Polly	Jr2	305	6699	338
s. Pine Manor King's Royal	D. Owen's Place Polly			
†Wakelea Eaglet	Jr2	208	4378	200
†Wakelea Happy	Sr4	49	1748	69
s. Pine Manor Aztec	D. Rose's Helen of Plain View			
†Wakelea Nan	Sr2	140	3958	193

§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, No. 2, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

*†Owen's Place King's Willow	Sr3	179	5518	287
†Owen's Place Royal's Ann	Sr2	305	7666	374
s. Pine Manor King's Royal	D. Owen's Place Admiral's Ann			
†Owen's Place Royal's Harp	Sr2	218	6671	329

§Dilley, Joseph, Dilleydale, Parma, Idaho. ARHT

Babe's Lady of Platzville	Sr2	166	3003	152
Badger's Belle of Kaley Farms	Jr4	330	8626	407
†Blanche's Sue of Kaley Farms	Sr4	118	3954	180
Bonnie's Bell of Deer Flat	Jr3	210	4620	225
Emerada's Jewel of Kaley Farms	Jr4	54	1893	90
s. Revilo Benefit	D. Emerada of Notus View			
†Eva's Ruby of Kaley Farms	5	155	4189	213
Hester of Thousand Springs	6	354	8047	347
Julia of Kaley Farms	Jr4	336	7345	402
Peggy of Kaley Farms	Sr3	363	6740	389
Sue's Honey of Deer Flat	Jr2	132	3228	136
Susie Dairymaid of Platzville	Jr2	266	5363	266

Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla. ARHT

*Butler Island Confidence	7	362	13916	614
*Butler Island Fayroyal Margy	11	100	5948	247
†Dinsmore Adelaide	Jr4	106	3258	159
†Dinsmore Camille	Jr4	114	3358	168
Dinsmore Carol	7	365	9984	511
s. Butler Island Majesty Colonel	D. Dorothy Gray of Goodvue			
†Dinsmore Cassie	Sr4	230	6176	280
†Dinsmore Coquette	Jr3	180	5086	243
†Dinsmore Cory	Sr4	226	5767	294
†Dinsmore Cosette	Sr3	305	7082	354
s. Butler Island Majesty Colonel	D. Strong Boy's Janette			
*Dinsmore Duchess Juanita	6	365	14717	741
s. Maxim Royal Duke	D. Butler Island Fayroyal Anita			
Dinsmore Duchess Patty	7	124	5258	279
†Dinsmore Empress Hildie	Sr2	107	2363	110
¶Dinsmore Empress Irna	Sr2	267	6378	330
Dinsmore Faymost Isabella	5	286	11507	480
¶Dinsmore Faymost Rosalind	5	225	7874	360
†Dinsmore Garnish	Jr3	237	6226	279
†Dinsmore Gay Abigail	Sr4	274	6113	324
†Dinsmore Gay Anemone	Sr3	238	5791	253
†Dinsmore Gay Fan	Sr3	67	1835	94
s. Klondike Gay Marshall	D. Dinsmore Faith			
†Dinsmore Gay Hess	Sr4	290	6700	308
†Dinsmore Gay Ida	Sr4	279	6225	270
*†Dinsmore Gay Jessica	6	53	1481	71
s. Klondike Gay Marshall	D. Silver King's Jessie			
*Dinsmore Gloriana	10	83	4609	213
*¶Dinsmore Glorious Minnie	6	243	8980	397
†Dinsmore Holtra Bertelle	Sr3	273	6820	319
†Dinsmore Holtra Dorothy	Sr4	231	5701	289
Dinsmore Holtra Emily	Jr4	291	10999	558
†Dinsmore Holtra Lavina	5	186	5144	271
*Dinsmore Holtra Lucile	6	353	11015	609
*†Dinsmore Holtra Pixie	6	265	8630	417
†Dinsmore Holtra Quintilla	Jr2	175	3707	186
†Dinsmore Holtra Wren	Jr2	209	4429	229
Dinsmore Juliet	Jr3	365	11652	521
s. Dinsmore Distinction	D. Butler Island Fayroyal Judy			
†Dinsmore Lelah	5	167	4738	234
Dinsmore Majestic Audrey	Jr4	69	3033	148
¶Dinsmore Majestic Beta	Sr4	223	7967	400
*Dinsmore Majestic Gilda	Jr4	83	4834	250
Dinsmore Majestic Karen	Sr3	365	11465	544
s. Dinsmore Majestic Rose King	D. Sallie's Carolina			
Dinsmore Majestic Mavis	Jr4	179	7459	400
Dinsmore Majestic Phyllis	Sr3	242	10444	462
Dinsmore Majestic Pythia	Jr3	323	13190	521
†Dinsmore Majestic Simone	Jr4	250	5654	256
*Dinsmore Maxim's Fawn	8	113	5552	285
Dinsmore Maxmost Ada	Sr4	216	7152	311
†Dinsmore Maxmost Aggie	Sr3	68	2134	102
s. Quail Roost Maxmost	D. Dinsmore Sovereign's Honoria			
Dinsmore Maxmost Annabelle	Jr4	47	2218	101
s. Quail Roost Maxmost	D. Amelia of Dinsmore			
†Dinsmore Maxmost Blanche	5	117	3502	150
Dinsmore Maxmost Brightness	5	216	8102	410
†Dinsmore Maxmost Della	Jr2	305	7292	361
s. Quail Roost Maxmost	D. Butler Island Foremost Dell			
†Dinsmore Maxmost Dimple	Jr4	188	5197	231
Dinsmore Maxmost Dora	5	365	13136	677
s. Quail Roost Maxmost	D. Butler Island Clara			
†Dinsmore Maxmost Drusilla	5	89	2914	148
†Dinsmore Maxmost Eloise	Sr3	234	6573	324
†Dinsmore Maxmost Favorite	Sr2	212	4725	264
*Dinsmore Maxmost Florence	6	63	2718	152
s. Quail Roost Maxmost	D. Butler Island Confidence			
†Dinsmore Maxmost Formosa	Sr3	174	3997	179
†Dinsmore Maxmost Foxy	5	50	1731	96
s. Quail Roost Maxmost	D. Butler Island Faithful			
†Dinsmore Maxmost Girlie	Sr4	296	5693	290
†Dinsmore Maxmost Juno	Sr2	132	2651	139
†Dinsmore Maxmost Leanore	Jr3	233	3808	207
†Dinsmore Maxmost Lola	Sr3	209	4278	205
Dinsmore Maxmost Martha	Jr4	246	8805	457
†Dinsmore Maxmost Monica	Sr2	190	3835	207
†Dinsmore Maxmost Pride	Jr2	146	3652	185
¶Dinsmore Maxmost Rubella	Sr3	93	3851	190
†Dinsmore Maxmost Sue	Sr2	57	1324	71
s. Quail Roost Maxmost	D. Sunshine Actor's Sue			
†Dinsmore Maxmost Vesta	Sr3	305	9963	515
s. Quail Roost Maxmost	D. Brooklandwood's Violet's Maid			
†Dinsmore Maxmost Wilda	Sr3	200	5364	277
*Dinsmore Medico Beda	7	103	4942	264
†Dinsmore Medico Image	Sr2	305	7148	338
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Medico	D. Brooklandwood Ideal			
†Dinsmore Medico Lorena	Jr4	268	6272	314
†Dinsmore Medico Marietta	Sr4	100	3464	162
*Dinsmore Medico Prissy	7	127	6405	314
Dinsmore Medico Rilma	Sr3	279	10218	501
†Dinsmore Medico Rosabel	Sr3	171	5269	255
†Dinsmore Medico Susanna	5	168	5093	238
†Dinsmore Mistress Regina	Jr2	176	3893	185
†Dinsmore Princess Esther	5	234	5840	283
Dinsmore Princess Fides	Sr4	76	3016	139
†Dinsmore Princess Gwen	Sr3	299	6873	377
†Dinsmore Princess Issie	Jr4	106	3327	167
†Dinsmore Princess Jean	Sr3	125	3510	144
Dinsmore Princess Joan	Sr3	365	8388	444
s. Maxim Prince Edward	D. Dinsmore Holtra Joy			
†Dinsmore Princess Juniata	Jr3	305	7158	330
s. Maxim's Prince Edward	D. Dinsmore Duchess Juanita			
†Dinsmore Princess Mona	5	168	3516	157
†Dinsmore Princess Muffett	6	151	4153	198

†Dinsmore Princess Sallie	5	192	5858	261
†Dinsmore Princess Sybil	5	75	2340	124
Dinsmore Proud Hilda	Sr4	333	12158	600
*Dinsmore Proud Maiden	7	236	9478	447
†Dinsmore Queen Adella	Sr2	305	8150	374
S. Ruayne King's Majesty D. Butler Island Maxim Edelle				
†Dinsmore Queen Betsey	Jr2	201	3701	191
Dinsmore Queen Daylo	Sr2	365	11437	547
S. Ruayne King's Majesty D. Dinsmore Dawn				
†Dinsmore Queen Eden	Jr2	103	2261	98
†Dinsmore Queen Eugenie	Sr2	132	2768	144
Dinsmore Queen Fazia	Jr3	70	2638	125
Dinsmore Queen Floy	Sr2	365	7778	382
S. Ruayne King's Majesty D. Dinsmore Maxmost Florence				
†Dinsmore Queen Ginger	Sr2	288	6321	316
†Dinsmore Queen Kewpie	Jr2	158	4232	174
¶Dinsmore Queen Precious	Sr2	78	1912	102
†Dinsmore Royal Buttercup	Jr2	193	4553	217
Dinsmore Royal Butterwort	Jr3	345	9739	456
†Dinsmore Royal Dorcas	Jr3	219	4675	207
†Dinsmore Royal Fife	Sr2	202	3984	192
Dinsmore Royal Flame	Sr2	81	3081	132
Dinsmore Royal Flower	Sr2	141	5218	195
†Dinsmore Royal Jocelyn	Jr2	69	1661	69
Dinsmore Royal Joena	Sr2	350	9843	418
†Dinsmore Royal Jule	Sr2	305	8836	392
S. Dinsmore Prince Royal D. Butler Island Foremost Juliana				
¶Dinsmore Royal May	Sr2	198	7216	298
†Dinsmore Royal Willow	Jr2	202	4538	214
†Dinsmore Royal Zella	Jr2	231	3555	165
†Dinsmore Valmax Beryl	Sr3	229	6629	321
†Dinsmore Valmax Blossom	Sr3	155	4477	250
†Dinsmore Valmax Bopeep	Jr2	206	4256	182
†Dinsmore Valmax Delora	Sr3	231	5831	240
†Dinsmore Valmax Dorelia	Sr3	156	4835	210
Dinsmore Valmax Edith	5	148	5832	256
†Dinsmore Valmax Glow	Sr3	233	4239	185
†Dinsmore Valmax Halka	Jr3	178	3335	145
†Dinsmore Valmax Hally	Sr4	209	4986	226
†Dinsmore Valmax Honeymoon	5	228	5771	275
†Dinsmore Valmax Jemima	5	296	7429	322
†Dinsmore Valmax Lottie	Sr2	217	3949	199
†Dinsmore Valmax Topsy	Jr3	305	8880	372
S. Butler Island Valor Maxim D. Butler Island Ma Chere Torrey				
Dinsmore Valmax Tuffett	Sr2	358	8858	409
†Dinsmore Valor Josie	5	233	6440	296
†Dinsmore Valor Phoebe	5	218	5149	264
*Dinsmore Victress	9	128	6018	317
†Dinsmore Virgie	5	266	9856	461
†Greenhutch Ultra Lady	Jr3	187	4868	284
*†Hope of Milton Lodge	8	251	8791	383

Ellsworth, George I., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif. ARHT

*¶Barnegat Antlia 2d	Sr4	297	12253	615
*†Barnegat Circe 2d	5	72	2692	119
S. Quail Roost Prince Paystreak D. Barnegat Circe				
*†Barnegat Dione	7	54	2281	86
S. Barnegat Light D. Barnegat Dondia 2d				
*†Barnegat Dominia	8	90	3666	183
S. Barnegat Prince D. Dominator's Lily				
†Barnegat Inti's Pearl	Jr2	305	7878	325
S. Barnegat Maxim's Inti D. Barnegat Pearl 2d				
*†Barnegat Lucia	6	248	7217	345
*†Barnegat Paystreak's Creusa	Sr4	155	4922	230
†Barnegat Paystreak's Dione	Jr3	139	3827	176
*†Barnegat Paystreak's Dondia	Sr4	97	3966	156
S. Quail Roost Prince Paystreak D. Barnegat Dondia 2d				
*¶Barnegat Paystreak's Iris	Sr3	173	6320	290
†Barnegat Paystreak's Nada	Jr4	68	2808	126
S. Quail Roost Prince Paystreak D. Barnegat Nada				
†Barnegat Paystreak's Semele	Sr2	155	3553	159
†Barnegat Traveler's Alsiki	Jr2	206	5751	237
*†Barnegat Traveler's Alyssum	Jr4	100	4460	238
S. Roughwood Traveler D. Barnegat Alyssum				
*†Barnegat Traveler's Amy	Sr4	117	4588	236
S. Roughwood Traveler D. Amapola of Barnegat				
†Barnegat Traveler's Creusette	Sr2	56	1568	62
S. Roughwood Traveler D. Barnegat Paystreak's Creusa				
†Barnegat Traveler's Dondia	Jr2	203	6214	262
†Barnegat Traveler's Ellisa	Jr2	305	8976	435
S. Roughwood Traveler D. Barnegat Ellisa				
†Barnegat Traveler's Girl	Sr2	90	3034	125
S. Roughwood Traveler D. Barnegat Reliance Girl				
†Barnegat Traveler's Iole	Jr2	304	9838	426
¶Barnegat Traveler's Juno	Sr2	59	2690	103
S. Roughwood Traveler D. Barnegat Juno				
†Barnegat Traveler's Nadine	Jr2	276	7764	351
*†Barnegat Vela	8	65	2490	119
S. Barnegat Blue Point D. Godetia of Barnegat				

§Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J. ARHT

*Butterfat's Riviera Lily	7	212	7222	317
*Evanbrook's Melody	Jr4	236	8419	476
Evanbrook's Sally	Jr2	204	4449	216

Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. ARHT

*Caumsett Ocean Minerva	Jr4	145	7954	345
Foremost Acme's La Noce	Jr2	326	10447	474
Foremost Acme's Quantity	Jr3	241	7939	387
¶Foremost Acme's Sydillis	Jr2	57	1918	77
S. Foremost Acme D. Foremost Sydillis				
Foremost Comet's Faith	Jr2	158	4464	236
Foremost Comet's Quantity	Jr2	212	6227	329
Foremost Comet's Rosula	Jr2	138	4003	177
¶Foremost Comet's Tosca	Jr2	71	2492	95
S. Foremost Comet D. Foremost Tosca				
Foremost Comet's Typette	Jr2	96	2534	113
Foremost Fearless' Jewel	Jr3	171	4524	207
¶Foremost Honor's Geraldine	Jr2	129	4137	178
†Foremost Quassina	7	77	3149	134
S. Penn Villa's Foremost D. Foremost Japonica				
*Foremost Raldinora	5	131	6886	328
†Foremost Rhonedean	6	52	1903	77
S. Majesty's Fearless D. May Royal's Dorethea				
¶Foremost Royal's Golden Dawn	Jr2	55	1918	78
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Foremost Golden Dawn				
Foremost Royal's Keepsake	Jr2	178	5413	283
Foremost Royal's Lassie	Jr2	365	10898	554
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Supreme's Lassie				
Foremost Royal's Prestine	Jr2	164	5846	266
Foremost Royal's Prisca	Jr2	365	10926	543
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Foremost Prisca				
¶Foremost Royal's Rose	Sr3	47	2757	127
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Mayprince's Red Rose				
Foremost Royal's Topsy	Jr2	90	3060	141
*Foremost Simmone	Sr4	293	9138	410
Foremost Thecla	Sr3	293	7958	375
*Foremost Therma	Sr4	145	6816	321
*Foremost Thetis	Sr3	210	8024	326
†Foremost Tibby	Sr4	69	2718	116
S. Foremost Acme D. Foremost Quotus				
¶Foremost Titania	Jr4	77	3471	149
S. Foremost Rodney D. Foremost Roberta				
Foremost Tourette	Jr3	361	11560	623
Sterlingold Rebern	Jr3	153	5289	243

§Garst, W. M., Hemlock Farm, Roanoke, Va. ARHT

†Boxwood's Queen Lady	Jr2	232	4659	233
†Hemlock Kem Elaine	Sr2	204	4234	208
†Hemlock K. Katie	Jr2	100	2489	116
†Hemlock Lena	Sr2	105	2871	118
†King's Cleo of Beaver Dam	Jr2	203	5169	280

German, William R., Namreg Manor Farm, Monkton, Md. ARHT

*Aldrich Farm Aurora Maid	5	99	6165	286
Barbara Ann of Pleasantview	Jr2	165	6556	275
¶Bethany Wistar's Nora	Sr3	136	5227	230
¶Clare of Namreg	Jr2	158	5444	232
Clora's Point Potentate Azalea	Sr2	157	6462	310
†Closie's Jane of Namreg	Jr2	158	5286	266
¶Goodleigh Consort Sunola	Jr3	100	5258	238
Hominy Hill Dorothy Bell	Jr2	100	4092	211
¶Hominy Hill Princess Rose	Sr2	77	4307	197
Jumbo's Martha	6	69	3509	168
S. Florence's Jumbo of Hop Yard D. Sunbeam's Mattie of Hop Yard				
Langvalley Prince's Wee Toe	7	81	4051	183
Lily's Rose of Hop Yard	6	89	5460	276
†Marmion's Dora of Namreg	Jr2	165	5530	245
Maywood C. Rose Marie	Jr2	163	6262	273
Quincy Caroler's Darling	Jr4	158	6306	271
Rosebud's Lady of Hop Yard 3d	6	155	7470	356
¶Star's Queen of Namreg	Sr2	178	6735	286
Sterling Ruth	Jr3	39	1838	69
S. Antietam Gypsy Count D. Sterling Supreme's Flossie				
†Sunbeam's Lydia of Namreg	Sr2	177	4908	221
*†Supreme's Lady of L. G.	11	163	6236	309

§Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash.

Abby of Chicona	Jr2	316	7617	404
†Adana of Chicona	Sr3	106	4882	253
†Avalawn Dorene	Sr2	296	9485	425
Daytona of Chicona	Jr4	365	9762	506
S. Chicona Hajji Baba D. Duranna of Chicona				
Luralie of Chicona	Jr2	182	4634	240
*†Mary Lou of Chicona	10	54	2273	110
S. Chicona Christopher D. Majesty of Chicona				
Pert of Chicona	Sr3	233	7227	350
*†Prima Donna of Chicona	Jr3	168	5536	319
*†Rita of Chicona	6	119	4609	219

§Goshorn, Gertrude & Von B., Ger Von Farm, Sapulpa, Okla. ARHT

†Gaylord's Dorine	Jr3	77	1832	79
†June O'Day's Blondie	5	45	1522	67
S. Alexander's Great D. Nora's June O'Day				
†Nixon's Christine	Jr2	135	3193	127
†Royal Goldie's Goldena	Jr2	68	1573	73

§Gotshall, I. E., Meadowcroft Farm, Westtown, Pa.

†Betty Blye of Waverly Farm	8	113	3367	166
†Cherry Bloom of Wawa	5	212	4448	211
*†Gregory's Aggie	7	62	2025	86
S. Hindsdale Golden Success D. Gregory's Irene				
†Jean Ann of Wawa	6	255	6371	292
†Vera Gem Princess	Sr4	305	7074	336
S. Fairview Financier Prince D. Fairview's Vera Gem				

§Greenebaum, Louis J., Willow Brook Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Willow Brook Dulcie	5	87	3181	141
*†Willow Brook La Annie	Jr4	77	2309	106
*†Willow Brook La Vaine	Jr4	168	5124	222
*†Willow Brook Linden Lassie	Sr3	168	3566	151
*†Willow Brook Myrta's Beauty	5	168	5661	243
*†Willow Brook Pride's Du Dot	Sr4	127	5308	213
†Willow Brook Pride's Mary	Jr4	63	2284	82
S. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee D. Pride's Pet of Glencoe				
*†Willow Brook Pride's Primrose	5	132	4367	217
*†Willow Brook Pride's Topsy	Jr3	70	2320	86
*†Willow Brook Rosebud	6	305	5845	268
S. Wey Acres Donald's Duce D. Imp. Primrose of Kingswood				
†Willow Brook Valmead's Beauty	Jr2	43	1106	48
S. Gaylord's Valmead D. Willow Brook Myrta's Beauty				
†Willow Brook Valmead's Glory	Jr2	125	3689	143
†Willow Brook Valmead's Mynette	Sr2	108	2829	133
†Willow Brook Valmead's Sally	Sr2	119	3404	162
S. Gaylord's Valmead D. Willow Brook Pride Sally				
†Willow Brook Valmead's Topsy	Jr2	43	1116	45
S. Gaylord's Valmead D. Gay Topsy of Glencoe				

§Grilliot, Elmer, Lou Elm Farm, Houston, Ohio. ARHT

†Beauty's Pat of Sunnyside	Jr3	257	4419	218
†Betty Ann's Buttercup	Jr3	249	7117	338
†Dottie's Lady of Catalpa Lane	5	172	2513	107
†R-Be-Dee Sunny Dell	Jr2	83	1847	83
†White Springs Gloria	Jr2	136	2092	95

§Grilliot, Oswald, Lou Elm Farm, Houston, Ohio. ARHT

†Goldie's Betty Ann	10	72	2458	109
S. Starry Knight of Versailles D. Rose's Goldie of Brookside				

§Hach, Edward A., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Minnehaha of Waltona	Sr3	71	1715	93
S. Richard Coeur de Lion of Waltona D. Laurel of Waltona				

§Hach, Herbert H., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Opal of Waltona	Sr3	43	1320	69
s. Richard Coeur de Lion of Waltona	D. Azalia of Waltona 2d			

§Hach, Walter F., Mr. & Mrs., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Calla of Waltona	Jr4	33	923	42
s. Richard Coeur de Lion of Waltona	D. Lantana of Waltona			
†Gardenia of Waltona	9	75	3325	149
s. Leader of Waltona	D. Narcissus of Waltona			
†Myrtle of Waltona	Jr4	21	726	36
s. Sir Galahad of Waltona	D. Aneraria of Waltona			
†Poinciana of Waltona	Sr2	23	634	31
s. Richard Coeur de Lion of Waltona	D. Royal Poinciana			
†Waltona Jacaranda	Sr2	35	813	43
s. Richard Coeur de Lion of Waltona	D. Trillium of Waltona			

§Hall, Clarence, Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Brookdale Jewell Lady	Jr2	335	10852	468
†Eric's Fairy of Brookdale	Sr3	212	6519	350

§Hall, S. A., Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

†Nellie C. of Brookdale	Jr4	243	7080	297

§Hammond, John Henry, Dellwood Farm, Mount Kisco, N. Y.

†Sensation's Rachel of Dellwood	Sr2	260	5465	299

§Hansen, William W., Modelgor Farm, Fresno, Calif. ARHT

†Cameo Illustrator's Ballet	Jr3	203	6045	294
†Fay's Dora	12	131	4618	219
†Modelgor Annette	7	137	4167	231
†Modelgor Antonette Baroness	Jr2	269	6135	304
†Modelgor Antonette Princess	Sr2	242	4689	264
†Modelgor Antonette's Queen	Sr3	195	5029	262
†Modelgor Cherry	5	304	11130	564
†Modelgor Dora's June	Jr4	304	8023	456
†Modelgor Doreen	Jr3	242	7894	421
†Modelgor Emmy Lou	Sr3	93	2948	167
†Modelgor Ena's April	Sr4	99	3166	174
†Modelgor Gloria's Buttercup	Sr3	136	3812	229
†Modelgor Millicent's Melba	Jr4	52	2079	111
s. Troutmere Peek-a-Boo's King	D. Modelgor Millicent			
†Modelgor Millicent Violet	Jr3	118	2996	172
†Modelgor Susan	13	263	7119	298
†Modelgor Susanne	8	137	4473	190
†Modelgor Susan's Melba	Jr4	295	8177	483
†Modelgor Susan's Prudence	Sr3	68	2767	126
†Modelgor Suzette	9	65	2730	100

§Harkness, Mary S., "Eolia," Waterford, Conn. ARHT

Mainstone Lustrious	Jr2	365	9845	419
s. Cornell Royal Superb	D. Allenholm Luster			

§Harrison, George W., Golden Meads, Fond du Lac, Wis. ARHT

*†Admiration's Butterfat Belle	Sr4	155	6094	220
†Dawn Light Beaulieu of Poskin	7	247	6583	296
†Golden Elm Mead Nugget	Jr3	157	3704	145
*†Primrose Buttercup of Poskin	7	206	5298	269
s. Marshall Lad of Poskin	D. Helen's Buttercup of Poskin			
*†St. Croix Miss Blue	5	147	4722	210
*†Shantituck Daisy's Nellie	6	165	6390	241
†Shogun's Augusta	Sr4	225	7344	327
*†Spring Brook's Isabelle	7	185	6325	293

§Harrison, George W. & Son, Golden Meads, Fond du Lac, Wis. ARHT

†Corium Duke's Frisky	5	291	6909	339
†Corium Star's Inspiration	Jr2	288	5714	279
†Golden Elm Mead Adeline	Jr2	125	2929	135
†Golden Elm Mead Alberta	Jr2	136	3700	144
†Golden Elm Mead Ann	Jr2	121	3308	157
†Golden Elm Mead Bluebelle	Jr3	130	3901	200
*†Golden Elm Mead Bonnie	Jr3	103	3740	130
†Golden Elm Mead Ione	Jr3	54	1903	80
s. Boulder Bridge Success	D. Spring Brook's Ione			
*†Grenfel Butterfat Dottie	5	70	3195	118
s. Vallevue Butterfat Slogan	D. Grenfel Royal Glory			
*†Ideal's K. L.	6	170	6896	325
†Marie's Clementine of Farview	9	270	8478	408
*†Rita of Seymour	5	70	3220	135
*†Spring Brook's Ione	8	101	4588	192
†Spring Brook's Jeannie	6	134	5539	215
†Wiscaway Fearless Opal	Jr2	93	2749	115
s. Fairlawn Fearless	D. Cooper's K. L. Pansy			

§Hathaway, Lloyd B., Mistland Guernsey Farm, Ridgefield, Wash. ARHT

†Middale Patty	Sr3	305	11074	500
s. Wey Acres Honesty Grandee	D. Doug's Patricia of Middale			

Hawkins, L. A., Silver Forest Farms, Forestville, N. J. ARHT

*†Agatha of North Valley	Sr3	39	1662	97
s. Silver Forest Marvin	D. Agnes of North Valley			
*†Annette's Royal Ann	Sr3	50	2333	96
s. Langwater May Royal	D. Annette's Royal Queen			
¶Churchill's Dolly	Sr2	168	6365	345
¶Demon's Hannah of Pine Grove	Jr4	304	8743	479
¶Experience's August	Jr4	131	5417	275
¶Experience's Daisy	Jr2	127	4157	199
¶Experience's Mary Jane	Jr2	133	3923	161
¶Hominy Hill Melanie	Jr3	98	3924	161
*¶Janet of North Valley	Sr3	151	5881	282
†Open Hearth Cherry	Jr4	193	6775	301
†Rex's Patience	Jr2	196	7186	330
¶Silver Forest Royal Lady	Jr2	59	1999	85
s. Silver Forest Royal Reserve	D. L. Yeoman's Strongheart Girlie			
Silver Forest Royal Lark	Jr2	343	11456	499
¶Silver Forest Tempest	Jr2	209	7624	355
¶Silver Forest Torricella	Jr2	305	9080	416
s. Damian Ambler's Orien	D. Torricella of Maple Lane Farms			
¶Valerian's August Flowerette	Jr2	126	5705	240
†Valerian's Early Flower	5	73	3131	164
¶Valerian's Ellen	Jr4	199	9314	472
¶Valerian's June Rose	Jr2	151	5640	239
†Valerian's Noble Queen	Jr4	153	7991	384
¶Valerian's Pauline	7	168	8517	423
¶Valerian's Replica of Clover Hill	7	227	10067	460
¶Wychmere Climax Beranette	Jr2	283	8313	409
*¶Yeoman's Labelle	Sr4	229	11198	485

§Heifner, C. B. & Son, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

†Villa-Way Anita	Sr3	125	4540	206
*†Villa-Way Carobelle	Sr4	160	5936	276
*†Villa-Way Carolyn	5	305	8528	415
s. Langwater Caroler	D. Villa-Way Penelope			
*†Villa-Way Carovida	5	199	6798	331
*†Villa-Way Carritta	5	164	6678	319
†Villa-Way Mistress June	Jr2	110	3654	169
†Villa-Way Mistress Saide	Jr2	305	8401	389
s. Coronation Master	D. Walburn's Mary Sadie Pretor			
†Villa-Way Mistress Sapphire	Jr2	304	11028	442
*†Villa-Way Queen Valene	Sr3	95	3750	173
*†Villa-Way Valjean	Jr4	305	7986	399
s. Villa-Way Valdo	D. Villa-Way Police's Jean			

§Heifner, Gail E., Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

*†Villa-Way Aleta	Sr3	23	902	46
s. Sun-Blest Farms Taurus	D. Villa-Way Carrie			
*†Villa-Way Carmel	6	84	3267	155
†Villa-Way Mistress Carmel	Jr3	72	2661	122
*†Villa-Way Mistress Carsue	Jr3	41	1921	77
s. Coronation Master	D. Villa-Way Carsue			
*†Villa-Way Queen Sadie	Sr3	80	4123	180

§Helms, O. J., Mr. & Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Springville, N. Y.

†Rex's Betty Lee	6	237	6322	265

§Helms, O. J., Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Springville, N. Y.

†Fortunate's Janet	Jr4	180	4408	224
†Fortunate's Roxey	Jr3	236	5386	264
LaFayette's Mayflower	10	365	9129	421
s. Tarbell Farms LaFayette	D. Fanny Fern's Daphne			

Hoffstatter, Lloyd S., Hidden Valley Farm, Kingston, N. Y. ARHT

Hidden Valley Emily	Jr2	32	1024	41
s. Wethersfield Chancellor	D. Mountain View Emily			
Mountain View Jewell	5	365	11532	521
s. Winnisquam Vulcan	D. Mountain View Julia			
Stronghold Lady Belle	Jr4	86	2400	97
Wethersfield Kathleen	Jr3	365	8133	397
s. Wethersfield Pierre	D. Wethersfield Liza			

§Holden, M. U., West LaFayette, Ind. & Baumgardt, Billie Ray, LaFayette, Ind. ARHT

†Maxim's Audrey Ruth	Jr3	176	6665	323
*†Quad's Ruth	7	94	4652	188

§Holmberg, W. A., Holmwood Guernsey Farm, Turlock, Calif. ARHT

†Cedarcroft Carol	Jr2	68	2548	100
s. Western Glow May's Royal	D. Cedarcroft Caroline			
†Dorella Elect's Mabel	Jr2	59	1670	82
s. Chuckanut Elect	D. Dorella Rival's Mandy			
†Far West Clara	Jr2	137	3135	142
†Far West Clarissa	Jr2	99	2651	116
†Far West Delora	Jr2	90	2750	124
†Far West Merrily	Jr2	61	1696	85
s. Western Glow Dairy King	D. Whidby's Chime			
†Holmwood's Dairy Anne	Sr2	151	3600	171
†Holmwood's Dairy Prim	Jr2	99	2977	131
†Holmwood's Dairy Priscilla	Jr2	151	3783	172
†Holmwood's Honey Pansy	Sr2	137	4221	219
†Quality Farm Berna's Della	Jr2	84	2712	123
†Quality Farm Kit's Daisy	Sr2	53	1420	65

§Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill. ARHT

†Hill View Dahlia T.	Jr2	241	7114	322
Hill View Eilene T.	Jr2	292	8012	437
Ramona Alert's Maiden	6	365	13368	536
s. Ridglydale's Douglas Alert	D. Ramona Patricia Maiden			
*St. Albans Actor's Dawning	8	293	8779	450

Howard, Virginia, Trion, Ga.

Fairwold King's Princess Pat	Jr2	71	1849	85
s. Blakeford Reveller's King	D. Margaret Maid of Pine Ridge			

§Hulburt, Mary E., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.

Long View Goldinatha	Jr2	365	8378	431
s. Long View Hiawatha	D. Long View Golding			

Hulburt, Robert S., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Long View Miss Hiawatha	Jr2	42	1108	58
s. Long View Hiawatha	D. Long View Dairy Miss			

§Hutson, Charles H., "Crystal Springs," Hillsboro, Wis.

†Lorette Amor	5	67	2739	126
†Wheeler Farm Crystal Mae	6	144	6070	305

Jenkins, C. L., Golden Hills Farm, Peru, Ind. ARHT

Brown Farm Deloras	Sr3	143	5546	279
Fawn of Golden Hills	Sr3	90	2257	106
s. Topper of Golden Hills	D. Orpha of Ranier			
†Maple Palce Prince's Easter	Jr2	212	4633	227
*Miamadale Roxy's Gem	5	66	2009	99
s. Ridglydale's Gem Pride	D. Miamadale Roxy			
†Wilda of Brown Farm	Sr3	217	5210	266

§Jennings, George & Son, Galloway, Ohio.

†Ad's Beauty	Jr2	305	6645	362
s. Wolfpen Adventurer	D. Shadybrook's Shasta			
†Adventurer's Dahlia	Jr2	140	4339	196
Lookwell L. Surmise	Jr2	365	9045	450
s. Langwater Lookwell	D. Lookwell Sunshine			
†Rock Creek Clover Blossom	Jr3	47	1684	95
s. Coronation Pharaoh	D. Farmhill R. Chloe			
†Sweety's Ace	Jr2	305	8958	413
s. Wolfpen Ace	D. Sweety's Flora			
*†Valley Set's Rosamond	Jr3	305	6039	333
s. Langwater Lookwell	D. Valley Set's Rosemary			

§Johnson, Albert, Ilwaco, Wash. ARHT

*†Dreamy Eyes of Chicona	Jr3	85	3314	163

§Johnson, Arnie, Chinook, Wash. ARHT

*†Dida of Chicona	Jr4	305	9813	518
S. Chicona Brandon D. Demetria of Chicona				
*†Marchita of Chicona	Jr4	115	3888	182

§Johnson, Bruce A., Chinook, Wash. ARHT

†Neaster of Chicona	Jr2	259	7611	330
*Novelty of Chicona	5	365	13041	579
S. Chicona Brandon D. Nance of Chicona				
Nylon of Chinook	Sr3	186	4740	264

Kent & Associates, William R., Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.

Crusader's Molina	Jr3	308	8730	389
Endean Meadow Rue	Jr4	361	10497	539
Flat Brook Her Virtue	Jr2	270	7086	378
*Gayoso Gabriel's Maiden	6	44	2276	120
S. Gabriel's Supreme D. Actor's Neshoba Maiden				
Gayoso Lady Cecelia	Jr2	263	8156	342
S. St. James Philosopher's Wallace D. Delhaven Cecelia 2d				
Gayoso Leader Levity	Jr3	127	5118	240
*Gayoso Meadow Queen	5	56	2734	123
S. Langwater King of the Meads D. Gayhead's Lady Claire				
Glow's Beauty of Edisto Farms	10	94	3817	181
Hillside Lady Lila	Jr3	217	5472	328
Kilalla Gabriel's Hope	Sr2	268	6953	369
Kilalla Gabriel's Sunset	Jr3	138	5567	242
Kilalla Marc's Cherub	7	160	8391	359
*Kilalla Prima Donna	5	86	3373	162
*Le Clarin Valetta	7	67	3331	145
Neshoba Gabriel's Flowergirl	Sr4	363	1266	572
S. Gabriel's Supreme D. Marmion's Neshoba Flower Girl				
Riegeldale Ferd's Leah	Jr3	50	2006	103
S. Bournedale Ferdinand D. Volly Lear				
Sedgley Chin's Suzane	Sr3	57	2454	113
S. Chinquapin Philosopher D. Sedgley A. Suzane				
Victor's Carpatha	Sr3	38	1417	57
S. Coronation Victor D. Rex's Capitola				
Victor's Mary of Norman's Kill	Sr3	63	2742	114
S. Coronation Victor D. Marie of Pitt Hill				

Kingen, Darius, Kingendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind. ARHT

†Lone Elm Crystal	Jr2	67	2470	126
S. Lone Elm Keith D. Flip of Weasel Creek				
*†Lone Elm Tink	5	305	7564	357
S. Gayoso Southern Count D. Lone Elm Countess				
†Lulubell's Nida Kay	5	142	7281	313
†Millcreek's Rebecca	Jr4	171	5917	284

§Kingen, Darius & Son, Kingendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind. ARHT

*†Fairlawn K. Hedy	Jr3	107	5074	235
S. Fairlawn H. Eastern King D. Fairlawn L. Fides				
†Gayoso Gay Marguerite	Sr3	115	4438	195
Hazel Dell Royal Marguete	Jr2	161	4394	228
*Lone Elm Belle	Sr2	261	7354	344
Lone Elm Tinkabelle	Jr2	257	6722	320
*†Starr Farm Mary's Jane	Jr4	77	3334	168
S. Ovilea Argonaut D. Missaukee Mary's Jane				

§Kipp, Hubert P., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis. ARHT

†Lone Acres Buttergirl	Jr2	305	6919	352
S. Adelmer's Sargon Exalter D. Lone Acres Bernice				
†Lone Acres Laura	Jr2	181	6043	239
*†Lone Acres Topsie	6	165	5080	244
†Prince Robert's Flower	5	112	4397	194
S. Lockshore Prince Robert D. Glory's Fern of Pepin County				

§Kipp, LeRoy T., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis. ARHT

†Lone Acres Gem	Jr2	220	4540	213

§Kramer, C. J. & Pease, Delorn, Keystone, Ind. ARHT

†Gay Boy's Queen Rose	Jr3	176	6635	312
†Kramer Farms Alice	Jr2	297	6593	327
*†Kramer Farms Carol	Sr2	220	7938	385
†Kramer Farms Darlene	Jr2	215	5426	240
*†Kramer Farms Dolly	Jr3	178	5383	248
†Kramer Farms Hope	Jr2	204	6044	249
†Kramer Farms Penny	Jr2	204	4684	218
*†Le Clarin Vada	5	133	6519	295
*†Marie F. of Beebrook	Jr4	85	3175	156
*†Mildred F. of Beebrook	Sr4	250	7968	419

§Krantz, Bernard, Krantzheim Farm, Dover, Ohio. ARHT

†Krantz Heim Annabelle	Jr4	151	4004	200
†Krantz Heim Dairymaid	Sr4	105	3289	143
†Krantz Heim King's Annabelle	Jr2	70	2742	117
S. Villa-Way King Steward D. Krantz Heim Annabelle				
†Krantz Heim King's Dairymaid	Jr2	71	2255	87
S. Villa-Way King Steward D. Krantz Heim Dairymaid				
†Krantz Heim Rosebud	Jr4	243	5930	276

§Krantz, Bernard & Ted, Krantzheim Farm, Dover, Ohio. ARHT

†Sachem's Marie	Jr3	45	1786	72
S. Franchester Sachem D. Krantz Heim Mary				

§Krantz, G. & Sons, Krantzheim Farm, Dover, Ohio. ARHT

†Krantz Heim Fanny	Jr4	136	3769	169
†Krantz Heim King's Sensation	Jr2	90	2868	128
†Krantz Heim Sachem's Sally	Jr3	126	2961	140
†Krantz Heim Sensation	5	132	4003	188
†Krantz Heim Veda	5	284	8932	402

Lane, Allan Browning, Spencer's Landing Farm, Centerville, Md. ARHT

*†Spencer's Landing Abigail	5	11	481	24
S. Friendship Climax's Autocrat D. Rockingham Ultra Brilliant				
†Spencer's Landing Della	Jr2	12	410	19
S. Blakeford Constant D. Spencer's Landing Agatha				
†Spencer's Landing Elizabeth	Jr2	58	1747	88
S. Blakeford Tranquil's King D. Spencer's Landing Augusta				

§Layman, Grant William, Maple Shade Farm, Hillsboro, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Shade Miss Julia	Jr2	29	815	37
S. Welcome-In Forward's Leader D. Lockwood's Annabelle				

§Layman, Oren H., Maple Shade Farm, Hillsboro, Ohio. ARHT

†Julia's Lily of Valley View	Jr4	36	1328	64
S. Raemelton Corking Sunlight D. Julia Ann of Valley View Farm				

Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. ARHT

†Eagle Valley Alert Florentine	Jr2	241	5507	268
*†Eagle Valley Alert Queen	Jr3	305	7954	423
S. Eagle Valley's Fiery Alert D. Eagle Valley's Quake				
*†Eagle Valley Coy	Sr4	44	1883	88
S. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale D. Wildwood Admiral's Cora				
†Eagle Valley Hassan Anna	Jr2	240	4997	251
†Eagle Valley Hassan Quack	Jr2	156	4667	208
†Eagle Valley Hassan's Adelia	Jr2	176	4615	205
†Eagle Valley Hassan's Bula	Jr2	80	1805	83
†Eagle Valley Hasse	Jr2	43	1159	55
S. McDonald Farms Hassen D. Eagle Valley's Hilda				
†Eagle Valley Honora Lady	Jr2	137	4482	199
†Eagle Valley Lord's Charlotte	Jr2	135	4291	178
†Eagle Valley's King's Hellenes	Jr2	235	4975	267
†Eagle Valley's Lord's Monnie	Jr2	229	4201	205
*†Eagle Valley's Mary	Sr4	296	8781	411
S. King of Eagle Valley D. Eagle Valley's Charlotte				
†Eagle Valley's Rose Marie	Jr2	80	2361	112

§Loeb, Richard A., Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

*†General's Marguerite	7	190	5864	284
*†Hilltop Butterfat Arline	5	243	8641	393
*†Hilltop Butterfat Charity	5	202	7492	403
*†Lady of Oak Knoll	6	305	10182	534
S. Monarch's Challenger D. Baby Lass of Oak Knoll				
*†Lone Acres Susan	7	122	5091	229
*†Park's Annabelle	6	305	9495	467
S. Majesty's Knight D. Park's Pretor's Christine				
*†Spruce Run Butterfat Goldie	5	218	7706	374
*†Spruce Run Butterfat Merita	Sr4	219	6264	268
†Spruce Run C. Bft. Lady	Jr2	204	5857	278
†Spruce Run Cherub's Anita	Jr3	213	5854	294
*†Spruce Run Cinderella	Sr4	305	9304	486
S. Hilltop Butterfat Noble D. Cinderella of Gusanna Farm				
*†Spruce Run Governor's Foxy	Jr4	305	7952	371
S. Hilltop Governor Butterfat D. Fox's Bessy of Waukesha				
*†Spruce Run Majesty's Anette	Sr4	305	9809	458
S. Hilltop Butterfat Majesty D. Wonderland Flapper Ette				
†Spruce Run Marvel's Fannette	Jr2	208	6512	303
†Spruce Run Marvel's Lucy	Sr2	195	6555	294
†Spruce Run Noblesse Sapphire	Jr2	305	6864	332
S. Hilltop Butterfat Noblesse D. Argevna Sapphire				
*†Spruce Run Wickson's Patricia	5	305	9116	422
S. Wickson D. Guernsey Grove Gay Patricia				
*†Ultimate's Princess	7	305	9335	443
S. Slogan's Ultimate D. General's Queenie				

§Maisel, Robert, Est., Brookside Farms, Freehold, N. J.

†Brookside's Good Looks	Jr2	105	2643	125
S. Palmil's Noble King D. Vision's Dolly of Pine Grove				
†Brookside's Royal Cleopatra	Jr2	305	6924	346
S. Palmil's Noble King D. Royal's Beauty Girl				
†Brookside's Satisfaction	Jr2	149	3824	158
S. Palmil's Noble King D. Glenburnie Glad				
†Brookside's Star Gazer	Jr2	108	2789	134
S. Palmil's Noble King D. Palmil's Fancy Star				
*†Brookside Sun Shine	Sr3	29	995	41
S. Palmil's Noble King D. Regal's Dorothy of Pine Grove				
†Darling of Brookside	Jr2	197	2077	97
†Emelin of Brookside	Jr2	155	3401	146
S. Runnymede Tauraus D. Vanor's Carefree				
King's Red Rose of Brookside	Jr2	365	6783	391
S. Palmil's Noble King D. Glenburnie May Blossom				
†Lady Audry of Brookside	Jr2	305	6351	343
S. Palmil's Noble King D. Woodlands Quadroon				
†Lady Rhea of Brookside	Jr2	145	3017	158
S. Palmil's Noble King D. Maxwelton's Barbara				

§Manual Training School, Bordentown, N. J. ARHT

†Ironsides Honoria Janis	Sr2	301	6175	284

§Marchal, Raymond, Rayeva, Houston, Ohio. ARHT

†Goldie of Corner View	Jr3	291	6935	392
†Wanda's Fern of Sunnyside	Jr3	282	6550	360

Marlo, C. D., Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo. ARHT

*†Bernadette of Elgercon	Jr3	85	3732	169
S. Gayhead's His Godson D. Viola of Elgercon				
*†Douglaston Baroness Bountiful	Sr3	280	7944	411
*Douglaston Baroness Eleanor	Sr3	325	10868	556
S. Douglaston Crown Prince D. Douglaston Princess Eleanor				
*¶Douglaston Baroness Greenleaf	Sr4	116	5135	247
S. Douglaston Crown Prince D. Douglaston King's Marcedes				
¶Douglaston Baroness Louise	Jr4	225	6761	363
*Douglaston Clifford's Clara	Sr4	204	7693	399
*†Gayhead's Im-pudent	Sr4	233	8604	414
Gayhead's In-vasia	Jr2	182	4843	229
*¶Illiana Deacon's Else	6	305	14907	735
S. Kenfleur's Deacon Dick D. Illiana Inheritor's Carol				
¶Langmore Idol Matchless	Jr2	305	8547	437
S. Gayhead's His Idol D. Wyebrook Greenwich Princess				
†Marianna of Elgercon	Jr2	299	7642	376
¶Repelmar Clifford's Deramore	Sr2	305	9810	467
S. Douglaston Baron Clifford D. Douglaston Baroness Deramore				
†Repelmar Fairfax Angela	Sr2	82	2522	117
S. Douglaston Baron Fairfax D. Rock Creek Angela				
¶Repelmar Fairfax Boots	Jr2	305	9320	446
S. Douglaston Baron Fairfax D. St. Albans Actor's Boots				
¶Repelmar Fairfax Butteroll	Jr2	116	4113	165
S. Douglaston Baron Fairfax D. St. Albans Actor's Butter Roll				
†Repelmar Fairfax Dairymaid	Jr2	255	5897	303
¶Repelmar Fairfax Junella	Jr2	295	9269	427
¶Repelmar Fairfax Lily	Jr2	269	6703	335
¶Repelmar Fairfax Lucky	Sr2	105	4363	181
S. Douglaston Baron Fairfax D. St. Albans Actor's Lucky				

¶Repelmar Fairfax Lucky Peace Sr2 110 4052 172
S. Douglaston Baron Fairfax D. Retriever's Lucky Peace
¶Repelmar Fairfax Marion Jr2 285 10425 522
*Rock Creek Angela Jr4 335 9169 429
*†Rock Creek Rosalie Sr4 272 7936 413
S. Langwater Alexander D. New Hope Gardenius's Vera
*Rock Creek Royal Artless Jr3 365 13397 677
S. Rock Creek Royal D. Fritzlyn Foremost Lily
†Rock Creek Royal Lily Sr3 304 9992 465
†Rosewald Legacy's Delight Sr2 305 8676 416
S. Langwater Darius D. Gayhead's Her Legacy
*†Violet of Elgercon Jr4 85 3526 148
S. Gayhead's His Godson D. Viola of Elgercon

§McCauley, Doris A., Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md. ARHT
*†Thatch Meadow Tilly 6 295 8654 414

§McCauley, Jane, Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md. ARHT
Vagabond's Norean Ginger Jr3 195 4640 244

§McCauley, Ralph A., Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md. ARHT
*Fox-deceived Slogan's Marie 6 259 8755 461
*†Fox-deceived Vagabond's Maria Jr4 305 8938 428
S. Antietam Fides' Vagabond D. Fox-deceived Charter's Marie
†Vagabond's Norean Noro Sr2 160 4168 163

§McCauley, Ralph A. & Sons, Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown Md. ARHT
†Charm's Vagabond's Elenora Jr2 81 2208 97
†Madge's Vagabond's Marie Jr2 144 3039 143

McFarland, Sam B., Robin Roost Farms, Lebanon, Tenn. ARHT
Pondale's Girl Jr2 92 3030 145
S. Ruayne King's Ned D. Margaret's Girl
Pondale's Kate Jr3 59 2362 112
S. Ruayne King's Ned D. Klondike Koramine
Pondale's Leiter Jr2 59 1968 86
S. Ruayne King's Ned D. Lilly of Pondale

McKee, Daisy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind. ARHT
Linwood's Golden Lulu 11 229 9390 456

McKee, Roy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind. ARHT
Great Oak's Glory Ann Jr2 198 6078 281
Jerry Searchlight Daisy Maude Sr4 198 7659 428
*Lad's Iris Jr3 365 10787 522
S. Illustrious Foremost Lad D. Judith of Iola
*¶Pretty Twinkle of Starline Jr4 274 9374 458

McKee, Roy & Daisy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind. ARHT
Banner's Light Girl Sr2 59 1680 82
S. Normandy Banner D. Searchlight Girl
Welcome-In Slogan's Frieda Jr2 59 1554 67
S. Welcome-In Slogan D. Patsy's Wilda

§McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.
†Holly Farm Baroness Sr2 236 5939 289
†Holly Farm Coral 5 64 2356 102
S. Green Meads Prince D. Holly Farm La Juliet
†Holly Farm Lovely Lass Jr3 305 9541 446
S. Groton House Leo D. Holly Farm Eugenia
†Holly Farm Nyra Sr2 305 7145 376
S. Holly Farm Stars and Stripes D. Holly Farm Althea
†Holly Farm Peach 5 56 2507 120
S. Green Meads Prince D. Holly Farm Blanche
†Holly Farm Piety Sr2 305 7692 332
S. Prospect of Ware D. Holly Farm Grateful
†Holly Farm Remembrance 6 305 8252 409
S. Green Meads Prince D. Holly Farm Galore
†Katy of Riceland Jr4 305 9679 412
S. Holly Farm Ranger D. Florham Katy
†Mainstone Queen Marigold Sr2 256 6476 306

Mercer, Henry D., Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, N. J.
Hominy Hill Moonlight Jr2 34 1482 74
S. Riegeldale Coronation King D. Meadow-Gold Starlight
Hominy Hill Queenie Sr2 9 353 15
S. Riegeldale Coronation King D. Green Meadow Queenie
*Meadow Spring Sunshine 8 59 3132 150
S. Hilltop Butterfat Billy D. Meadow Spring Sunlight

Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.
Prince's Delina of M. H. Jr4 236 9521 438
Prince's Mazie of M. H. Sr3 161 7770 379
Progressor's Lidelia of M. H. 5 157 7463 329
Progressor's Peggy of M. H. Sr4 365 13783 663
S. Argilla Progressor D. Henry's Priscilla of M. H.
Progressor's Prudence of M. H. Sr3 357 12528 613

§Miller Merle, Valley Pride Farm, Burlington, Wash. ARHT
*†Chuckanut Phyl-E 5 59 2327 124
S. Chuckanut Vashon D. Chuckanut Phyl-C
†Valley Gem Cherry Jr3 305 9223 469
S. Valley Gem Banker D. Valley Gem Godiva
†Valley Pride's Beverly Sr2 305 8586 404
S. Lad's Phyllister of Middale D. Beatrice of Valley Pride
†Valley Pride's Linda Lou Sr2 192 5360 299
S. Wandamere Phylip D. Aviator's Louise of Grangeville
*†Valley Pride's Nettie 6 59 2382 139
S. Lad's Phyllister of Middale D. Nakfa of Chicona

Mims, A. C., Allan Manor Farm, Rocky Mount, N. C. ARHT
†Allan Manor Resolute's Elsie Sr2 108 2704 130
†Allan Manor Wistar's Freda Sr2 113 2603 109
†Graceland Max Lillian Jr3 94 2174 115
†Hinson Rose Marie 6 305 8782 378
S. Florham Conveyer D. Hinson's Faby
†Lucky's Marg of High View 5 262 6618 356
†Quail Roost Lucky Fannie Sr4 246 5373 272
†Rose's Maxim's Lana Jr2 267 5325 297
†Rose's Maxim's Mabel Jr3 209 4824 253
†Rose's Maxim's Odelia 5 305 8195 437
S. Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst D. Lucerne's Odelia

†Tillie Jane of High View Sr4 216 4688 224
†Windsor Maxim Jessie 5 242 4566 226

Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va. ARHT
Coldspring's Hardwick's Dossel Jr4 353 9928 440
Midview Acton's Lily Sr3 365 11610 578
S. Midview's Acton D. Midview's Lily
Midview Charmer's Eve Sr2 205 5604 233
Midview Charmer's Gladys Jr2 352 12818 632
Midview Charmer's Honey Jr2 335 9892 477
Midview Chieftain's Adell Jr2 132 3528 176
Midview Chieftain's Chic Jr2 365 10248 489
S. Midview's Chieftain D. Chance's Chic Rose
Midview Chieftain's Levity Sr2 365 11247 558
S. Midview's Chieftain D. Midview's Levity
Midview Chieftain's Nell Jr2 197 6194 294
Midview Chieftain's Pansy Jr2 134 4174 189
¶Midview Chieftain's Rose Jr2 110 3194 144
Midview Ivanhoe's Cleopatra Jr3 83 3224 153
Midview Ivanhoe's Jean Jr2 144 4661 218
Midview King's Choice Jr4 215 7703 385
Midview Majesty's Pat Jr3 247 7840 471
Midview Majesty's Peggy Sr3 128 3844 212
Midview Majesty's Phyllis Jr2 352 10015 487
*Midview Raider's Doris Sr4 241 8018 403
Midview Raider's Lady Jr4 365 12462 605
S. Midview's Golden Raider D. Midview's Mary Lamb
Midview Raymond's Virginia Sr4 115 4632 233
*Midview's Ada 6 71 2880 131
*Midview's Helena 7 332 12317 585
Midview's Matilda Sr4 364 11830 569
Midview's Rosalie 5 91 3431 166
*Midview's Sally 5 115 5349 252
*Midview's Viola 7 142 5121 286
*Pleasant Plains Jean 6 147 5781 255

Moffat, Robert Y., Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pa.
Cavalier's Anna of Bolton 6 182 5799 313
S. Bolton's Rilma Cavalier D. Bolton's Sultana Trixie
Grayce Farms Jessie Sr2 182 5855 230
S. Grace's Valor's Convoy D. High Blue Jessie
Gwynllan Major's Glencoe Jr4 59 2545 115
S. Gwynllan Major D. Pharaoh's Glencoe of Gwynllan
King's Bessy of Bolton Jr2 289 7366 362
King's Sunflower of Bolton Jr2 291 7465 353
Meadow Spring Mirth Jr3 112 4239 190
S. Rockingham Chattel D. Meadow Spring Miriam 2d
*Pan's Princessa of Gwynllan Sr4 141 5381 250
S. Gwynllan Farm Peter Pan D. Glenburnie Princess
Regina of Brinton Farm Jr3 55 2337 113
S. Riveredge Alert's Duke D. Folden Becky of Brinton Farm

§Motley, Helen R. C., Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y. ARHT
*†Wychmere Butterfat Princess Maid 9 253 9429 452
*†Wychmere Dauntless Kathleen Sr4 12 442 17
S. McDonald Farms Duantless D. Wychmere Forward Kate
*†Wychmere Dauntless Katydid 5 71 3354 123
S. McDonald Farms Dauntless D. Wychmere Forward Kate
*†Wychmere Dauntless Lass Sr4 305 8136 414
S. McDonald Farms Dauntless D. Supreme's Osquay
*†Wychmere Dauntless Lemmie Sr4 163 6209 271
*†Wychmere Dauntless Rosetta 6 180 6813 310
*†Wychmere Forward Kate 8 35 1658 64
S. Foremost Preserver D. Leader's Golden Kit
*†Wychmere Joyful 9 59 3069 114
S. Hilltop Butterfat Clair D. Wychmere Ultra Joy
*†Wychmere Joyous Sr3 130 5418 206
†Wychmere King's Clarabel Jr2 36 1116 44
S. Wychmere Climax King D. Meadow Springs Clara Belle
†Wychmere Maid of Honor Sr3 70 2414 93
S. Wychmere Foremost Suquay D. Wychmere Butterfat Princess Maid
†Wychmere Noble Coleen Jr2 196 6694 259
*†Wychmere Noble Kittoline Jr3 40 1639 68
S. Wychmere Dauntless Nobleman D. Wychmere Dauntless Katydid
†Wychmere Noble Leda Jr2 144 3859 169
†Wychmere Noble Lucia Jr2 121 3680 153
†Wychmere Noble Sandra Jr2 7 228 9
S. Wychmere Dauntless Nobleman D. Douglaston Lady Sally

§Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT
*†Fern of Myersmead 7 129 5070 243
†Myersmead Dandy's Linda Jr2 95 1773 105
†Myersmead Royal's Faithful Sr2 133 2637 118
†Myersmead Royal's Sue Jr2 41 1199 49
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Myersmead's Harriet
†Myersmead's Actor's Bess Jr2 201 4126 240
†Myersmead's Actor's Lois Jr2 138 3743 216
†Myersmead's Iris Jr3 129 5115 261
*†Myersmead's Prudence Sr3 222 6413 340
*†Myersmead's Violet 5 66 2599 138
†Owen's Place Admiral's Nancy 7 212 4678 270

§Myers, M. S. & Son, Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT
†Lone Spruce Jay's Daisy Jr2 305 6453 308
S. Cesor Jay's Bonnell D. Babe's Daisy of Lone Spruce

Niedner, William, Est., Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro, N. H. ARHT
*¶Rosewald Arlene Sr4 5 157 8
S. Langwater Darius D. Rosewald Border Queen Helena
¶Rosewald Foxy's Babette Sr3 58 2503 106
S. Langwater Darius D. Gerar G. Foxy
Rosewald Naomi's Nixie Jr2 365 8441 440
S. Flying Horse King's Fluet D. Rosewald Naomi

§Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT
*†Leafy-Alfa White Face's Jannet 7 59 2175 96
S. Warel White Face D. Stony Hill Jane
*†Maple Leaf's Charming Pamelia Sr4 292 8347 353
†Maple Leaf's Charming Precious Jr2 186 3691 162
†Maple Leaf's Taurine Theda Jr2 304 5852 271
†Maple Leaf's Taurine Thelma Jr2 257 5196 234
†Maple Leaf's Taurine Tilda Jr2 99 2169 84
†Maple Leaf's Taurine Trisha Jr2 303 5999 260
†Maple Leaf's Taurine Tulip Jr2 258 5611 243

§Nixon, Kenneth G. & Gorman, J. C., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Gayoso Levity Grace	Jr3	223	4162	205

§Nixon, Ray, Est., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*†Maple Leaf's Charming Pauline	Jr4	282	6360	323
†Maple Leaf's Charming Penny	Sr2	179	4004	202

§Nixon, Ray, Mrs., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Charming Parisian	Jr3	158	4530	197
†Maple Leaf's Charming Primrose	Jr2	164	2773	133
†Maple Leaf's Taurine Tisha	Jr2	101	2470	105

North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C. ARHT

Carolina Rose Girl	Sr2	173	3919	200
*Carolina Show Girl	11	86	4692	206
*Carolina Show Girl 3d	Sr3	170	6086	283
Jethro's Blue Bell	Jr3	68	2708	111
S. Quail Roost Prince Jethro	D. Tricksey Blue Bell 2d			
*Polk Hall Annette 2d	5	52	2602	127
S. Quail Roost Prince Jethro	D. Polk Hall Annette			
Uneda Blue Bell	Jr4	201	6807	333

Off, George A., Brighton Farms, Linwood, N. J.

Brandywine Manor Choice	Jr2	43	1380	50
S. Brandywine Manor Courageous	D. Magnate's Favorite			
*¶Brandywine Manor Verna	7	304	17288	690
Brighton Farm's Blossom	Jr2	125	4017	193
Calder Farm Miss Nora	Sr4	71	3083	131
S. Leader's King of Pomeroy	D. Calder Farm Nora			
Calder Farm Redwing	Sr4	66	2453	112
S. Leader's King of Pomeroy	D. Calder Farm Hallowe'en			
Craiglan Valor's Gemini	Jr2	66	1857	86
S. Steadfast Valor of Oldacres	D. Heroic's Gem of Craiglan			
*¶Demonstrator's Glen Rose	9	199	8675	388
Magnate's Favorite	Jr3	365	14465	660
S. Brandywine Manor Magnate	D. Brandywine ManorFa-vorite			
¶Maywood Mozelle	Sr4	198	7899	364
Mill Creek's Dordell	Jr2	93	2924	128

Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Babette of Garden Creek	Sr3	69	2935	161
Bluette of Garden Creek	Jr2	172	4151	197
*Haywood Daphne	6	111	4302	213
¶Haywood Red Tulip	Sr4	305	6914	332
S. Pythias of Garden Creek	D. Haywood Ramona			

Osborne, H. Arthur, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Dainty of Garden Creek	Jr2	203	5530	282
Fantasy of Garden Creek	Jr2	203	5058	239

Osborne, M. Louisa, Est., Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Jasmine of Garden Creek	Sr3	130	4473	234

Owen, K. D., Indian Mound Farm, New Harmony, Ind. ARHT

†Rose Tree Conquest's Bunte	Jr4	206	5671	290
*†Rose Tree Fatty	9	138	6433	332
†Rose Tree Thais	Jr3	231	7496	369

Pate, H. M., Trenton, N. J.

Bailiff's Doretta	Jr2	274	10208	477
Chenar's Twinkle	6	335	15437	729
Glenburnie Glen's Viola	Jr3	165	6293	309
Glenburnie Hardwick's Clarice	Jr2	320	12006	564
*Glenburnie Royal's Angeline	Jr3	102	4170	221
Glenburnie Royal's Clara	Sr2	219	7387	335
Glenburnie Royal's Gardenia	Jr2	326	11648	608
*Glenburnie Royal's Goldy	Jr3	49	2229	91
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal	D. Uwchland Goldy			
*Glenburnie Royal's Nadeline	Jr3	118	5109	273
Glenburnie Royal's Ruby	Jr2	329	9746	484
Little Baltimore Billaxy	6	93	4120	169
*Pinebrook Jeanie	5	90	3510	181
Royal's Actress of Glenburnie	Jr2	62	2208	112
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal	D. Glad Run Actress			

§Patrick, Roy C. & Son, Quinton Stock Farm, Quinton, N. J. ARHT

*†Alice of Quinton Stock Farm	Jr4	59	2475	111
S. Dinsmore Royal Majesty	D. Knight's Alice			
*†Broadview's Miss Charming	6	208	7411	343
*†Choice of Melva Rose	12	141	5673	268
†Conrad's Indian Queen	Sr3	203	6707	330
*†Majesty's Golden Countess	Jr4	148	4607	247
†Midview Acton's Eloise	Jr4	85	3423	169
S. Midview's Acton	D. Midview's Eloise			
*†Midview Willie's Rosedale	Sr4	52	2261	96
S. Midview's Willie	D. Edward's Rosedale			
†Princess of Quinton Stock Farm	Sr2	217	4711	224
*Queen Rosalie of Clear View	8	217	8096	371
†Quincy Caroler Celeste	Sr3	274	7696	374
†Quinton Stock Farm Barcia	Jr2	124	3872	170
†Quinton Stock Farm's Beth	Jr2	217	5235	233
†Quinton's Water Lily	Jr4	119	4076	194
†Rosalie of Quinton Stock Farm	Sr3	48	2127	107
S. Blakeford Fearless	D. Queen Rosalie of Clearview			
*†Royal's Marigold	5	101	3933	176
S. Dinsmore Royal Majesty	D. Knight's Marigold			
*†Ruayne King's Rilma	6	159	5445	293
*†Sally of Quinton Stock Farm	Sr4	217	6311	316
†Sunshine's Rose Marie	Sr4	274	7482	333

Peacock, D. W. K., Kilmac Farm, Flanders, N. J.

Chinquapin Baroness	Sr4	73	3186	138
Kilmac Princess Hera	Sr3	77	3202	164
S. Glenburnie Monarch	D. Glenburnie Princess Hera 2d			

Peterson, Desiree M., Clovertop Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.

*Clovertop Adaptable	6	151	4281	226
*Clovertop Annette	Jr4	365	8451	476
S. Sir John of Clover Top	D. Troutmere Annette's Azalea			
Clovertop Antoinette's Honey	Jr3	355	7601	374
Clovertop Ariel	Sr3	321	9631	440
*Clovertop Ella May	Sr4	196	9090	360
*Clovertop Escola	Jr3	307	7992	417
Clovertop Idell	Jr2	182	4710	224
Clovertop Marty	Jr2	361	7416	352
*Clovertop Nanette	Sr3	150	4904	205
Clovertop Noel	Jr2	101	3176	135
*Clovertop Pearl	Sr4	54	2191	93
S. Sir John of Clover Top	D. Ecstasy's Pride of Clover Top			
Clovertop Pepper	Jr2	274	8737	396
Clovertop Ringlet	Jr2	117	2352	128
Clovertop Silver Star	Sr2	363	8143	395
Clovertop Sunshine	Jr2	308	6999	269
*Clover Top Tulip	Sr4	124	4822	226

Plumb, George E., Huntington, Ind.

Cherub's Ken Ver Nancy	Jr3	359	8132	398
S. King's Cherub of Normandy	D. Fi Fi's Nancy of Lookwell Farm			

§Price, Frank T., "Green Acres," Chestertown, Md. ARHT

†Easter Rose of Green Acres	Sr3	305	10424	499
S. Broadland Masterpiece	D. Green Acres' Rosita Mia			
*Goldia of Green Acres	7	86	4144	168
†Green Acres Bella	Jr2	258	7871	384
†Green Acres Cornelia	Jr3	281	7405	381
†Green Acres Gretchen	Jr2	274	7498	336
†Green Acres Marilyn	Jr2	305	8940	405
S. Broadland Masterpiece	D. Gracious of Green Acres			
†Green Acres' Nonpareil's Sally	Jr4	285	7923	379
†Green Acres Precious Lady	Sr2	96	2615	107
†Green Acres Prim	Jr2	139	4808	222
Green Acres Royal Star	Jr2	365	10166	450
S. Broadland Masterpiece	D. Goldie's Royal Star			
†Masterpiece's Golden Patty	Jr2	305	8363	317
S. Broadland Masterpiece	D. Golden Particia of Green Acres			
†McDonald Farms Haven	Jr4	305	7831	348
S. McDonald Farms Supreme Blend	D. McDonald Farms Evette			

§Prouty, Dallas E., Brookdell Farm, Fort Ann, N. Y. ARHT

†Brookdell Annette	Jr3	233	6542	310
†Brookdell Highness	Jr2	218	5986	299
†Brookdell Hileen	Jr2	72	2352	99
S. Caumsett Highflyer	D. Brookdell Kathie			
*Brookdell Kathleen	Sr2	193	5396	320
†Brookdell Nellie	Jr2	217	5125	260
Brookdell Sunbrite	Jr3	199	5610	313

§Prouty, Paul D., Brookdell Farm, Fort Ann, N. Y. ARHT

†Brookdell Rosemary	6	168	6711	292

§Reeb, A. L., Aldahome Farm, Meridian, Idaho. ARHT

†Aldahome Maybelle	Jr2	248	6011	303
†Aldahome Vanity	Jr2	163	4154	205
†Aldahome Waif	Sr3	305	8477	442
S. Wandamere Hazel's Admiral	D. Willa of Aldahome			
†Chuckanut Queenie	Jr3	112	2891	133
S. Chuckanut Questioner	D. Chuckanut June's May Queen			
*†High Line Faith	Jr3	162	6528	312

Rider, J. L., Pleasantview Farm, Catawissa, Pa.

Lou's Beauty of Pleasantview	Sr2	151	4845	249
Pleasantview Lilly Lou	Jr3	66	2368	114
S. Coldspring's Royal's Raider	D. Pleasantview May Lou			
Pleasantview Rose Fawn	Jr2	261	8540	392
Raider's May of Pleasantview	Jr2	363	9462	517

Riegel Testile Corporation, Trion Division, Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga. ARHT

Riegeldale Ben's Arietta	Jr2	105	3481	176
Riegeldale Ben's Beauty	Sr2	46	1766	101
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin	D. Quail Roost Primrose Beauty			
*Riegeldale Ben's Belladonna	Jr4	365	14013	649
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin	D. Langwater Belladonna			
Riegeldale Ben's Bess	Sr2	273	8852	423
*Riegeldale Ben's Blythe	Sr3	39	1478	76
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin	D. Riegeldale Illustrious Blythe			
Riegeldale Ben's Bounteous	Jr2	99	3541	182
*Riegeldale Ben's Bridesmaid	Jr4	355	13069	630
Riegeldale Ben's Chene	Jr2	75	2358	117
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin	D. Winston Farms Chene			
Riegeldale Ben's Countess	Jr2	228	4745	274
Riegeldale Ben's Daffodil	Sr2	297	9172	452
Riegeldale Ben's Duchess	Jr2	177	5315	262
Riegeldale Ben's Marvourneen	Jr2	155	3563	194
Riegeldale Ben's Viola	Jr2	220	4759	238
Riegeldale Conqueror's Bellona	Sr2	110	4081	190
Riegeldale Conqueror's Beulah	Jr2	192	4079	233
Riegeldale Conqueror's Buena	Jr2	365	9198	527
S. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror	D. Riegeldale Majesty's Buena			
*Riegeldale Conqueror's Camille	Jr3	256	8251	416
Riegeldale Conqueror's Cerelia	Jr3	141	3302	198
Riegeldale Conqueror's Lucia	Sr2	226	6718	341
Riegeldale Conqueror's Virgie	Sr2	208	6908	323
Riegeldale Emory's Anna	Jr2	361	9232	473
Riegeldale Emory's Babette	Jr2	228	6428	344
Riegeldale Emory's Beautiful	Jr2	105	3114	159
*Riegeldale Emory's Becky	5	160	5371	304
Riegeldale Emory's Bess	Jr2	273	9200	434
*Riegeldale Emory's Betsey	Sr3	225	7772	405
Riegeldale Emory's Bonniebelle	Jr2	115	3121	156
Riegeldale Emory's Bopeep	Jr2	200	4395	252
*Riegeldale Emory's Bounteous	Sr3	77	2014	116
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory	D. Riegeldale Majesty's Bounteous			
*Riegeldale Emory's Cassie	5	365	12237	637
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory	D. Riegeldale King's Birdie 2d			
*Riegeldale Emory's Dagna	5	105	3984	213
*Riegeldale Emory's Daughter	5	99	3610	204
Riegeldale Emory's Daybreak	Jr3	143	4129	215
Riegeldale Emory's Dorie	Jr2	77	2365	126
*Riegeldale Emory's Dulcie	Sr3	302	9403	523
*Riegeldale Emory's Inspiration	Sr3	25	1098	59
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory	D. Foremost Nira			
Riegeldale Emory's Isabelle	Jr2	105	3316	172
*Riegeldale Emory's Mae	Sr4	146	4510	239
Riegeldale Emory's Maxim Melba	Jr2	77	1842	92
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory	D. Riegeldale Conqueror's Melba			

*Riegeldale Emory's Princess	Sr3	360	10003	470
*Riegeldale Foremost Lady	9	253	9721	449
*Riegeldale Illustrious Benita	6	365	13442	649
S. Bournedale Illustrious D. Willowmere Princess Ann				
*Riegeldale King's Charlene	5	365	12462	685
S. Riegeldale Coronation King D. Riegeldale Nick Fannie				
Riegeldale King's Euphemia	Sr2	220	5070	269
*Riegeldale Majesty's Blush	6	274	8192	399
*Riegeldale Majesty's Bopeep	7	150	5852	298
Riegeldale Major's Flower	8	302	8628	447
*Riegeldale Mate's Arabella	Jr4	172	4926	256
S. Riegeldale Emory's Consummate D. Riegeldale Illustrious Arabella				
*Valkyrie Marilee	12	365	14906	695
S. Valkyrie King May Rose D. Andromeda's Valkyrie				

Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.

Calculator's Annette	6	155	7362	349
*¶Greystone Dahlia	5	196	7104	370
*¶Greystone Destiny	Sr4	137	5845	254
¶Greystone Dutiful	Sr2	49	1895	81
S. Green Meads Diplomat D. Greystone Royal Margo				
¶Greystone Flute	Sr2	109	3583	135
¶Greystone Lute	Sr2	211	7966	320
¶Greystone Miss Bertha	Jr3	28	1033	49
S. Bournedale Memoir's Monarch D. Greystone Darling				
¶Greystone Miss Harriet	Jr2	121	4064	178
*¶Greystone Modelle	8	24	1008	54
S. Greystone Model D. Greystone Modjeska				
*¶Greystone Royal Tilly	Jr4	193	6306	354
*¶Greystone Royal Victoria	Jr4	137	4895	226
¶Greystone Royal Winkie	Jr4	49	2059	86
S. Rex's Duke of White Farms D. Greystone Gentle				
*¶Greystone Royal Xenia	8	155	5893	267
¶Princess of Robindale Farm	6	59	2816	119
S. Maplewood Demonstrator D. L. Yeoman's Queen				

Roosevelt, Nicholas G., Gippy Plantation Dairy, Moncks Corner, S. C. ARHT

*¶Fox Dean's Gold Lilly	9	305	11450	561
S. Valor's Truce D. Foxdeans Gold Dust				
†Gippy Alert's Dimple	Sr3	89	2233	112
†Gippy Alert's Elise	Sr3	108	3416	161
Gippy Alert's Gladys	Sr3	316	13550	653
¶Gippy Alert's Glamour Girl	Sr3	141	4978	224
Gippy Alert's Mamie	Sr3	315	12147	587
Gippy Alert's Pet	Jr3	297	8361	459
†Gippy Caroler's Pam	5	112	4200	204
¶Gippy Count's Ace	Jr2	75	2549	112
S. Valor's Count D. Gippy Princess Alma				
†Gippy Count's Carol	6	160	4501	209
†Gippy Count's Gaiety	Jr3	56	1433	72
S. Valor's Count D. Gippy Princess Goldie				
†Gippy Count's Jill	Sr2	57	1492	63
S. Valor's Count D. May King's Cippy Judy				
†Gippy Foremost's Penelope	Sr4	128	3531	187
†Gippy Galahad's Martha	5	129	4206	192
¶Gippy Gladiator's Annabel	Jr4	265	8167	393
†Gippy Gladiator's Blessed	Sr4	129	4454	208
Gippy Gladiator's Katrina	Sr4	52	1432	72
S. Gippy Gladiator D. Utmost's Gippy Kate				
†Gippy Golden Berta	Jr2	96	1987	97
†Gippy Golden Doll	5	180	5542	254
†Gippy Golden Eunice	Sr3	112	2862	128
†Gippy Golden Mable	Jr2	141	2571	126
†Gippy Golden Polly	Sr2	49	1428	67
S. Fox Dean's Gold Bar D. Gippy Princess Polly				
†Gippy Golden Primrose	Jr2	109	2544	122
†Gippy King's Emma	Sr2	103	1851	88
†Gippy Maxim Ceres	Sr2	71	2018	91
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Francois D. Gippy Princess Carolina				
†Gippy Maxim's Ellen	Sr2	66	1818	86
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Francois D. Gippy Caroler's Nell				
†Gippy Maxim's Lila	Sr2	67	1871	96
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Francois D. Fox Dean's Gold Lilly				
†Gippy Peerless Francine	Jr2	44	990	40
S. Riegeldale Emory's Peerless D. Gippy Princess Freeda				
†Gippy Peerless Violet	Jr2	59	1153	45
S. Riegeldale Emory's Peerless D. Gippy Foremost's Valencia				
†Gippy Princess Carolina	5	155	5265	220
*Gippy Princess Caroline	9	257	11667	534
*¶Gippy Princess Eugenia	10	143	5659	264
†Gippy Princess Lucille	8	79	2360	113
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince D. May King's Gippy Lucy				
*Gippy Princess Marjory	9	352	14762	778
†Gippy Queen Delores	7	167	3278	138
†Gippy Queen Lettie	7	136	4297	202
¶Gippy Queen Lillian	6	281	10535	479
*¶Gippy Queen Lilly	5	82	3625	157
S. Bonnie Bess' May King D. Fox Dean's Gold Lilly				
†Gippy Queen Pretty Girl	7	58	2231	97
S. Bonnie Bess' May King D. Count's Gippy Phoebe				
†Gippy Queen Princess	5	101	2233	102

Rova, V. J., Rovadale Farms, Montoursville, Pa.

*Auburndale Sue	8	281	12475	572
*Coldspring's Romulus Fanny	5	154	7059	335
*Elsie of Cayuga Fruit Farm	5	159	7979	390
Hardwick's Betsy of Rovadale	Jr2	365	16301	676
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick D. Coldspring's Romulus' Fanny				
Maywood R. Bertie	Jr2	51	2426	109
S. Riegeldale Maywood D. Maywood Donna				
*Plato's Blossom of Frewvale	8	161	7744	356
Primate's Alice of Rovadale	Sr3	365	11394	557
S. Riveredge Alert's Primate D. Riveredge Levity Phyllis				
*Rex's Labelle	8	137	6980	282
*Riveredge Valdor's Sunrise	Sr3	121	5326	238
Ronald's Beauty of Rovadale	Jr2	365	13786	621
S. Riveredge Alert's Ronald D. Dolly Mina of Edgewood				
Ronald's Cheer of Rovadale	Jr2	103	3833	189
Ronald's Constance of Rovadale	Jr2	289	8116	384
*Steadfast's Franquel	6	319	13399	562

Scanlon, George H., The Hawkeye Guernsey Farm, Iowa City, Iowa. ARHT

†Alert's Sadia's Fanny	Jr3	63	1995	109
S. Kenfleur's Gold Alert D. Champion Eva Sadia				
Boulder Bridge Sparkle	Jr2	103	3524	156
*Broadwater Olivia	5	93	3387	153
Grandee's Butterfly	Jr2	122	3536	163
†Hebe of Ferson's Creek	Jr4	74	3481	155
S. St. James Philosopher's Leader D. Nipporsink Jennifer				
Hilde of Ferson's Creek	Jr4	91	4512	163
Honora of Ferson's Creek	Jr4	129	5366	242
Ideal of Ferson's Creek	Sr3	128	5403	220
King Hill King's Blossom	Jr3	365	9440	382
S. Green Meads King Pharaoh D. King Hill Redgrace				
King Hill King's Darling	Jr2	328	10030	504
†King Hill King's Gem	Sr4	65	2523	103
S. Green Meads King Pharaoh D. King Hill Lorene				
King Hill King's Queen	5	203	6837	319
King Hill King's Rose	Sr4	365	12818	508
S. Green Meads King Pharaoh D. King Hill Valorrose				
King Hill Marion	Jr4	237	7935	364
Lochmead Nicolette	Sr2	335	9232	397
Lookwell Count's Bell	Jr3	237	8753	435
Marhawk Beth	Sr2	331	6408	332
*St. Albans Melody's Silvette	5	332	13370	621
St. Albans Valactor's Audell	Jr3	237	7805	296
St. James Boy's Vanity	Sr3	167	6275	277
St. James Duke's Nora	Sr3	179	7954	368
*St. James Philosopher's Rosebud	5	194	6677	313
St. James Ultimas' Rose	Jr3	123	4160	196
Sunshine Mountain Princess	7	104	3732	175

§Schneck, Edward M., Melodie Guernsey Farm, Nashotah, Wis. ARHT

†Creamland Valentine's Gladys	6	164	6673	309
*†Dun Erin Peerless Barbara	Jr4	239	5878	313
*Melodie Lorinda	Jr3	269	7187	362
Melodie Par's Duchess	Jr2	87	2234	106
S. Charlescote Par D. Lynden Grove Buttercup				
†Wild Rose of Stevens Lake	Sr4	305	7023	374
S. Cloverland Northwood's Dictator D. Rosebud of Stevens Lake				

§Schneck, Edward M., Mrs., Melodie Guernsey Farm, Nashotah, Wis. ARHT

*†Dun Erin Peerless Cinderella	Jr3	252	5034	233
S. Charlescote Peerless D. Fawndaway May Star				

Sexton, Sallie Jones, Bryn Du Farm, Granville, Ohio. ARHT

*Big Springs Inez	6	237	11413	492
Bryn Du Maxim Coquette	Sr2	281	7787	349
Bryn Du Maxim Daybreak	Sr2	280	8150	374
Bryn Du Maxim's Astrid	Jr2	134	4575	219
Bryn Du Maxim's Pallas	Jr2	304	10205	454
Bryn Du Maxim's Quality	Jr2	307	9331	404
*Bryn Du Serenity	Sr4	328	13793	698
Midview Majesty's Polly	Jr2	134	4167	211
*Midview Majesty's Tulip	Jr3	300	12266	617
Midview Majesty's Veta	Jr2	203	7438	409
Pecan Hill's Volga	Jr2	156	6113	295
*Quail Roost Lucky Paragon	5	341	15574	864
Willow Brook's Betty Jo	Jr2	220	6765	356
Willow Brook's Gracie Lou	Jr2	269	9166	385
*Willow Brook's Mabel Fern	Jr4	365	15967	762
S. Langwater Triumph D. Willow Brook's Fern				
Willow Brook's Roxie	6	298	14688	703
Willow Brook's Vesta May	Sr2	146	5192	241
Willow Brook's Vickie	Sr2	318	11258	559
Willow Brook's Victoria	Sr2	288	10876	497

Shelley, F. M., Redland Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

¶Fairview's Golden Rose Gay	Sr4	146	5989	289

Shelley, V. S. & F. M., Redland Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

¶Riveredge Prediction's Lilly	Sr2	173	5157	218

§Shoemake, W. A., Shoemake Guernsey Farms, Dayton, Ohio.

†Wilburetta Cleo	Sr4	108	3948	173

§Shoemake, W. A. & A. R., Shoemake Guernsey Farms, Dayton, Ohio.

†Betty Lou of Mount Cherry	10	305	7929	362
S. Vaillant's Sequel Laddie D. Betty Rose of Mount Cherry				
†Chestnut Ridge Selma's Madge	Jr3	295	7941	389
†Maplewood Bacchus' Jane	7	305	8881	405
S. Bacchus of Elgercon D. Maplewood Janey				
†Wilburetta Alfa	Jr3	133	4161	198
†Wilburetta Garnet	Jr3	182	4659	271
†Wilburetta Janet	Jr2	182	6649	310
†Wilburetta Lana	Jr2	171	4306	214

§Shultz, Esther F., Bon Acre Farms, Galena, Ohio. ARHT

Bon Acre's Bertha Jane	Sr2	189	5251	197
S. Willow Brook's Premier D. Bess Ann				
Bon Acre's Blanche	Jr2	163	4991	207
Bon Acre's Doris	Jr2	193	5044	200
Bon Acre's Margaret	Jr2	117	3743	144
†Bon Acre's Margie	Jr2	305	10288	413
S. Langwater Merry Royal D. Shona Lotty				
Bon Acre's Maude	Sr2	151	3463	157
Bon Acre's Minnie	Jr2	40	1439	59
S. Langwater Merry Royal D. Bon Acre's Phyliss				
Bon Acre's Peggy	Sr2	206	6538	304
Bon Acre's Queenetta	Jr2	119	4398	163
Bon Acre's Sharon	Sr2	205	4903	216
Bon Acre's Wanda	Jr3	162	4592	193
Bon Acre's Wave	Sr2	73	2274	192
S. Willow Brook's Premier D. Senator's Buckeye Bell				

§Siess, Fred & Artman, Alta, Big Springs Farm, Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

†Big Springs Princess Ina	Sr2	157	4447	202
†Rose King's Pet	Jr3	288	6085	362

§Sigrist, Alan A. & Neff, Loyal A., Gilt Edge Farm, Howe, Ind. ARHT

*†Cornalfa's S. Fern	9	78	3248	155
S. Raemelton Sunny Count D. Cornalfa's Joyce				
†Gilt Edge Kay	Jr2	99	3388	182
S. McDonald Farms Fabron D. Frances Kay of Shadynook Farm				
†Lincoln Ridge Lea	5	76	2800	133
S. Foremost Philosopher D. Cornalfa's S. Fern				

†Neffland's Doris 3d 6 44 1694 84
S. Neffland's S. King D. Neffland's Doris

§Sloan, John, Maple Grove Farm, Brentwood Tenn. ARHT

†Gayoso Legacy Blossom Jr2 137 3568 176
S. Rosewald Legacy's Laddie D. C. F.'s Spring Blossom
†Maple Grove Chrysanthemum Jr2 202 4868 221
†Maple Grove Delphinium Jr2 94 2682 124
S. Klondike Knightlad D. Glow of Douglas Manor
†Maple Grove Glamour Girl Jr2 142 3064 149
S. Mobjack Laddie D. Bena of Westwood
†Maple Grove Highmost Helen Jr2 180 4798 219
S. Klondike Highmost D. Klondike Nordica
†Maple Grove Peony Sr2 305 7963 358
S. Klondike Knightlad D. Maple Grove Iris
†Valmost's Little Lady Jr4 297 6501 327
S. Klondike Valmost D. Improver's Royal Constance

§Small, Douglas R., Manor Glen Farm, Monkton, Md. ARHT

†Adjuster's June of Ben-Town 5 304 7197 289
*†Fairlawn L. Gleam Jr4 251 8675 406
*†Fairlawn Peerless Eiletia 5 270 9519 432
†Oakwood Adjustine 2d 6 161 6835 283
†Oakwood Alma 7 216 7962 360
Oakwood Anabell 6 226 8044 346
†Oakwood Avon 6 174 7090 317
¶Oakwood Country Patsey Sr3 80 2603 118
¶Oakwood Designer Avon Jr2 104 4645 253
†Oakwood Lass Sr4 148 5273 254
¶Oakwood Marjory 2d Sr4 97 4867 233
†Oakwood Smuggler Jr4 187 6223 328
†Unkledox Catherine 6 177 6321 254
†Walnut's Bernice Fanny Sr3 185 5520 291

Smith, Nelson H., Steele Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H. ARHT

¶Falconridge Dahlia 6 191 8915 396
¶Redwood Bluebell Jr3 180 6213 280
†Steele Hill Atlas Doris Jr2 55 1419 63
S. Steele Hill Foremost Atlas D. Steele's Hill Danice
†Steele Hill Demure Sr2 57 1493 57
S. Steele Hill Foremost Atlas D. Crag Farm Danettina
¶Steele Hill Lady Sr2 145 4842 213
*¶Steele Hill Margie Jr4 204 7059 356
¶Steele Hill Marguerite Sr2 125 4846 234
*¶Steele Hill Opal 6 182 6042 316
†Steele Hill Twilight Jr3 69 2108 102
S. Steele Hill Mountaineer D. Steele Hill Sunrise
†Steele Hill Twinkle Jr2 44 1185 59
S. Steele Hill Foremost Atlas D. Thirlstane Evening Star
¶Steele Hill Witch Jr2 147 4352 194

Smock, Kenneth, KenVer Farm, Noblesville, Ind. ARHT

Cherub's Ken Ver Girl Sr2 152 4525 207
Cherub's Ken Ver June Jr3 200 4829 280
*Cherub's KenVer Maid Jr4 355 11550 531
Cherub's KenVer Fortune Jr2 257 7668 368
Cherub's KenVer Marcella Sr3 43 1784 99
S. King's Cherub of Normandy D. Kenfleur's Dicta Marcella
Cherub's Ken Ver Patricia Jr3 127 4711 216
*Fairholme Susette 6 363 12261 510
Major's Ken Ver Lynn Jr2 271 7583 380
*Murray's Lady Narcissus Jr4 182 7186 324
Normandy Thais 7 319 9829 409
*Pine Manor King's Harmony 5 200 5470 328
Welcome-In Forward's Violet Jr3 282 10271 487

Smock, Kenneth, Mr. & Mrs., KenVer Farm, Noblesville, Ind. ARHT

Bolendale Muncie's Ocenia Jr3 124 5405 258

§Sowell, C. D., C. D. Sowell's Farm, McBee, S. C.

†Carol Patsy Donna 5 111 3963 193
†Radiant Primrose Queen 6 305 10009 541
†Radiant Primrose Queen 6 305 10009 541
S. Quail Roost Prince Carol D. Hector's Radiant Primrose
†Sowell's Primrose Queen Jr2 212 5584 292

§Sowell, R. E., C. D. Sowell's Farm, McBee, S. C.

†Sowell Noble Maid 6 305 10598 570
S. Coker Butterfat Noble D. Sowell Radiant Maid
†Sowell Radiant Maid 11 159 7597 385
†Sowell's Noble Sunbeam Sr3 227 6827 336
†Sowell's Sunbeam 9 299 9164 448

§Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farms, Laurel Springs, N. J. ARHT

*Adonis' Ultra Inez 5 125 4871 237
S. Bapticea's Adonis D. May King's Gippy Inez
*Butterfat's Constance 9 90 4456 203
S. Dunwalke Butterfat's Paul D. Sunnybrook Tranquil
†Estafette's Dutchess Sr2 212 5939 271
Flying Hill Svengali Esteem Sr3 176 6321 272
*Foxglove's Maryland Sr4 154 6089 291
S. Blakeford Emblem D. Leeholme Foxglove
†Hardwick's Master's Marigold Jr3 212 6928 373
*†Great Hopes Reminder Jr3 305 8820 455
S. Bright Lad's Regulus D. Great Hopes Marcella
†Hardwick's Master's Nancy Jr2 305 6974 335
S. Janet's Hardwick's Master D. En-Dees Nancy
*Janet's Hardwick's Estafette 5 365 13409 669
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Supreme's Estafette
*Janet's Hardwick's Faithful Jr4 129 4947 258
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Chester's Hopeful
*Janet's Hardwick's Foxglove Jr3 362 7197 382
Janet's Hardwick's Hildean Sr2 365 10446 548
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Chester's Hilda
*Janet's Hardwick's Sunshine 6 362 11477 523
*Janet's Hardwick's Taylor Maid Sr4 365 11057 580
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Butterfat's Constance
Janet's Hardwick's Twilight Sr3 246 5316 319
Landhome Maxim's Liberty Jr2 321 9587 443
Laurel Mills Bonnieta Jr2 130 3438 168
S. Janet's Hardwick's Master D. Janet's Hardwick's Bonny
Laurel Mills Estafette Jr2 70 2945 124
S. Guinea's Gold Prince Jay Boy D. Janet's Hardwick's Estafette
Laurel Mills Lilac Jr2 59 1707 78
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Leeholme Lavender

Laurel Mills Paulette Jr2 84 2728 108
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Butterfat's Constance
Laurel Mills Sunlight Jr2 55 1991 74
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Hardwick's Cleolight
*Leeholme Bluebonnet 6 171 7174 349
†Poniton Plain Jane Jr2 290 8135 390
*Sunny's Daisy 10 342 13344 577
Walthenmont Gentian Jr3 165 5955 298

§Stagg, A. M., Eglinton Farm, Westminster, Md. ARHT

†Forges Annabelle Sr2 74 1686 74

§Stewart, J. H., Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio. ARHT

†Badoja Baby Snooks Jr2 139 3208 153
†Badoja Bachelor Girl Sr2 48 1069 48
S. Langwater Brutus D. Badoja Iva
*†Badoja Beatrice 5 80 2870 124
†Badoja Betty Jr2 293 9976 422
†Badoja Beulah Jr2 166 4206 178
†Badoja Bobbie Sr2 121 3401 150
*†Badoja Celeste 6 177 5659 266
*†Badoja Elaine's Charlotte Sr3 155 4381 202
*†Badoja Golden Rose 5 134 3442 155
*†Badoja Hannah 5 52 1995 86
S. Brownlea Horatius D. Scenery Hill's Susan
†Badoja Heartease Sr2 267 6396 322
*†Badoja Helpful 5 221 6498 292
*†Badoja Holly 5 109 3693 150
*†Badoja Honeydew Sr4 279 7075 326
*†Badoja Inabelle 9 196 6869 333
*†Badoja Iva 9 158 5947 295
†Badoja Patricia Jr2 59 2107 94
S. Raemelton Levity Patrick D. Maradea Preeminent Princess
†Badoja Pearl Jr3 121 3575 165
S. Raemelton Triumph Peerless D. Green Pastures Improved Peach
†Ben's Romeo's Starlight Sr2 255 6478 255
*†Comfort S. Thelma's Trudy Jr4 148 4428 198
*†Fairview's Burma 5 305 8407 377
S. Fairview's Baldwin D. Fairview's Bonnet
*†Grace's Willow Brook Cheerful Sr3 75 2636 129
*†Green Pastures Improved Peach 7 185 5589 261
*Maradea Preeminent Princess Jr3 362 9853 468
S. Raemelton Triumph Preeminent D. Maradea Marie
*†Marilea Elaine 6 46 2343 99
S. Valleevue Admiral D. Marilea Gay Boy's Estelle
*†Plain View's Peony 9 167 4941 236
*†Imp. Primrose IV. of Kingswood 10 138 4285 196
*†South Chapel Eleanor Jr4 253 3836 185

§Stillman, Chauncey, "Beaulea Guernseys," Amenia, N. Y.

†Dreamwold Kathrina Sr4 178 5565 253
†Foremost Mandate's Hawthorn Sr2 181 5744 267
†Foremost Mandate's Radiant Sr2 140 4627 217
†Foremost Thirza Jr4 115 3898 171
†Forges Sequel Skylark 7 168 6101 268
*†Greenway County Rhonda Sr3 147 5060 229
†Greyholme Merry Paula Jr4 126 4572 243
*†Highlight of Ware 5 102 4295 189
†Ladderlook Deborah Lady Jr3 172 4311 199
†Lincoln Charming Rosebud Jr3 119 2880 151
†Pan Kathleen Sr3 84 3672 161
S. Pansy's Bell Buoy of Anytime D. Generous Lu Lu of Anytime
†Quitticas Vonnie Sr3 116 3656 170
†Valentine's May Girlie Jr3 88 2879 145
†Vassar's Rhythm Jr3 141 4083 184
†Vassar's Rita Sr2 177 4459 213
†Vassar's Rose Sr2 121 3699 155
†Vassar's Sable Jr2 147 3249 154
†Walker Farms Able Rose Sr4 153 3965 212
†Walker Farms Bickwick Hope' Sr4 132 3853 171

§Stowe, Clark, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.

†Elanor of San Antone 5 305 8981 472
S. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Bill D. Babette of Waterloo
†Golden Butte Juanita Sr2 301 7821 373
†Golden Butte Margaret Sr3 305 7596 370
S. Western Glow Rex D. Golden Butte Maxine
†Golden Butte Paulette Sr3 236 8120 409
Golden Butte Sunny Girl Sr2 352 10437 443
*†Happyholme Pret. Pearl 5 245 7406 335
S. Bethany Pretorian D. Modesto Pearl
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Daisy 5 227 6508 326

§Stowe, Marjorie, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.

†Golden Butte Faith Sr3 258 7356 343
†Happyholme R'Ambler's Cherry Sr2 118 2833 161

§Stowe, Marvin, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.

†Caramas Com. Charming Jr2 96 2432 104
S. Runnymede Commoner D. Caramas Royal Charlotte
Golden Butte La Fleur Jr3 335 9496 466

§Strong, T. W., Stronghold Farm, Craftsbury Common, Vt.

Stronghold Dorcas Sr4 151 7880 300
†Stronghold Dot 11 90 3684 150
S. Phillip's Star D. Arben Hill Glory

Tarbell, Gage E., Est., Tarbell Guernsey Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.

†Chenar's Prejudice Sr3 30 1265 60
S. Flying Hill Master Builder D. Chenar's Crusader's Price
†Tarbell Bright Agnes Jr3 42 1595 78
S. Antietam Bright Lad D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Agnes
†Tarbell Bright Erica Sr2 91 3241 157
†Tarbell Bright Eugenie Sr3 146 5360 252
†Tarbell Bright Prue Jr2 164 4660 223
Tarbell Bright Val Jr2 215 5737 251
*¶Tarbell Peerless Balsam Sr3 119 5397 277
Tarbell Farms Peerless Bess 5 365 11120 537
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Royal Betsy
†Tarbell Peerless Emerita Sr2 185 5370 280
†Tarbell Peerless Estrella Jr2 155 4390 207
†Tarbell Peerless Florinda Jr2 169 4790 212
†Tarbell Peerless Lady Jane Jr2 231 6984 395
†Tarbell Peerless Larue Jr2 154 4623 222
†Tarbell Peerless Leta Sr2 301 9077 423
†Tarbell Peerless Patricia Jr2 79 2751 118

†Tarbell Peerless Reverie	Jr2	157	5342	234
*†Tarbell Peerless Siren	Sr3	247	8210	422
†Tarbell Peerless Sunflower	Jr2	47	1425	65
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Marshallvale Sunflower				
†Tarbell Peerless Wilhelmina	Jr2	219	6530	308
*¶Tarbell Radiant Betsy	5	119	6968	287
†Tarbell Radiant Blanchette	Jr2	305	7491	369
S. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Betsy				
Tarbell Radiant Saidee	Jr2	348	8804	435
†Tarbell Radiant Sonia	Jr2	305	8312	398
S. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader D. Tarbell Farms Royal Sonia				

§Taylor, Le Roy, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

*†Villa-Way Queen Anna	Jr4	55	2377	108
S. Villa-Way Carhomet D. Pride's Roxanna				

Thornburg, T. R., Chestertown, Md. ARHT

¶Cedar Point Mary	Jr2	136	5830	253

Thornton, R. Udell, High Hill Farm, North Dartmouth, Mass.

¶Argilla Furlough's Rosebud	Jr3	92	2767	140
*Argilla Royal Queen	Sr3	311	9277	491
†Forges Karkilie	Sr2	216	6887	346
Westfield Golden Clara	6	296	11865	607
Wethersfield Dorothea	Jr2	335	9556	459

§Thurston, Herbert F., Thurston's Farm, Summitville, Ind. ARHT

†Harriet of Weasel Creek	7	131	5192	228
†Portia's Shiela	7	221	3695	165
†Valor's Audrey	6	125	4519	219
Viola of Weasel Creek	9	52	1518	67
S. Lockshore Harmony D. Violet of Weasel Creek				
†West Park Lynn	Sr3	203	3620	182

§Thurston, Ralph & Mary, Thurston's Farms, Summitville, Ind. ARHT

†Thurston Farms Donna Lea	Jr2	151	3173	158
†Thurston Farms Veronica Lassie	Jr2	158	3566	159
†Victory of Lily Creek	Jr2	230	4997	227

Van de Kamp's Holland Dutch Bakers, Incorporated, Van de Kamp's Guernsey Farm, Woodland Hills, Calif. ARHT

†Ellwood Ruby's Etta	Sr2	212	4437	255
†Rancho Bet's Belle	Jr4	201	5357	255
†Rancho Bet's Nanette	Sr4	116	3891	159
†Rancho Ferdinand's Choice	5	255	7073	371
Rancho Joan	Jr4	346	12470	746
*¶Rancho Judge's Giralda	5	197	8500	355
†Rancho Judge's Hilda	Sr4	143	4554	233
¶Rancho Judge's Hyacinth	Sr3	220	8468	341
¶Rancho Judge's Primrose	Sr4	305	11632	510
S. Green Meadow Judge D. Rancho Whiteface Primrose				
*¶Rancho Valor's Lisle	Sr4	53	2819	116
S. Valor's Maxim D. Lisle of El Verano				
Santa Ynex Valor's Beth	Jr2	296	13531	519
Van de Kamp Bet's Debutante	Jr2	307	6584	336
Van de Kamp Bet's Graciela	Jr2	279	5394	256
†Van de Kamp Bet's Ida	Jr3	37	1219	53
S. Ward Acres Bet D. Rancho Ida				
Van de Kamp Bet's Lesbia	Jr2	268	5986	283
Van de Kamp Bet's Madera	Jr2	268	5034	253
†Van de Kamp Golden Dora	Jr2	190	3673	173
†Van de Kamp King's Belle	Jr2	175	4035	175
¶Van de Kamp King's Bonnie	Jr2	143	4478	194
¶Van de Kamp King's Excellence	Jr2	147	4908	197
¶Van de Kamp King's Giulia	Jr2	109	3570	141
†Van de Kamp King's Verbena	Jr2	116	3361	157
†Van de Kamp Lisle	Sr2	47	1325	49
S. Rancho Josephine's Bet D. Rancho Valor's Lisle				
†Van de Kamp Pinta	Jr2	231	5284	262
†Van de Kamp Valor's Clara	Jr2	83	2250	96
†Van de Kamp Valor's Hopeful	Sr2	110	2650	129
Van de Kamp Valor's Joan	Jr2	365	12946	620
S. Valor's Maxim D. Rancho Joan				
Van de Kamp Valor's Kate	Jr2	296	6865	289
Van De Kamp Valor's Mariposa	Jr2	236	8464	398
†Van de Kamp Valor's Pansy	Jr2	47	1437	61
S. Valor's Maxim D. Rancho Valor's Pansy				
Van de Kamp Valor's Verna	Jr2	330	11594	492
†Wild Rose of San Luis Rey	Jr3	190	4946	257
*†Wonder Girl of San Luis Rey	Sr3	86	3787	152

§Voge, G. Charles & Son, Windy Heights Farms, West Alexandria, Ohio. ARHT

†Golden S. Ethel	Sr2	156	4195	188
†Golden S. Tulip	Jr2	189	4743	207
†Royal Crest Golden Rose	Jr3	189	5049	253
†Royal Crest Mary Ann	Sr3	90	2965	145
†Royal Crest Mary Lucy	Sr3	126	5014	226
S. Maple Lane Jacquelin's King D. Merry Lucy's Golden Rose				
†Windy Heights Beulah	Jr3	189	5229	242
†Windy Heights' Brenda	7	145	4358	226
†Windy Heights Daisy Mae	Jr2	87	3106	133
S. Peggy's Taurine Actor D. Windy Heights' Royal Daisy				
*†Windy Heights Dora	Jr3	51	2071	89
S. Peggy's Taurine Actor D. Windy Heights Dream				
†Windy Heights Gwendolyn 2d	Jr3	121	4516	236
†Windy Heights Liza	Sr2	164	3492	197
Windy Heights' Lizette	6	357	9595	515
†Windy Heights Salome	Jr2	211	4624	211
†Windy Heights Ultra	Sr2	121	3613	175

§Walsh, R. J., Mr. & Mrs., Green Hills Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

*†Allgates Xenia	7	64	2448	106
S. Allgates Allenby D. Allgate's Raphia				
*†Delhaven Katrina	6	269	11825	490
*†Dreibelbis' Levity Prudence	5	305	5168	245
S. Argilla Levity Foremost D. Dreibelbis' Noble Barbara				
†Green Hill's Ada	Jr2	223	4205	216
†Green Hill's Althea	Jr2	227	4417	206
†Green Hill's Anise	Jr2	163	3435	176
†Green Hill's Anita	Jr2	301	7020	342
†Green Hill's Annetta	Sr2	112	2067	96
†Green Hill's Argie	Jr2	294	6647	345
*†Katy's Topaz of Far-View	Jr3	77	2622	105
*†Langstoon Brooklawn's Girl	5	136	3612	184
†Lantana of Far-View	Sr2	287	6655	330
*†Leader's Catherine Girl	5	128	4899	260
*†Maxie's Effie	9	47	1753	91
S. Quail Roost Maximum D. Leader's Effie				
*†Riveredge Premier's Mary	5	287	6421	300
†Santa Catherine's Leader Girl	7	243	7345	390
*†Sheik's P. V. Cleatis	7	292	7336	314
S. Hardwick's Sheik D. Boltons' Cleopatra				
*†Sheik's P. V. Ray	7	116	4820	222
†Sonia of Far-View	Jr3	108	4176	162
*†Uppermost's Lucy of P. V.	5	146	5338	249
*†Uppermost's P. V. Bonita	6	232	6059	285

§Weaver, Virgil C., Villa Crest Farm, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

Clarlon Custer	5	238	7405	340
*Clarlon Pharaoh's Lily	7	365	12873	555
S. Gwynllan Farm Pharaoh D. Ambler's Lily of Gwynllan				
Helen of Maple Row	7	147	6152	339
Victoria of Ridgeland	Sr3	259	7847	372
Villa Crest Delightful	Jr2	150	2989	158
Villa Crest Deloris	Jr4	355	11324	527
Villa Crest Jane	Jr3	84	3130	131
S. Pine Manor Rosette's Butterfat D. Clarlon Provinna Jane				
Villa Crest Lilac	Jr2	353	7957	392
Villa Crest Lillian	Jr2	142	3592	165
Villa Crest Lily	Jr4	365	12432	611
S. Pine Manor Crown Supreme D. Clarlon Pharaoh's Lily				
Villa Crest Lillybloom	Jr2	365	8728	447
S. Pine Manor King's Image D. Clarlon Pharaoh's Lily				

§Weeks, David I., Gunstock Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H. ARHT

Winona Columbine	Jr3	159	5035	220
S. Stonecliff Adventurer D. Wethersfield Anna				

§Weeks, Jackie, Gunstock Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H. ARHT

Great Elm Bonnie Lass	Jr2	103	2516	101
S. Cupid's Star of Bonnie View D. Cupid's Pride of Bonnie View				

Weeks, John F., Gunstock Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H. ARHT

Great Elm His Doris	Jr2	365	9765	372
S. Gayhead's His Pride D. Great Elm Doris				
Oaklands Glen's Auntie	Jr2	83	2312	93
S. Rockingham Glen D. Oaklands J. Auntie				
Virginia of Gunstock Hill Farm	Jr2	87	2113	100
S. Rosewald Karena's Chancellor D. Vista Highland Queen				

§Weeks, Robert B., Gunstock Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H. ARHT

Maybelle's Nancy Lee	Jr3	77	2701	132
S. Brechinwood Laconia Prince D. Maybelle Antonita				

Wehr, Wade N., Belle Vista Farm, North Lima, Ohio. ARHT

*Belle Vista Cherry	7	365	15702	641
S. Belle Vista Sultan D. Rover's Lottie of Belle Vista				
†Belle Vista Noble Queen	Jr3	82	3095	142
†Belle Vista Noble Snowflake	Jr2	120	4296	193
†Belle Vista Noble Wilda	Jr2	147	3928	196
†Belle Vista Royal Laura	Sr3	175	7808	333

§Westerberg, H. R., Mr. & Mrs., Happy Rouge Farm, Ashland, Oregon.

*†Cloverlawn's Valley Queen	5	143	5270	253
†Dorella Elect's Connie	Jr2	110	3044	154
†Four R. Alpha	Sr4	59	2625	142
S. Fircrest Noble Duke D. Duke's Belle of Baker View				
†Golden Arrow Lady Orchid	Jr2	305	10590	540
S. Langwater Golden D. Golden Arrow My Rita				
†Happy Rogue Ginger	Jr2	192	4510	219
*†Valley Gem Cheerful	12	143	5502	248

§Westerberg, Richard, Happy Rogue Farm, Ashland, Oregon.

†Happy Rogue Minnie	Jr2	197	4223	216

Weyenberg, S. A., Weyendale Farm, Hartland, Wis. ARHT

*Gabriel's Lovely	6	365	16581	836
S. Langwater Gabriel D. Brooklandwood Lovely				
Pearl's Secret 5th's Barbara	Sr3	282	8243	311
†Valor's Rosalie Caroline	Jr2	305	7881	339
S. Wey Acres Valor Jerry D. Riveredge Alert's Rosalie				
Valor's Zonia's Beyon	Sr3	250	7179	315

Whitney, C. L. A., Est., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y. ARHT

*Wyebrook Butter Maiden	Jr4	365	13562	678
S. Wyebrook Callant D. Wyebrook Butter Queen				
Wyebrook Chary Lassie	Jr3	307	8482	414
S. Wyebrook Commander D. Wyebrook Chary Dutchess				
*Wyebrook Choice Maid	Jr4	348	13536	586
Wyebrook Choice Maiden	Jr3	365	13316	645
S. Wyebrook Callant D. Wyebrook Graceful Choice				
Wyebrook Hylan Maid	Sr4	251	8771	447
*Wyebrook Imperial Choice	5	360	14564	714
Wyebrook Royal Rose	Jr4	365	11942	628
S. Wyebrook Gay Rose King D. Wyebrook Royal Princess				

§Wiener, Paul, Silver Hills Farm, Mears, Mich. ARHT

†Siebway Wonder's Mary	Jr2	209	5960	283
*†Silver Hill's Annabelle	Jr3	99	4110	201
†Silver Hill's Aristocrat Jill	Jr2	158	3679	177
†Silver Hill's Aristocrat Judy	Jr2	90	2798	132
†Silver Hill's Breta	Jr2	139	4284	212
†Silver Hill's Carlotta	Jr2	79	2441	128
S. Silver Hill's Aristocrat D. Silver Hill's Marlene Cherub				
†Silver Hill's Darna	Jr2	111	2719	141
*†Silver Hill's Diana	Sr4	71	3548	200
S. Valley Grove's Ultra Victor D. Scottland Farms Dawn Maid				
†Silver Hill's Fauna	Jr2	151	4348	200
†Silver Hill's Faunella	Jr2	153	4839	247
†Silver Hill's Maria	Jr2	151	2913	153
*†Silver Hill's Mariana	Jr3	149	4841	249
†Silver Hill's Modonna	Jr3	99	4340	201
†Silver Hills Tina	Jr2	232	4721	244

Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y. ARHT

†Forge Hill Abundance	Jr2	100	3352	140
†Forge Hill Bellfarette	Jr2	233	5414	251
†Forge Hill Bell-Molly	Jr2	166	3489	180

*†Forge Hill Bellostell Sr3 118 3595 198
*†Forge Hill Belucy Jr4 184 6935 276
†Forge Hill Blendfax Sr3 147 5734 239
*†Forge Hill Blendorma Jr4 75 2789 130
†Forge Hill Blend's Delight Jr2 129 2797 117
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy D. Forge Hill Delight
†Forge Hill Blend's Pauline Sr2 112 2894 144
†Forge Hill Blend's Rosann Sr2 120 2808 128
¶Forge Hill Blend's Rosette Jr2 219 4453 185
*†Forge Hill Blossom 6 71 2918 129
*†Forge Hill Bunny Sr4 76 3012 152
*†Forge Hill Gloria 5 49 1919 103
S. Gayhead's Viceroy Colonial D. Mira Vista's Lyra
†Forge Hill Jackie Jr2 151 3149 152
†Forge Hill Jana Lou Sr2 164 4086 201
¶Forge Hill Jan Beatrice Jr2 280 6346 362
*†Forge Hill Janblenda 5 40 1762 78
S. Tarbell Farms Royal Jan D. Forge Hill Dolly Blend
†Forge Hill Jan Daffodil Jr2 147 3699 177
†Forge Hill Jan For Lind Jr3 108 3250 149
*†Forge Hill Janilyn Sr3 121 4506 194
¶Forge Hill Jan Orchid Sr2 234 3979 218
*†Forge Hill Tolinora Jr4 301 7260 360
*†Forge Hill Tormoloise Jr3 133 4024 207
S. Bel Buoy's Toreador D. Forge Hill Moloise

§Williams, Charles W., Mrs., Stadacona Farm, Glyndon, Md. ARHT
Worthington Valley Marquise Jr2 151 3111 177

§Williams, Homer & Chester, Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.
Wern's Champion's Addie Sr3 259 8797 369
Wern's Champion's Daisy Sr3 134 6505 270

§Williams, S. A., Summerside Farm, Hollis, N. H.
†Forges Galli-Jill Jr4 305 7403 390
S. Forges Victor D. Forges Galli-Sequel
†Forges Victor Charm Sr4 127 4311 239
†Forges Victor's Sue Sr4 175 4634 234
†Jane's Star Rose Sr2 41 1608 71
†Lincoln Princess Janet Jr2 73 2032 87
*†Lincoln Susie 7 48 2298 102
†Mainstone Promise 5 44 1837 96
†Summerside Hope Jr2 180 4699 215
†Summerside Linda Sr3 86 2498 142
†Summerside Martha Jr2 6 127 5
S. Foremost Summerside D. Forges Linnett
†Triangle Charity 5 183 6287 286

§Willits, Robert P., Haddonfield, N. J.
†Jumbo's Betty 8 287 8067 363

Wilson, Charles A., Hi Holly Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT
¶Brick House Susabella Jr3 87 4329 199
*Green Acres' Black-Eyed Susan Sr4 212 10615 494
¶Hi Holly Master's Heir Sr2 77 3553 150

Wilson, Lola H., Hi Holly Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT
¶Espoir's Victoria Queen Jr2 39 1544 68
S. Quail Roost Prim Foreman D. Espoir's Pioneer Queen
*¶Libby of Green Acres Jr4 38 1921 83
S. Broadland Masterpiece D. Daisy May of Green Acres

§Winburn, Annie B., Windale Farm, Hartsville, S. C.
†Windale Sequel Sr4 173 4398 212

Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass. ARHT
*Chub Hill Seedler 7 197 7617 435
*Coronation Grace Sr4 197 6703 372
*Coronation Red Rose 5 242 7950 440
Forges Daphne Sr3 365 10451 559
S. Flying Horse Promise D. Forges Cosmos
*¶Groton House Caesar's Evelyn Sr4 59 3040 131
S. Argilla Caesar D. Groton House Plato's Eve
*¶Groton House Caesar's Freesia Jr3 141 6756 327
S. Argilla Caesar D. Riceland Fuchsia
Groton House Caesar's Joy Jr3 304 9018 464
Groton House Caesar's Mist Sr2 262 9885 477
Groton House Caesar's Sylvia Jr2 90 3773 156
Groton House L. Fucherette Jr2 100 3747 162
Groton House Levity's Lottery Sr3 365 8464 441
S. Pine Manor Levity's Legacy D. Argilla Groton Palotterie
Groton House Levity's Priority Jr2 52 2014 81
S. Pine Manor Levity's Legacy D. Groton House Caesar's Prize
*†Holly Farm Mirth 7 135 6373 305

§Wise, H. A., The Versailles Guernsey Farm, Versailles, Ohio. ARHT
†Versailles Helen Gennette Sr4 272 9361 405
†Versailles Queen Alice Sr4 205 6713 330
†Versailles Queen Ellen Jr2 230 4803 243
†Versailles Queen Gloria Jr4 122 3645 164
†Versailles Roseanna Sr2 277 7063 318
†Versailles Tippy Sr2 276 6942 388

§Wise, H. A. & Daisy, The Versailles Guernsey Farm, Versailles, Ohio. ARHT
†Donna Faith of Versailles Sr3 238 5941 291

§Wolff, Marco, Sunny Acres Farm, Chatsworth, Calif. ARHT
*†Dorella Darby's Toots 7 173 5990 258
†Dorella Soldier's Ione Jr2 295 7655 450
Dorella Soldier's Sara Jr2 322 8453 465
*†Ellwood Holly's Patience Sr4 222 8306 421
†Ellwood Ruby's Lorene Sr2 203 5393 273
*†Rambler's Kate of Delphi Dell 5 236 5996 253
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Jen 8 140 5835 271

Woodside Acres, Incorporated, Syosset, N. Y.
*†Bazaar of Woodside 5 68 1485 82
S. Rockingham Ultra Prince D. Scherezade of Woodside
Fiction of Woodside Jr4 274 8123 395
*Flower of Woodside 5 69 2819 125
Galaxy of Woodside Jr2 82 2291 94
*¶Glamor of Woodside 5 163 5226 238
*†Lady Surprise of Woodside Sr4 182 5863 255
†Marigold of Woodside Jr2 64 2431 121
S. McDonald Farms Gold Star D. Candida of Woodside
*†Nellie of Melvin Farm 8 125 3926 171
Starlet of Woodside Jr2 249 7133 324

§Worthington, John D., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT
†Goldwood Alert's Flame Sr3 204 5951 239
†Goldwood Alert's Herttie Jr3 225 7098 331
†Goldwood Alert's Virtue Jr3 292 8222 398
*†Goldwood Annie 7 112 5105 194
†Goldwood Champion's Glow Jr2 56 1380 53
S. Goldwood Champion D. Goldwood Glow
†Goldwood Girl Scout Sr3 85 2902 118
†Goldwood Hardwick's Alice Sr2 210 4871 240
†Goldwood Hardwick's Almira Jr4 140 4538 198
†Goldwood Hardwick's Reward Sr3 228 7330 366
†Goldwood Hardwick's Ruby Jr3 188 4355 214
†Goldwood Hardwick's Sara Jr3 167 3495 161
*†Goldwood Heather 5 228 7317 331
†Goldwood Royal Sally Sr3 276 8065 360
†Madrey Farm Happy Mertie Jr2 211 4498 228
*†Mulhocaway Jester's Europa Jr3 236 6256 274

§Worthington, John D., 3rd, The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT
*†Goldwood Hardwick's Kathi 5 93 4065 198

§Wyman, Thomas, Wye Heights Plantation, Longwoods, Md. ARHT
*†Cleghorn Advancer's Agnes 8 231 6892 375
†Cleghorn Duke's Genuine Sr2 305 5976 331
S. Cleghorn Duke D. Cleghorn Neptuen's Diana
*†Cleghorn Prince's Elect 5 218 6564 336
*†Cleghorn Prince's Esther 5 243 4985 268
*†Cleghorn Prince's Ethel 5 243 5973 323
*†Cleghorn Prince's Etta Sr4 223 6729 282
†Cleghorn Zenor's Fancy Jr4 223 6975 310
†Wye Heights Duke's Hazel Sr2 56 1525 79
S. Cleghorn Duke D. Cleghorn Bell's Bignonia
Wye Heights K. Heather Jr2 75 2083 79
S. Cesor King La Noce D. Cleghorn Prince's Elberta
†Wye Heights King's Gladys Sr2 173 4039 197
†Wye Heights King's Honesty Sr2 129 3308 158
†Wye Heights King's Honey Jr3 52 1455 67
S. Cesor King La Noce D. Cleghorn Prince's Delia
†Wye Heights M. Huntress Jr2 62 1680 72
S. Cleghorn Maxim D. Cleghorn Advancer's Almera

Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT
*†Great Elm Blossom 5 278 7981 424
Great Elm C. Donna Lou Jr2 87 4046 173
Great Elm C. Eva Jr2 365 10687 578
S. Groton House Caesar's Polinius D. Great Elm Eva
Great Elm C. Glendie Jr2 68 2828 137
Great Elm C. Roselinda Jr2 182 5413 262
*Great Elm His Ella Sr3 63 3267 150
*¶Great Elm His Glendie Jr4 227 5995 322
Great Elm His Roselinda Sr3 97 3588 172
*†Great Elm Roselind 8 278 9654 480
Legume Acre's Dutchess Jr2 212 6119 325
Noble's Dot 5 131 5774 268
Piscataquog Genevieve Sr3 285 9020 450
†Sheldegren C. Blondora 5 265 5718 280

Zeitler, Elizabeth, Sun Set Lake Guernsey Farm, Glasglow, Del.
*¶Bonnie Blue of Green Acres Sr4 283 15203 766
*¶Sister Sue of Green Acres 5 157 9378 514
S. Broadland Masterpiece D. Red Rose of Green Acres
¶Sun Set Fairy Queen Jr3 227 10513 537

§Zeitler, Louise, Sun Set Lake Guernsey Farm, Glasglow, Del.
†Spencer's Landing Drucilla Jr2 77 2971 188
S. Blakeford Constant D. Spencer's Landing Bea

Zeitler, Peter, Sun Set Lake Guernsey Farm, Glasglow, Del.
*Apple Jack's Holly 5 333 14011 594
Bellevue Africander's Topsy 8 321 13235 640
S. Pioneer Point Gay Africander D. Top Princess of Hill Girt
†Fancy Rilma Princess 5 85 3636 198
S. C. F.'s Fancy Rilma King D. Springvale's Johanna
†Flat Brook Pamelia Jr3 82 3266 178
S. Chinquapin Levity Prince D. Douglaston Lady Mafolda
†Foremost Kildare's Jewel Jr2 235 7973 402
¶Geneva's Bessie 10 239 10917 506
*†Maywood R. Orpha Sr3 73 2844 159
S. Riegeldale Maywood D. Maywood Orpha
†Prime Minister's Sunshine Sr3 217 6793 343
¶Punch's Betty 6 305 12512 588
S. C. F.'s Punch D. Rivelon Betty
†Rilma King's Golden Moonbeam Sr3 152 5605 302
S. C. F.'s Fancy Rilma King D. Holly of Springvale
†Royalist Ideal Also 5 257 8652 427
†Sun Set Blue Bird Sr3 240 7441 385
†Sun Set Cleopatra Sr3 171 6954 396
S. C. F.'s Apple Jack D. Springvale's Faithful
†Sun Set Exquisete Jr2 257 7517 403
†Sun Set Fantasy Jr2 305 9661 505
S. C. F.'s Prime Minister D. Maywick's Stella
¶Sun Set Lady Gray Jr3 201 9360 443
¶Sun Set Lady of Shalott Sr3 235 9835 537
†Sun Set Rose Ann Jr3 305 10163 512
S. C. F.'s Prime Minister D. Holly Girl of Springvale
†Sun Set Sweet Adeline Jr3 50 1952 101
S. Foremost Waverly D. Provost's Deborah
†Sun Set Topsy's Princess Jr2 297 9299 474
†Sun Set Waltz of The Waves Jr3 102 4362 244
S. C. F.'s Apple Jack D. Lassie Pogie

§Ziegler, B. C., Est., Decorah Farm Dairy, West Bend, Wis.
Decorah Lux Chloe Jr3 319 7390 331
†Volland Defender's Helen 6 280 7847 386

§Zinn, W. F. & W. B., Tramore Farm, Mount Washington, Md. ARHT
†Tramore Charlotte Jr3 302 7596 410

Zugelter, Frank, Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT
Flo Gold Silver Companion Jr2 308 6829 326
S. Flo Gold Royal Master D. Goldmead Silver Companion

APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

Owner and Records	Age	Days In Milk	Total Number Milkings	% of B.Fat	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B.Fat
Alsop, J. W., Wood Ford Farm, Avon, Conn.						
¶Glensmere's Bessie R.	9	365	730	5.02	10994	552
s. Foremost Reliance D. Bessie of Slingerlands						
¶Middlebrook Catherine	10	267	504	5.13	6261	321
s. Eastleigh Chieftain D. Middlebrook Emmaette						
¶Wood Ford Elite	Sr4	308	616	5.14	8896	457
s. Afton's Addie's Lad D. Glensmere's Aleta						
Appleton, Francis R., Jr., Appleton Farms, Ipswich, Mass.						
¶Appleton Farms Deborah	Sr4	365	730	4.51	10635	480
s. Groton House Foremost D. Dinah of Appleton Farms						
¶Flora of Appleton Farms	8	365	730	5.17	9069	469
s. Mount Hope Senator D. Green Meadow Florine						
Associated Seed Growers, Incorporated, The Asgrow Dairy, Milford, Conn.						
Asgrow Climax Sally	Jr2	329	658	4.59	10498	482
s. Phillips Climax D. Sally of Marsh Hill Farm 2d						
¶Asgrow Glowence	Jr3	302	604	5.17	6640	343
s. Argilla Fair Royal D. College Golden Glow						
¶Asgrow Julie	Jr3	241	482	4.71	6260	295
s. Stronghold Coronation Pharos D. Stronghold Jewell						
¶College Golden Glow	5	300	600	4.55	11132	506
s. Savery's Amos D. College Gold Mine						
¶Ken Fanny	6	365	730	4.87	11052	538
s. Ken Professor D. Ken Alva						
Lanandy Brilliant Zinira	Jr2	365	730	4.46	11868	529
s. Homeland Slogan's Brilliant Boy D. Lanandy Zinira						
¶Sally of Marsh Hill Farm 2d	6	325	650	5.08	12863	653
s. Mount Hope Xanthic D. Sally of Marsh Hill Farm						
Austin, Carl C., Langstoon Farm, Media, Pa.						
Langstoon Ornament's Alicia	Jr3	345	690	5.12	8933	457
s. Longwood Ornament D. Allgates Alicia						
Langstoon Ornament's Fanny	Jr3	349	698	5.10	11658	594
s. Longwood Ornament D. Delhaven Fanny 3d						
Langstoon Ornament's June	Sr2	365	730	4.78	11171	534
s. Longwood Ornament D. Thistlewood's June						
Barney, Laurence H., Jr., Fine Feathers Farm, Acushnet, Mass.						
¶Gaiety of High Hill	5	313	624	4.56	8151	372
s. Langwater Courier D. Rose Joy of High Hill						
Beatty, Clair C., Indiana, Pa.						
Hunter's Helen Marie	6	358	714	4.42	10034	444
s. Jobetty's Steadfast D. Hunter's Helen Sequel						
Beaudette, Bruce L., Beach Road Farms, Birmingham, Mich.						
Beau Gay Marie	Sr2	327	654	5.41	7280	394
s. McDonald Farms Gay Prince D. Longacres Rose Marie						
Betty's Princess of Her-Mil	Jr2	310	620	4.95	8241	408
s. McDonald Farms Fame D. Longacres Sunshine						
¶Cesor Penwyn's Mina	Jr3	318	636	5.56	7820	435
s. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D. Cesor Prince's Mina						
Kitchener Fashion's Lustre	Jr2	308	616	4.46	10836	483
s. McDonald Farms Fashion Plate D. Kitchener Glitter						
¶McDonald Farms Fachante	5	365	730	4.56	9318	425
s. Valor's Royal Blend D. Franchester Bachant						
Benedict, Irvin P., Waynesboro, Pa.						
¶Bon Bon's Ruby	Jr4	365	730	4.69	8693	408
s. Content's Vagabond D. Buttercup's Bon Bon						
Content's Regal	Jr2	311	622	4.93	6090	300
s. Gay Lad's King of Honey Brook D. Celia's Content						
Berry, James D., Jr., Windy Hill Farms, Titusville, Pa.						
Clarion's Ruby of Indiana	7	326	651	4.63	10803	500
s. Foxburg's Neater's Clarion D. Countess's Jewel of Indiana						
Blaisdell, R. V. & Sons, Coeymans, N. Y.						
Old Homestead Dream Girl	Jr2	288	576	5.32	6448	343
s. Feura Double Jess D. Old Homestead's Dream						
Bradley, J. Frank, Golden Knoll Farm, Franksville, Wis.						
¶Golden Knoll Adaline	5	357	714	4.52	7893	357
s. Tillybardin Choice's Clayton D. Jane of Gittings Farm						
Golden Knoll Amethyst	Jr2	309	618	4.62	6710	310
s. McDonald Farms Fowler D. Arqueen of Ellyn						
¶Mary Ann of Gittings Farm	6	365	730	4.96	7688	381
s. Allium's King D. Jack's Mary						
Bradley, J. Frank & Son, Golden Knoll Farm, Franksville, Wis.						
¶Golden Knoll Actress	Sr3	309	618	4.65	8393	390
s. Clayton of Gittings Farm D. Premier Pollyetta						
Golden Knoll Adella	Jr2	335	670	4.72	7783	367
s. McDonald Farms Fowler D. Shantituck Daisy's Beth						
¶Golden Knoll Alta	Jr3	313	626	4.92	5889	290
s. McDonald Farms Fowler D. Mary Ann of Gittings Farm						
Golden Knoll Angella	Jr2	324	648	4.68	7437	348
s. McDonald Farms Fowler D. Premier Pollyetta						
Bradley, Morris R., Golden Knoll Farm, Franksville, Wis.						
Golden Knoll Bell	Sr2	346	692	5.49	7669	421
s. McDonald Farms Fowler D. Golden Knoll Millie						
Brandel, J. & Larson, J., Fort Atkinson, Wis.						
Dairyman R.'s Blossom	Jr4	269	538	6.03	5174	312
s. Raemelton Triumph Dairyman D. Dairyman A.'s Betty						
Briggs, Gordon B., Greenwood Farm, Wadsworth, Ohio.						
Greenwood Royal Paulette	5	336	672	4.93	7731	381
s. Ohio Royalist D. Greenwood Petunia						
Brindle, Livings, The Brindle Stock Farm, Jamestown, Ind.						
¶Big Springs Florence	Jr4	217	434	4.59	6469	297
s. Kenfleur's King George D. Big Springs Floretta						
¶Brindle's Princess	Sr3	292	584	4.77	6715	320
s. Normandy Coronet King D. Duffield Beauty						
Brooks, John B., Brook Farm, Harborcreek, Pa.						
¶Brook Farm Spot's Ann	6	301	602	4.62	8659	400
s. Beechwood Barrister D. Brook Farm Spot						
Brown, Lloyd W., Riverview Farm, Durham, N. C.						
Dairyman Paul's Jane	Jr2	303	606	4.55	7101	323
s. Playhaven's C. Paul D. Dairyman Pretty Jane						
Dairyman Premier Katrinka	8	298	596	4.45	7468	332
s. Dairyman Gamma Premier D. Dairyman Royal Katrinka						
Dairyman R.'s Dot	Sr3	221	442	5.01	5444	273
s. Raemelton Triumph Dairyman D. Dairyman A.'s Queen						
Buck, Laurance M., Brooke's Cross Farm, Baldwin, Md.						
Brooke's Cross Celia	Jr3	293	586	5.30	5984	317
s. Riegeldale King Maxim's Cherub D. Christina of Brooke's Cross						
Brooke's Cross Paula	Sr2	292	584	5.30	6287	333
s. Quail Roost Valor's Foremost D. Calder Farm Pandora						
¶Brooke's Cross Verbena	Jr3	295	590	4.72	5980	282
s. Riegeldale King Maxim's Cherub D. Vera of Brooke's Cross						
¶Christina of Brooke's Cross	6	304	608	5.13	6880	353
s. Blakeford Prince D. Phoebe of Harford						
¶Ella of Brooke's Cross	5	309	617	5.35	9328	499
s. Riegeldale King Maxim's Cherub D. Kneece May Ellen						
Buckel, D. W. & Sons, Rocky Home Guernsey Dairy, Lakeside, Calif.						
¶Adohr Silver Swan	6	302	604	4.14	10266	425
s. Adohr Fantine John D. Adohr Swan Surrogate						
¶Cleone of El Verano	7	365	730	5.29	13588	719
s. Soquel of Adohr D. Doncella of El Verano						
¶Georgia of El Verano	10	280	560	4.18	9422	394
s. King Masher of Adohr Farms D. Jacinto Bopeep						
Luella of El Verano	6	305	610	3.72	10195	379
s. Soquel of Adohr D. Felice of El Verano						
¶Lura of El Verano	7	281	562	4.72	9115	430
s. Soquel of Adohr D. Margarita of El Verano						
¶Rocky Home Lustre's Shirley	Jr3	273	546	4.36	6926	302
s. Lustre of Arizona Farms D. Duke's Molly Darling						
Rocky Home Rival's Nellie	Sr3	350	700	5.60	10112	566
s. Dorella Rosalie's Rival D. Win Ru Ol Valley						
¶Win Ru Ol Emily	5	305	610	5.04	9605	484
s. Valet of Arizona Farms D. Bella's Emily						
Callis, Eugene M. & Esther P., Kennersley Farm, Church Hill, Md.						
¶Contender's Polly	5	290	580	5.01	8638	433
s. Broadland Contender D. Mintmaster's Patsey						
Carter, Henry H., Winding Lane Farm, Rockville, Md.						
¶Winding Lane Doris	Jr3	320	640	4.29	9479	407
s. Meadow View's Pretty Boy D. Meadow View's Dimple						
¶Winding Lane Linda	5	365	730	4.41	9506	419
s. Woodside Hall Climax D. Flint Ledge Louise						
Carter, Robert B., Winding Lane Farm, Rockville, Md.						
¶Winding Lane Eloise	Jr3	311	622	5.30	8055	427
s. Prince of Viewsite Farm D. Ellau of Brooke's Cross						
Cecil, H. M. & J. M., Langhurst Farm, Sudlersville, Md.						
¶Langhurst Cora	7	365	730	5.26	9314	490
s. Broadland Matador D. Langhurst Charlotte						
Nannie of Sportsman's Hall	Jr2	365	730	4.40	11598	510
s. Broadland Sportsman D. Contender's Nance						
Chadwick, Joseph A., Chadwick Farm, North Ogden, Utah						
Dawnita of Chadwick Farm	Jr2	365	730	5.36	5652	303
s. Fairlawn Peerless Earle D. Dora of Chadwick Farm						
¶Diana of Chadwick Farm	8	235	470	4.29	6642	285
s. Yellowstone's Alpha D. Pet's Dream of Chadwick Farm						
Dorothy of Chadwick Farm	Jr2	365	730	4.53	7308	331
s. Mayor of Sun Shine Valley D. Diana of Chadwick Farm						
Lilly of Chadwick Farm	Jr2	365	730	5.16	6665	344
s. Dolly's Royal Glory D. Handsome's Lilly						
Chadwick, Ralph J., Chadwick Farm, North Ogden, Utah						
¶Jill of Thousand Springs	6	291	582	4.19	7549	316
s. Franchester Reflector D. Jasmine of Thousand Springs						
¶Muriel of Thousand Springs	Jr3	333	666	4.94	8010	396
s. Green Meads Country Squire D. Mary Beth of Thousand Springs						
Chafey, Harry, Joh-Arry Farm, Mount Holly, N. J.						
Elanora's Topsy Rose	7	365	730	4.80	10406	504
s. Geneva's Souvenir D. Elanora's Topsy of Spenceola						
Chambers, John H., Estate, Bloomfield Farm, Centerville, Md.						
¶Bernice of Bloomfield	Jr3	301	602	4.57	6022	275
s. May Valor's Emancipator D. Beatrice of Bloomfield						
¶Catherine of Bloomfield	Jr4	365	730	5.10	11275	575
s. May Valor's Emancipator D. Esther of Bloomfield						
¶Esther of Bloomfield	6	354	708	4.48	9538	462
s. Royal Oak of Bloomfield D. Ethel of Bloomfield						
Jet of Bloomfield	Sr3	354	708	4.33	9070	393
s. Royal Oak of Bloomfield D. Beatrice of Bloomfield						
¶Magda of Bloomfield	5	339	678	4.54	8721	396
s. Nonpareil's William D. Meg of Bloomfield						

¶Miranda of Bloomfield Jr4 288 576 5.20 8039 418
S. May Valor's Emancipator D. Rhoda of Bloomfield
¶Pamela of Bloomfield Jr4 273 546 5.17 7075 366
S. Royal Oak of Bloomfield D. Juliet of Bloomfield
Phyllis of Bloomfield Jr3 365 730 5.27 9388 495
S. Royal Oak of Bloomfield D. Polly of Bloomfield
¶Princetta of Bloomfield Jr4 330 660 5.33 8599 458
S. May Valor's Emancipator D. Lindy Loo of Bloomfield
Red Cherry of Bloomfield 8 365 730 4.52 9078 410
S. Nonpareil's William D. Red Rose of Bloomfield
Serepta of Bloomfield 7 359 718 4.01 12895 517
S. Royal Oak of Bloomfield D. Sarah of Bloomfield
Viola Maid of Bloomfield Sr3 252 504 4.71 5071 239
S. May Valor's Emancipator D. Margaret of Bloomfield

Childs, W. P., Child-Ohio-Stock Farm, Gettysburg, Ohio.
Gay Gloria of Spring Brook Jr4 314 628 3.94 7160 282
S. Sue's Foremost of Glenview D. Gay Glada of Spring Brook

Coty, William D. & Son, Summitville, Ind.
¶Miamadale Sunrise 8 237 474 4.36 7130 311
S. Miamadale Pilgrim D. Sunshine of Little Rock Farm

Dealy, Paul, "Land O'Dreams," Bow, Wash.
Quality Farm Lucky's Delight Sr2 306 612 5.02 9219 463
S. Avalawn Lucky Strike D. Delight of Avalawn

Dealy, Ray, "Land O'Dreams," Bow, Wash.
¶Land o'Dreams Blue Bell Jr3 181 362 5.19 3970 206
S. Western Glow Benedict D. Land o'Dreams Linda
¶Land o'Dreams Pet's Pansy 5 365 730 5.37 9779 525
S. Dealy's Demonstrator D. Snowflake Lady's Pet
¶Rozelyn Beatrice Sr3 294 588 5.15 8866 457
S. Wesclair Noble Fashion D. Rozelyn's Betty
¶Rozelyn Daisy Girl Jr4 321 642 4.92 9465 466
S. Wesclair Noble Fashion D. Rozelyn Daisette
¶Wesclair Verner Jewel 11 261 522 4.51 6434 290
S. Chicona Verner D. La Fleur of Chicona

Delwiche Farms, Inc., Green Bay, Wis.
Delfarm Sun Hilda Jr2 319 621 4.56 7001 319
S. Dunwalke Lord's Sunflower D. Delwiche Farms' Star Honey

Dennis Brothers, Queencastle Dairy, Farmington, Ill.
¶Africander Andy's Lassie Sr3 300 600 4.25 9178 390
S. Ridglydale's Africander Andy D. Queencastle Violet
¶Queencastle Jane 7 354 708 4.70 8247 388
S. Kenfleur's Foremost Crescent D. Queencastle Moss
¶Queencastle Margaret Jr3 355 710 4.88 8733 426
S. Ridglydale's Africander Andy D. Queencastle Laddie's Belle

England, Charles P., Guernland, Rising Sun, Md.
¶Amy's Ultimas Alice 5 305 610 4.73 7655 362
S. Golden Ultimas of Fairview D. Evergreen Royal's Amy
Guernland Nettie Sr3 311 622 4.92 7928 390
S. Proson D. Gem's Evergreen Nora
¶Nora's Golden Bertha 6 318 636 4.82 8008 386
S. Golden Ultimas of Fairview D. Gem's Evergreen Nora
Proson's Poinsetta Jr2 312 624 4.68 6716 314
S. Proson D. Gem's Evergreen Pearl

Essex County Agricultural School, Hathorne, Mass.
Esca Caesarette Flora Sr2 316 632 4.94 4551 225
S. Groton House Caesar's Ghost D. Argilla Fife

Fancy, John, Riford Farm, Proctorsville, Vt.
¶Slogan's Betsy Bee 5 211 422 4.59 6237 286
S. Brechinwood Loyal Slogan D. Betsy of Elms Farm

Ferrin, C. A., Ben Lomond Farms, Ogden, Utah
¶Ann of Mira Loma Farm 12 325 650 4.38 8034 352
S. Troutmere King-Pin D. Troutmere Anita
Deon of Edgehill Sr2 310 620 4.29 6543 281
S. Lad's Neon of Middale D. Blanch Dixie
¶Willow-Wisp of Edgehill 5 345 690 6.01 8337 501
S. Oregon's Royal D. Oregon's Wanda

Fortkamp, Carl, Gold Banner Farms, Coldwater, Ohio.
¶Banner Boy's June 7 365 730 4.41 12490 551
S. Willmett's Banner Boy D. Gold King's May Girl
¶Gold Banner Parnella Jr4 289 578 4.60 10530 484
S. Prince of Anna Lew Farm D. Banner Boy's June

Frahm, Homer, Celina, Ohio.
Marilea Peggy 5 285 570 3.85 7847 302
S. Valleevue Admiral D. Marilea Gay Boy's Phyllis

Fraim, Clarence & Harris, Daniel E., Berkley Farms, Newark, Del.
Cavalier's Nettie 6 365 730 4.97 9070 451
S. Cavalier of Eden D. Noanette's Leader

Gans, H. M., Gans, Pa.
Augusta of Twin Spruce Farm 12 365 730 5.07 10765 546
S. Price Gold D. Countess of Twin Spruce Farm

Gehman, John B., Pine Valley Farm, Barto, Pa.
Green-bee of Pine Valley Sr2 292 580 5.11 6638 339
S. Greenfield Teddy D. Trilby of Treweryn
Rockingham Butterfat Belle 9 294 581 4.31 9885 426
S. Hilltop Butterfat Golden Noble D. Heartsease Butterfat Belle
¶Snow White of Montfaucon Sr4 269 532 5.11 6088 311
S. Montfaucon Valiant D. Cherry Lane's Snow White
¶Tricksey of Treweryn Jr4 339 669 5.26 9171 482
S. Fritzlyn Valaire D. Cedar Rose Mabel

Hall, F. A., Hoosier Manor Farm, Corunna, Ind.
Hall Acres Little Blossom Jr4 365 730 5.41 9819 531
S. Select of De Kalb County D. Valor's Cherry Blossom
¶Ilma of Bear Lake 10 302 604 5.63 7283 410
S. Linwood's Fisherman D. Dotty of Bear Lake

Halterman, Albert S., Moorefield, W. Va.
¶Derbyshire's Lue 7 281 562 4.52 7042 318
S. Antietam Butterfat Peter D. Mary Ann of Pot Spring

Heller, Daniel H., Feura Bush, N. Y.
¶Feura M. Polly 5 311 622 4.21 8014 337
S. Woodholm's Moonlight D. Feura Pearl
¶Feura Nettie Jr4 224 448 4.74 4492 213
S. Woodholm's Moonlight D. Feura Antoinette
Feura Rosita Sr2 349 667 4.78 7009 335
S. Feura Jester D. Feura Rosebud

Hinshaw, Clyde E., Fountaine Farm, Fountain City, Ind.
¶Fountaine Priscilla 8 196 392 5.73 6924 397
S. Bethany Pilgrim D. Fountaine Coreopsis

Hoard, W. D. & Sons Company, Hoard's Dairyman Farm, Fort Atkinson Wis.
Dairyman A.s Barbara Sr3 284 568 6.80 4983 339
S. Allen's Show Boy D. Dairyman Mon Butter Queen
Dairyman P.s Bettina Jr2 304 608 5.42 7400 401
S. Playhaven's Y. Plymouth D. Dairyman A.'s Betty
Dairyman P.'s Rosetta Sr2 299 598 4.90 6882 337
S. Playhaven's Y. Plymouth D. Dairyman A.'s Rose

Hodges, Howard R., Romany Woods Farm, Rochester, Mich.
Romany Woods Light Betsey 7 295 590 5.11 9465 484
S. Romany Woods Lightning D. Romany Woods Betsey Ann
Romany Woods Light Suzanne Jr3 243 486 4.40 6211 273
S. Romany Woods Lightning D. Romany Woods Flower Girl
Romany Woods Patricia 6 309 618 5.49 9210 506
S. Wyebrook Master Gardener D. Romany Woods Beauty
¶Romany Woods Stardust 9 319 638 4.35 10225 445
S. Lockshore Starlight D. Romany Woods Star

Holbrook, Donald E., "Rolling Acres," Clare, Mich.
¶Cesor Bon-Ton's Hilda 6 365 730 4.75 10476 498
S. Cesor Bon-Ton D. Tianna's Hester
¶Clay Hill Valma's Nancy 6 365 730 4.28 8886 380
S. Foremost Superior D. Clay Hill Valma
Rolling Acres Primrose Jr2 302 604 4.93 3959 195
S. Cesor General's Vern D. Sylvia Rose of Locusts

Holden, M. U. & Gall, C. W., Collinwood Farm, Cloumbia City, Ind.
Alfacrest's A. C. Joan Jr3 304 608 4.87 9255 451
S. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger D. Tillie's Theora
Collinwood Noreen 5 308 616 4.00 11987 480
S. Lookwell Knight D. Nora of Waterloo
Kenfleur's Jean Q. Sr2 279 558 4.70 6998 329
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad D. Kenfleur's Jean Harlow
Kenfleur's Punta Q. Sr2 365 730 4.83 11935 577
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad D. Ridglydale's Punta
Long View Golden June 4th Sr3 344 688 5.47 10240 560
S. Long View Hiawatha D. Long View Golden June
Warel Sandra 5 289 578 4.70 10153 477
S. Franchester Strongheart D. Warel Donna

Hudson Brothers, Meadow Lane Farm, Berrien Center, Mich.
¶Blossom's Beauty of Meadow Lane 9 365 730 4.99 9679 483
S. Oak Island's Chief D. Blossom of Smallidge Farm

Hulit, H. S., Winding Brook Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.
Winding Brook Pilgrim Cherry Jr2 255 493 5.09 4482 228
S. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress D. Winding Brook's Cherry

Jackson, Ruth, Upaway Farms, Ashville, N. Y.
Carib's Polly of Idlybrook Jr2 365 730 5.37 7567 406
S. Florham Carib D. Idylbrook Polly
Damian Lu Rose of Locusts Jr2 301 597 4.52 5641 255
S. McDonald Farms Floyd D. Lulu Belle of Locusts
Idlybrook Carib's Myrtle Jr2 365 730 5.33 9985 532
S. Florham Carib D. Lockary's Myrtle of Idylbrook
Idylbrook Mistress Model Jr2 334 654 5.20 5772 300
S. Monie's Maestro of Elmwood D. Mandarin's Model of Idylbrook

Klick, Martin, Sunny View's Farm, Massillon, Ohio.
¶Magic of The Twin Pines 9 340 680 4.21 9373 395
S. May Rose Royal of Greer D. Broadcaster Lady of Steinalfa
Sunny View's Bonnie Ann Jr3 327 654 4.44 7021 312
S. Ideal's Folly's Gardenius D. Evergreen Farm Doretta
Sunny View's Contrast Bonnie Jr2 316 632 4.91 4278 210
S. Ideal's Folly's Gardenius D. Holmes Contrast
Sunny View's Kate's Jennie Jr2 355 710 4.52 7340 332
S. Ideal's Folly's Gardenius D. Sunny View's Kate
Sunny View's Lily Delight Sr2 308 616 4.67 5177 242
S. Ideal's Folly's Gardenius D. Trixie's Lily of Hawkins Farm
Sunny View's Majesty Hazel Jr2 339 678 4.57 6735 308
S. Ideal's Folly's Gardenius D. Sunny View's Majesty
Sunny View's Pauline's Polly Jr2 345 690 4.74 4831 229
S. Ideal's Folly's Gardenius D. Maple Vista Pauline
Sunny View's Peggie Jane Jr3 291 582 5.28 6511 344
S. Ideal's Folly's Gardenius D. Maple Vista Pauline

Knight, Charlie L., Knightdale Farm, Guilford College, N. C.
¶Lucky Buck's Perfection 6 304 608 4.74 9297 441
S. Quail Roost Lucky Buck D. Shamrock of Trinity's Nancy

Knight, Clarence O., Knightdale Farm, Guilford College, N. C.
Knightdale Royal's Reva Jr2 337 674 4.80 6437 309
S. Ruayne Royal Maxim D. Knight's Snowflake

Kurtz, Emil E., Wendell, Idaho.
¶Helen's Butterwitch of Waubeek Sr4 230 460 4.47 7889 353
S. Reginald of Valle Vista D. Helen of Waubeek

Leonard, A. G., Jr., Mr. & Mrs., Stonebridge Farms, Wilmington, Ill.
¶Stockdale's Augusta 8 330 642 4.68 7134 334
S. Ben Hur Home's Buccaneer D. Rosemary's Independence

Leonard, Clifford M., Sunny Hill Plantation, Camden, S. C.
North View Lady Rosette Jr2 217 434 4.52 5993 271
S. Coker Fancy Don D. White's 4-H Lady of Coker

Maine, University of, Orono, Maine.
¶Grandee's Betina Sr4 319 638 4.98 6545 326
S. Wolfpen Grandee D. Betsy Buccaneer
¶Grandee's Reba 5 356 712 4.43 9254 410
S. Wolfpen Grandee D. Reta Buccaneer

¶Pretor's Adella Jr3 364 728 5.54 5989 332
S. Argilla Pretor D. Amy D. Buccaneer

Michigan State College, W. K. Kellogg Farm, Augusta, Mich.
¶Kellogg Butterfat's Hilda 8 271 542 4.84 7150 346
S. Kellogg Patsy's Butterfat D. Kellogg's Patrick's Hilda
Kellogg Maxim's Salma Jr2 341 682 4.92 10202 502
S. Cesor Michigan Maxim D. Kellogg Athenian's Salma

Montague, Edward A., Bridgmont Farm, Westhampton, Mass.
Butterfly of Bridgmont Sr4 270 540 4.89 4131 202
S. Wolfpen Vagabond D. Buttercup of Bridgmont

Montague, Edward A., Jr., Bridgmont Farm, Westhampton, Mass.
¶Roxana's Queen of Bridgmont 5 300 600 4.31 8253 356
S. Wolfpen Vagabond D. Roxana of Bridgmont

Morelli, C. M., Ollimac Guernsey Farm, Petaluma, Calif.
Ollimac Baron's Alice Jr2 365 730 4.97 6598 328
S. Argilla Baron D. Ollimac Royal Nan
Ollimac Baron's Jewel Jr2 365 730 5.46 7837 428
S. Argilla Baron D. Ollimac Prince's Ruby
Ollimac Baron's Treesa Jr2 365 730 5.54 8321 461
S. Argilla Baron D. Chuckanut Theresa
¶Ollimac Prince's Maxine 5 344 683 4.32 11403 493
S. Santa Cruz Prince Lad D. Butter Ball of Maxvale

Nelson, W. S., Jr., Onancock, Va.
Winding Lane Constance 5 219 438 4.15 6194 257
S. Blakeford Oliver D. Constance Lady Love Spenceola

Padden, James J., Estate, Golden West Guernsey Farm, Vancouver, Wash.
¶Avalon of Golden West Jr4 248 496 4.96 4758 236
S. Laddie of Golden West D. Dolly of Golden West
¶Happy Girl of Golden West Sr4 365 730 4.41 8796 388
S. Clarel of Delphi Dell D. Elegance of Golden West
¶Leda of Thousand Springs 8 361 722 4.21 9585 404
S. Highness of Thousand Springs D. Lenore of Thousand Springs
¶Mary Alice of Golden West Sr4 285 570 4.30 6114 263
S. Clarel of Delphi Dell D. Mary Lee of Golden West
¶Sailor's June of Golden West 6 229 458 4.44 5381 239
S. Fir Ridge Sailor D. Snow Ball of Golden West
¶Sailor's May of Golden West 6 200 400 4.70 4833 227
S. Fir Ridge Sailor D. Snow Ball of Golden West

Pattison, A. T., Estate, Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.
¶Birch Brae Finesse 5 241 482 4.73 9377 444
S. Coronation Forester D. Birch Brae Punstress

Penney, J. C., J. C. Penney Missouri Farms, Gallatin, Mo.
¶Daisy of Lunenburg 2d 5 258 516 5.09 7596 387
S. Grapelawn Genial D. Daisy of Lunenburg
¶Foremost Nibby 9 365 730 4.33 9300 403
S. Estelle's Foremost D. Val Dasher's Eda
¶Templar's Daisy Sr4 279 558 4.81 7860 378
S. Foremost Templar D. Grapelawn Carol

Pierson, Elmer E. & Son, Mooracres, Ravenna, Mich.
Clay Hill G. Ruby Jr3 359 717 3.86 7934 306
S. Langwater Gardian D. Clay Hill Annette
Goldenrod's Eileen Jr2 364 728 5.42 7822 424
S. Clay Hill Major D. Bluebell's Goldenrod

Pollock, Raymond L., Pol Mar Guernsey Farm, Adel, Iowa.
Faye of Pol Mar Jr2 315 630 4.72 6693 316
S. Destiny of Iowagold D. Jean of Pol Mar
Nan of Pol Mar Jr2 301 602 4.83 6644 321
S. Destiny of Iowagold D. Polly Anna's Midget

Potts, Claude A., Dot-Cap Stock Farm, Lebanon, Ind.
Dot-Cap's Duchess Jr2 365 730 4.65 8738 406
S. Hoosiermead King George D. Harvey Farm Myra
Dot-Cap's Sherry Lace Jr2 365 730 4.42 8032 355
S. Lookwell L. Bruno D. Gerard's Cora
Gerard's Beda Dolly 7 331 662 4.69 8801 413
S. Florham Gerard D. Holliston's Beda Hycinthus
¶Harvey Farm Myra 6 362 724 4.98 9482 472
S. Fritzlyn Jupiter D. Harvey Farm Maybelle

Scharf, I. C., Edroblin's Farms, Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Rose Tree Princess Jr4 280 560 3.86 8196 316
S. Kipling's Gay Boy D. May Royal Queen's Princess

Schiewe, George & Joe, Olympia, Wash.
¶Clara of Bell Acres 5 234 468 4.18 7301 305
S. Chuckanut Premier D. Bell Acres Gireto
Janet's Ruby of Kamilche Sr4 352 704 5.26 9036 475
S. Chuckanut Climax D. Janet of Kamilche

Shamberger, Fred, Dondale Farm, Graham, Mo.
Jo-Mar King's Derilla Jr2 305 610 4.74 6982 331
S. Jo-Mar Toreador's Harvest King D. Derilla's Diana of Jo-Mar
Sunnymede Rex's Sonia Jr2 341 682 5.02 8320 418
S. Rex's Laddie's Double D. Sunnymede General's Sonia

Sharp, Zerna & Boicourt, Arthur, Wolf Creek Guernsey Farm, Thorntown, Ind.
¶Big Springs Merrylea 6 285 570 4.89 6832 334
S. Bankable Rajah D. Merrylea Myrtle
¶Duffield Belle 10 301 602 3.67 10850 398
S. Sunnymede Double Juvis D. Belvora's Pride
¶Jane's Stella of R. H. Duff Farm 5 284 568 4.25 10954 465
S. Comrade of Maple Lawn D. Jane of Duff Farm
¶Wolfcreek Cheery Jr3 310 620 4.60 9701 446
S. Normandy Matchless King D. Duffield Belle
¶Wolfcreek Clarabell Jr3 253 506 4.33 7163 310
S. Normandy Matchless King D. Master's Queen Rosebud
Wolfcreek Daisy Jr2 302 604 4.94 6198 306
S. Normandy Matchless King D. Faith of Hope
Wolf Creek Dollie Jr2 318 636 3.97 6882 273
S. Normandy Matchless King D. Wolf Creek Anabell
Wolfcreek Dora Jr2 290 580 4.42 6794 300
S. Normandy Matchless King D. Jane's Stella of R. H. Duff Farm

Shook, Harold, Maylee Manor, Monroeville, Ind.
Maylee Manor Beverly Jr2 353 706 4.92 9369 461
S. McDonald Farms Guiding Star D. Maylee Loretta
Standard's Nancy Kay Sr4 257 514 4.16 8101 337
S. Wrendale Standard D. Janice Marie Hope
Tranquil of Lincoln View Farm 6 333 666 4.49 9798 440
S. Coronation Achievement D. Nellie Rae of Lincoln View

Shue, S. & Plagens, J. C., East View Farm, Memphis, Mich.
Billey's Jane of East View Sr4 365 730 5.11 8592 439
S. Viscount's Billey of East View D. Spike's Jenny of East View
War Cloud's Blaze of East View Sr3 354 703 4.90 8130 398
S. Brookwood War Cloud D. Golden Betty of East View

Smith, George L., Marion, Ind.
Celeste's Fawn Beauty Jr2 331 662 5.32 8341 444
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat James D. Fairholme Queen Celeste
¶Fairholme Queen Celeste 7 261 522 4.36 5808 253
S. McDonald Farms Reveller D. Valleywood Beautiful

Smith, Gerard C., Ratcliffe Manor, Easton, Md.
Ratcliffe Manor Constance Jr2 365 730 4.76 10380 494
S. Spar Hill General King D. Ratcliffe Manor Claudia
Ratcliffe Manor Vivian Jr2 278 556 4.40 6339 279
S. Sherwood Forest Magician D. Delhaven Violenta

Smith, Jennings, Slaughterton's, Sudlersville, Md.
Slaughterton Marie's Hilda Jr2 285 570 4.43 10308 457
S. Green Acres' May Prince D. Marie's Lulu of Buck Neck

Snide, Walter E., Twin Orchard Farm, Clarklake, Mich.
¶Cesor Penwyn's Evelyn 5 304 608 4.81 6262 301
S. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D. Cesor Evangela
Twin Orchard's Joyous Jr2 308 616 5.01 6283 315
S. Lockshore Ranch Boss D. Fairholm Joy
¶White Oak Dora B. 12 305 610 4.35 4640 202
S. Langwater Bonanza D. Baby Dot of White Oak Farm

Solms, Joseph & Sons, Marion, Ind.
Solms Farm Adelia Jr2 320 640 4.11 9308 383
S. Ridglydale's Aster Noble D. Maple Lawn Susette's Adeline

Stroven, Harry, Greenwood Farm, Fremont, Mich.
Dairymaid of Fremont 7 271 535 5.51 8106 447
S. Green Vale Fisherman D. Lulu Vale of Fremont
Dairymaid of Fremont 2d Jr4 365 730 4.76 12195 581
S. Green Vale Coronet's Reliance D. Dairymaid of Fremont

Swan, R. K., Maryville, Mo.
¶Dondale Fern 7 216 432 4.81 5384 259
S. Sunnymede Juvis May King D. Golden Echo Joan
¶Dondale Romeo's Peggy Jr4 332 664 4.65 7116 331
S. Sunnymede Warrior Romeo D. Dondale Juvis' Florence
¶Julia of Dondale Jr3 220 440 4.38 4769 209
S. Sunnymede Warrior Romeo D. Butterfat King's Delico

Tedrow, Wave, Golden Glow Farm, Delta, Ohio.
Golden Glow Betty P. Jr2 310 620 4.43 7681 340
S. Just Pete D. Pleasant View's Jane
Tedrow's Daisy Sr2 264 528 4.52 5638 255
S. Knight's Colonel of Elmwood D. Phi of Lutton Farm

Thompson, R. B., Spring Brook Farm, Eugene, Oregon.
Meyer Farm Emily 6 184 368 5.12 4453 228
S. Tianna's Felix D. Meyer Farm Pride
¶Molly's Star of Owens Dairy Jr4 183 366 5.14 4842 249
S. Allen B. of Prairie Bloom D. Maize's Molly

Thompson, R. B. & Chadwick, E. E., Spring Brook Farm, Eugene, Oregon.
Jensen's Tootsie Jr3 260 520 5.19 6396 332
S. Tideland Perfect Prince D. Jensen's Nixie June

Timanus, G. L., Sportsman's Hall Farm, Queenstown, Md.
Columbine's Milkmaid Jr3 365 730 4.90 10150 497
S. Contender's Locust Hill General D. Langhurst Columbine
Fairlawn F. P. Ernestine 5 316 787 4.81 12684 610
S. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless D. Fairlawn Charmaine
Sportsman's Canary Jr3 281 562 4.56 8395 383
S. Broadland Sportsman D. Calder Farm Yellow Rose
Sportsman's Peacock Sr3 322 644 4.42 11683 516
S. Broadland Sportsman D. Proud of Sportsman's Hall

Ulken, D., Mr. & Mrs. & Nielson, Eva, Hi-Oaks Guernsey Farm, Gridley, Calif.
Amorgosa of Thomas Creek Jr3 289 578 4.38 6139 269
S. Happyholme Primrose's Defiance D. Angela of Thousand Springs
Dixie of Thomas Creek Jr2 356 712 4.29 7600 326
S. William of Thomas Creek D. Rocky Hill Isabella
Idaho of Thomas Creek Sr4 306 612 4.96 8184 406
S. Valentino of Thousand Springs D. Iola of Thousand Springs
Magnesium of Thomas Creek Jr2 308 616 4.27 6865 293
S. William of Thomas Creek D. Rewana Lady Violet Majesty
Rewana Rocky Violet 6 241 482 4.36 6186 270
S. Adohr Bell Boy D. Rocky Hill Violet

Waisanen, John, Green Valley Farm, Arthyde, Minn.
Blossom's Golden Topsy 5 365 730 5.33 9005 480
S. Idol Duke of West Grove Farm D. Golden Topsy's Blossom
Patsy of Lakeridge 7 365 730 5.04 8318 419
S. Leo of Lakeridge D. Princess of Lakeridge

Walker, Herbert, Mr. & Mrs., Shady Lawn Farm, Horton, Mich.
Glamour Diamond of Shady Lawn Jr2 313 626 4.61 7764 358
S. Fairholm Laurel's General D. Goldie's Glamour of Shady Lawn

Wamsley, Bobby G., Poneto, Ind.
¶Bridgeland's Princess Sr4 305 610 4.30 6046 260
S. Coronation Achievement D. Bridgeland's Pansy

Wamsley, Everett K., Poneto, Ind.
Raider's Wilma of E. & C. Place Jr2 365 730 4.95 9277 459
S. Meadow Lodge King's Raider D. Miss Wilma of Blyth Hurst

Wamsley, Paul D., Poneto, Ind.
Boulder Hill's Foremost Louise Jr2 365 730 4.81 8024 386
S. Mon Reposa Valor's Foremost D. Boulder Hill's Louise

Warner, W. B. & Sons, Warners Boroside Farms, Red Lion, Pa.
¶Sally's Buttercup 10 281 562 4.92 5362 264
S. Fairacres Royalist D. Marie Sally
¶Warner Daisy June Jr3 242 484 4.30 4143 178
S. Boro Side Triumph D. Warner Elizabeth's Daisy
¶Warner Romaine's Louise 5 241 482 4.34 3594 156
S. Riveredge Francois' Ned D. Warner Jennie's Romaine

Warrington, Paul A., Char-Dam Farm, Salem, Ohio.
Char-Dam's Queen Jr2 365 730 5.29 6961 368
S. Edinham's Charter D. Sheik's Mildred

Washington, State College of, Pullman, Wash.
Chinook Christie Hope Jr2 320 640 4.89 6788 332
S. Chicona Christie D. Chinook Ultra Nan

Webb Brothers, Glenview Farm, Hamilton, Ohio.
¶Gloria of Glenview 5 351 702 5.10 10771 549
S. Pride of Glenview Farm D. Pamela of Glen View
¶Winsome Ann of Glenview 10 315 630 5.04 6483 327
S. Wendmere Foremost D. Ann of Glenn View

Wilson, Marshall, Bellevue Farm, Bel Air, Md.
Windale Peerless Galli Jr2 274 548 4.92 6214 306
S. Alcluyd Pearl 2d's Peerless D. Hill Girt Galli

Wilson, Marshall & Son, Bellevue Farm, Bel Air, Md.
¶Bellevue's Fearless Annabelle Jr3 328 656 4.80 8984 421
S. Broadview's Fearless Knight D. Bellevue Randy's Admiration

Yeomans, John O. & Bertha T., Coxsackie, N. Y.
Dolly of Flint Hill 6 365 1095 5.18 17744 919
S. Gayhead's Lord Henry D. Honeysuckle of Flint Hill

¶Reentries

State Champions . . .

(*Continued from page* 318)

Sr2 305C 3x — C. F.'s Romulus' Maid 785477, 10407 pounds milk, 524 pounds butter fat (886 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn.

SOUTH CAROLINA

6 yrs. 305C 3x — Sawaga Golden Lady 718711, 12187 pounds milk, 556 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, S. W. Gramling, Orangeburg. Owner, James C. Self, Greenwood.

TENNESSEE

Sr2 365C — Illustrious Lassie 809628, 6893 pounds milk, 408 pounds butter fat (1069 T. M.) Breeder, Southern Junior College, Collegedale. Owner, John R. Martin, Chattanooga.

TEXAS

Jr3 365C — St. Albans Autocrat's Octo 763494, 9465 pounds milk, 512 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.) Breeder, Irene W. Johnson, Saint Albans, Mo. Owner, C. S. Lankart, Waco.

Sr4 305C 2x — Brazos Royal Estella 687179, 11416 pounds milk, 491 pounds butter fat (604 T. M.) Breeder and owner, C. S. Lankart, Waco.

Sr3 305C 2x — Sun Farms Emperor's Lila 743009, 10136 pounds milk, 482 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder, The Sun Farms, Inc., Parsons, Kansas. Owner, C. S. Lankart, Waco.

Jr3 305C 2x — St. Albans Actor's Questa 817526, 9247 pounds milk, 442 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder, Irene W. Johnson, Saint Albans, Mo. Owner, C. S. Lankart, Waco.

Jr2 305C 3x — Boulder Bridge Roxanna 837268, 10004 pounds milk, 471 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, Boulder Bridge Farm Co., Excelsior, Minn. Owner, Cabell's Incorporated, Coppell.

WISCONSIN

Jr2 305C 3x — Boulder Bridge Rustic 844822 8128 pounds milk, 361 pounds butter fat (761 T. M.) Breeder, Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn, Owner, William Y. Gilmore, Jr., Lake Geneva.

Chat . . .

Gerald P. Openlander, Toledo, Ohio, has owned farms for nearly 30 years but not until this spring has he taken an interest in cattle and livestock. At the present time he is anxious to secure all information possible on the Guernsey breed.

Albert E. Heller plans to put his Guernsey herd at his Bent-Lee Farm, Brant Lake, N. Y., on Advanced Register test. Russell West is farm manager at Bent-Lee and the herdsman is Hanford Ross. Their Guernsey foundation was purchased a few years ago from Afton Farm, Coldsprings Farm and Vassar College.

Arkansas Guernsey breeders are well pleased with their new Extension Dairyman, Leon Holly. Mr. Holly started work as Extension Dairy Specialist on February 1. The dairy industry is growing rapidly in Arkansas and an Extension Dairyman was certainly needed. All dairymen in this State are happy to have Mr. Holly.

Philcrest Farm, Bolton, Mass., owned by Phillip J. Philbin and managed by Alden Rose, has for their herd sire a maternal brother to Flying Horse Royal Rose, world record cow. He is Flying Horse Beacon and has 20 daughters in the herd.

Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y., owned by Mrs. Helen R. C. Motley, has as its senior sire, Wychmere Dauntless Nobleman. His first daughters are now in milk. The junior sires are McDonald Farms Adonis (Myhaven King-McDonald Farms Deressa) and McDonald Farms Pre Valiant (McDonald Farms Prediction and McDonald Farms Coquette). Clifford Smith is the manager at Wychmere Farm.

SUMMARY OF 108850 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes all 305-day and 365-day records

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent
(A) Mature	27787	11318	554	4.8
(B) Sr4	6985	10976	543	4.9
(C) Jr4	8138	10450	517	4.9
(D) Sr3	9054	10198	507	4.9
(E) Jr3	11611	9539	476	4.9
(F) Sr2	13800	9349	462	4.9
(G) Jr2	31475	8892	442	4.9
	108850	9997	494	4.9

TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

305-Day Division - Advanced Register

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record
(2X Milking)
(Formerly Triple Letter)

Age / Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 7 yrs.	15963	5.4	860
Quincy Bright Aneta 6 yrs.	15766	5.1	804
Western Glow Butterfat Miss 6 yrs.	16492	4.8	796
Mollie Starbright 6 yrs.	15285	5.2	790
Barnegat Itea 6 yrs.	13539	5.8	784
Evergreen's Hopeful Rilma 6 yrs.	15175	5.1	768
Rock Creek Madwatch 5 yrs.	14216	5.4	766
Madaline of Orchardhurst 9 yrs.	16182	4.7	765
Western Glow Butterfat Maryann 6 yrs.	13825	5.5	763
Sapeloe Royal Mary 6 yrs.	13348	5.7	760
Average 4578 Records	**9259**	**4.8**	**450**
Senior 4			
Chuckanut Elegance	14710	5.4	797
Hilltop Governor's May Rose	12472	5.9	730
Greyholme's Choice Christine	13513	5.4	729
Johnson's Betty's Patsy	11284	6.3	713
King Hill Rexqueen	13178	5.4	710
Bear Canyon's Ruby	12074	5.9	710
Coronation Glamour	13753	5.1	703
Matapa Lou-Boy's Victoria	12975	5.3	694
Lockshore Golden Locks	17096	4.0	682
Ashland Dutchess Roselle	12584	5.4	681
Average 1193 Records	**9011**	**4.9**	**445**
Junior 4			
Maggie's Snowdrop	16967	4.6	788
Rock Creek Fanciful	14312	5.5	783
Alfalfa Farm Flute	12499	6.1	756
Dunwalke Governess's Daughter	15789	4.6	734
Meadow-Gold Rosabell	14372	5.1	733
Mariondale Emmaline	14555	5.0	729
Giant Cedar's Ruby	12791	5.5	700
Coldspring's Clara Louise	14348	4.9	698
Evergreen's Rilmass	14120	4.9	692
Matapa El Toro's Lucy	13928	4.9	683
Average 1791 Records	**8644**	**4.9**	**427**
Senior 3			
Biscoe Heartsease Betty	14965	5.0	752
Johnson's Betty's Patsy	11604	6.5	751
Rock Creek Madwatch	14262	5.3	749
Western Glow Noble May	15045	4.9	734
Quanqual Buttercup	16314	4.5	731
Flying Horse Select Primrose	11479	6.2	712
Dicta's Ideal Beauty	12636	5.4	682
Autocrat's Masher Maid	12198	5.4	664
Elm's Barbara Rose	12873	5.1	660
Western Glow Mistress	12961	5.0	692
Average 1771 Records	**8422**	**4.9**	**418**
Junior 3			
Rock Creek Parisian	15151	5.0	759
Rock Creek Fanciful	13295	5.5	724
Convent's A. Fantasy	12795	5.6	721
Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead	13327	5.4	720
Hope's Reddy of Clallam County	13542	5.2	710
Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy	12313	5.5	681
Maggie's Snowdrop	14431	4.6	668
Dunwalke Buttercup's Governess	15366	4.3	660
Fleurette of Northshire	12254	5.3	654
Western Glow Butterfat Clarissa	12661	5.1	644
Average 2824 Records	**8009**	**4.9**	**396**
Senior 2			
Western Glow Jean's Gloria	13115	5.3	700
Western Glow Mayflower	12794	5.1	650
Quanqual Buttercup	14601	4.3	633
Autocrat's Masher Maid	11427	5.5	625
Hilltop Butterfat	11848	5.2	614
Red Rose Electra	11950	5.1	611
Beacon Hill Arabis	11508	5.2	593
Carol of Silver Maples	13423	4.4	591
Norlina of Chicona	10697	5.5	590
Heartsease Butterfat Jane	11570	5.1	589
Average 2740 Records	**7535**	**4.9**	**372**
Junior 2			
Skyline Crusader's Wanda	11741	5.5	646
Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead	12618	5.1	645
Harmony Hollow Jacqueline	12104	5.2	625
Chuckanut Phyllis	12050	5.2	624
Mollie Starbright	11780	5.3	623
Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy	11550	5.3	610
Prairie Bloom Boots	12851	4.7	609
Waldorf's Nancy's Natalie	11266	5.3	600
Convent's A. Fantasy	10759	5.6	598
Zenda Mitzi's Chandra	11759	5.1	598
Average 6920 Records	**7185**	**4.9**	**353**
All Ages 21817 Records	**8091**	**4.9**	**398**

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record
(3X Milking)
(Formerly Four Letter)

Age / Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Guernsey Good Will 6 yrs.	19634	4.3	861
Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette 6 yrs.	17148	4.7	809
Plainsman's Radium Girl 5 yrs.	15759	4.8	771
General's Myrtle 6 yrs.	17307	4.4	767
Foremost Quoquette 6 yrs.	16297	4.5	745
Count's Connie 9 yrs.	14503	5.1	743
Illiana Deacon's Else 6 yrs.	14907	4.9	735
St. James Philosopher's Barbee 8 yrs.	15014	4.8	734
Green Crest Tilda 5 yrs.	13352	5.5	730
Ideal's Emperor's Susie 11 yrs.	16199	4.5	729
Average 154 Records	**11372**	**4.7**	**536**
Senior 4			
Ringold Annabelle	13804	5.2	718
Riegeldale King's Delphine	14230	4.9	705
Jane of The Twin Pines	12835	5.4	698
Howland Noble Fable	13188	5.2	694
Kate of Green Acres	14826	4.5	677
Hardy's Peg O'My Heart	14642	4.3	629
Bonny Bea of Green Acres	12654	4.8	606
St. Albans Valiant Francell	12869	4.6	604
Afton's Darlene	12610	4.7	603
Camellia of Garden Creek	10085	5.9	597
Average 43 Records	**10602**	**4.8**	**511**
Junior 4			
Minnie of Flint Hill	14317	5.0	710
Nora's Proson's Princess	15246	4.5	687
Lynworth Flora	14029	4.9	686
Son's Early Flower	13378	5.0	669
Brookdell Colonial Lady	13261	5.0	663
Howland Noble Foxglove	13219	4.9	648
C. F.'s Fancy Dress	12675	4.8	607
Romance Rilma of Glendale	11258	5.3	600
Afton's Golden Marie	10938	5.4	596
Bayville Hermes Mayday	11627	5.0	582
Average 66 Records	**9959**	**4.8**	**482**
Senior 3			
Royal Sarah Ann	13980	5.2	735
Convent's K. Timely	14720	4.9	731
Ellwood Surprise Freesia	14303	4.9	708
Convent's K. Gay	13683	4.9	691
Flying Horse Master's Rose	12302	5.4	675
Walnut Crest Patriot's Peggy	15107	4.4	667
Green Acres Bess	13052	4.9	644
Afton's Dahlia	13086	4.8	639
Adohr Eldor's Lassie	10848	5.8	635
Gwenwilmar Carolyn	12731	4.9	632
Average 77 Records	**9809**	**4.9**	**487**
Junior 3			
Convent's P. Meadow	13967	5.3	753
Ideal's Peter's Miriam	14231	4.9	706
Elmcrest Grey Annie Laurie	13249	4.8	645
Mordele Del Rio	11249	5.7	637
Virginian's Rosebud	11839	5.4	635
Quail Roost Noble Primrose	12415	5.1	630
Rockingham Ultra Ruby	12379	4.9	612
Groton House Caesar's Whimsey	11500	5.2	608
Langwater Good News	13214	4.5	598
St. Albans Valbrook C. A. Beauty	11326	5.2	591
Average 90 Records	**9514**	**4.8**	**462**
Senior 2			
Nyala's Independent Spitfire	15853	4.3	695
Forges F. H. Springtime	12853	4.9	633
Howland My Own Hopeful	12696	4.9	623
Eastman Pearl Hazel	12327	4.9	602
Meadow Lodge Queen Marie	9706	5.9	578
White Farms Glad	11360	5.0	572
Afton's Don's Opal	12206	4.6	571
Cesor Maxim's Nectar	9009	6.2	559
Willowmere Fair Dinah	11429	4.7	545
Cesor Penwyn's Amelia	12453	4.3	535
Average 70 Records	**9052**	**4.9**	**443**
Junior 2			
Green Acres' Flicka	14316	4.7	675
Convent's K. Timely	12939	5.0	648
Flying Horse Clara's Melody	11551	5.5	637
Flying Horse Royal's Elena	12371	4.9	612
Bethany Wistar's Holly	12235	4.8	595
Ideal's Peter's May Jewel	12129	4.9	592
Betty Anne of Green Acres	11931	4.9	587
Rosewald Maxine's Countess	10667	5.3	569
Green Acres Eva	12603	4.5	567
C. F.'s Coquette	10175	5.5	563
Average 177 Records	**8525**	**4.8**	**417**
All Records 677	**9777**	**4.8**	**473**

The above are as they appeared July 1, 1947

TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

365-Day Division — Advanced Register

Cows Carrying Calf 200 Days of Record
(Formerly Double Letter)

Age / Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Flying Horse Royal Rose 5 yrs.	22558	5.1	1154
C. F.'s Mint Julip 6 yrs.	20881	5.2	1090
Wonder of Woodside 5 yrs.	20823	5.2	1083
Superb's Faithful 6 yrs.	19678	5.5	1077
Gem of Kitchener 8 yrs.	17785	5.8	1035
Superb's Faithful 9 yrs.	19471	5.2	1017
Ideal's Emperor's Susie 7 yrs.	21500	4.7	1014
Nora Belle of Hill Girt 10 yrs.	16426	6.2	1012
Bradford's Sunbeam 5 yrs.	19273	5.2	1007
Gem of Kitchener 7 yrs.	17634	5.7	997
Average 6542 Records	**11910**	**4.9**	**583**
Senior 4			
Alfalfa Farm Primrose	17564	6.2	1083
Alfalfa Farm Lute	17378	6.1	1058
Cathedral Dorothy's Lass	18814	5.5	1043
Adohr Lubas' Calico	18222	5.6	1027
Alfalfa Farm Heloise	15951	6.3	1006
Meadow Lodge Honeydew	19405	5.0	983
Caumsett Ocean Glory	20307	4.8	985
Sunny Valley's Favorite	22012	4.4	963
Adohr Supreme Calico	17596	5.4	957
Blossom of Ware	17716	5.4	951
Average 1896 Records	**11624**	**4.9**	**575**
Junior 4			
Bournedale Princess Coronet	18859	5.4	1019
Beechford's Glow	17812	5.5	987
Landhome Butterfat Alice	17726	5.4	965
Foremost Lida	17674	5.4	962
Heweshurst Princess Mertie	17402	5.5	955
D. B. Daisy	19805	4.8	949
Douglaston King's Rosalind	16236	5.8	940
Superb's Faithful	17363	5.4	931
Marigot of Starr Farm	14885	6.2	926
Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion	16085	5.8	926
Average 2093 Records	**11131**	**4.9**	**555**
Senior 3			
Beaverbrook Madonna	18817	5.0	943
Klondike Jette	18238	5.1	930
Franchester Clara	17939	5.1	920
Beaverbrook Morning Glory	19644	4.6	902
Sunny Valley's Favorite	19524	4.6	899
Lynbrook Anita	15942	5.6	895
Argilla Ceres	15009	5.9	880
Tarbell Farms Peerless Sibyl	16848	5.2	874
Count's Sunshine	17348	5.0	873
May Royal's Eloise	14498	6.0	870
Average 2339 Records	**10900**	**5.0**	**545**
Junior 3			
Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo	18501	5.5	1013
Alfalfa Farm Flute	16026	5.9	962
Marigot of Starr Farm	15284	6.0	921
Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup	15272	5.9	907
Charlescote Progress	18557	4.8	894
Fanning Fields' Kamile	18245	4.8	881
Lynbrook Milkway	12402	7.1	880
Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove	16628	5.3	879
Reveller's Fanny	15648	5.5	863
Princess Mab of Sunny Lea	17734	4.8	856
Average 2810 Records	**10335**	**5.0**	**517**
Senior 2			
Green Meadow Melba	15342	6.3	963
Bournedale Dandy Girl	14094	6.1	853
Douglaston King's Charlotte	15228	5.4	828
Holly Farm Mirth	13919	5.8	806
Rockingham Holliru	14568	5.5	802
Maple Lane Design's Gem	14946	5.3	801
Green Meads Lady Desire	14864	5.4	800
Klondike Kristin	14138	5.7	800
Cathedral Kate S.'s Kate	14680	5.4	795
Green Meads Lady Topaz	14178	5.6	794
Average 3331 Records	**9908**	**5.0**	**499**
Junior 2			
Flying Horse Master's Harp	15687	5.9	917
Flying Horse Royal Rose	15059	5.7	853
Eastleigh Mary	14360	5.9	852
Cathedral Jane Rilma	16681	5.1	847
Caumsett Ocean Beth	15337	5.5	837
Foremost Lida	15537	5.3	826
Chuckanut Linneta	13156	6.3	823
Hominy Hill Alice	16077	4.9	817
Green Meads Lady Willow	15344	5.3	815
Flying Horse Select Primrose	12816	6.4	815
Average 7736 Records	**9718**	**4.9**	**485**
All Records 26747	**10692**	**4.9**	**531**

Cows Carrying Calf Less Than 200 Days
(Formerly Single Letter)

Age / Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Cathedral Rosalie 5 yrs.	23714	5.1	1213
Noranda's Milkmaid 7 yrs.	19654	5.9	1155
Countess Prue 6 yrs.	18626	5.9	1109
Murne Cowan 8 yrs.	24008	4.6	1098
Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples 7 yrs.	20074	5.4	1087
Girl of Connemara Farms 6 yrs.	22407	4.8	1077
May Rilma 6 yrs.	19673	5.5	1073
Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista 5 yrs.	21055	5.1	1063
Forges Royal Tilly 5 yrs.	18193	5.8	1058
Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 5 yrs.	19158	5.5	1057
Average 15572 Records	**11776**	**4.9**	**577**
Senior 4			
Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead	19741	5.6	1112
Whimsy May Day	19650	5.3	1046
Florham Beauty Rose	19090	5.4	1033
Wolfpen Lilac	17637	5.8	1028
Twin Hickory's Jane	18079	5.6	1009
Plainsman's Radium Girl	18186	5.5	1002
Hilltop Butterfat Rosette	18210	5.3	970
Great Elm Ellen	16272	5.9	962
Santa Cruz Holliston Teresa	19783	4.9	961
Fairlawn Chic	18472	5.1	938
Average 3590 Records	**11414**	**4.9**	**564**
Junior 4			
Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda	20508	5.4	1109
Endean Marjean	17343	5.8	1003
Bright Lad's Actress	19146	5.1	980
Avalawn's Marie	15793	6.2	973
Cherub's Althea of Fair Meadows	15277	6.1	926
Chestnut of Meadowbrook	17045	5.4	923
Blue Blood's Ultra Maid	16442	5.6	916
Shirley's Bud of Landhome	18918	4.8	914
Rilma's Cathedral Rose	18331	5.0	913
Norman's Missaukee Red Rose	17527	5.1	900
Average 3916 Records	**11035**	**4.9**	**544**
Senior 3			
Langwater Venus	19999	5.1	1011
Green Meadow Lustre	16371	6.0	978
Atamannsit La Noce	15328	6.1	933
La Noce's May Rose	18119	5.2	932
Convent's Ultra Queen Rose	16598	5.5	915
Dolly Dimple	18458	4.9	906
Caumsett Ocean Leda	17818	5.1	902
Farmhill R. Jeannine	20769	4.3	900
Conqueror's Maid of Dellwood	16270	5.5	891
Wonder of Woodside	17008	5.2	891
Average 4521 Records	**10672**	**4.9**	**531**
Junior 3			
Whimsy May Day	17341	5.6	963
Adohr Supreme Calico	15475	6.0	920
Wolfpen Amber	17065	5.4	913
Endean Hibernia	16421	5.5	904
Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood	13345	6.7	899
Rock Creek Milky Way	15674	6.7	885
Afterglow of Roughwood	16815	5.2	878
Palotterie of High Rock	15882	5.5	865
Jehanna Chene	16186	5.3	863
Dairymaid of Pinehurst	14562	5.9	860
Average 5426 Records	**10050**	**5.0**	**504**
Senior 2			
Brookwood Rita	16580	5.5	918
Beechford's Carol	15851	5.5	864
Cathedral Rose Rilma	16881	5.1	863
Maxim's May Queen of Dassel	13967	6.1	849
Brightness of Indian Bridge	14460	5.7	826
Shorewood Mademoiselle	12348	6.6	813
Nella Jay of Pencoyd	16325	5.0	810
Maywood Nance	14837	5.4	809
Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquellin	14725	5.4	794
Pride of Vanity	13251	6.0	792
Average 7161 Records	**9905**	**4.9**	**486**
Junior 2			
Florham Irene	14646	6.2	905
Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt	13715	6.3	862
Foremost Nanita	16131	5.3	857
Florham Polly	15463	5.5	846
King's Adele of Dellwood	15592	5.4	842
Loma Burnella	12900	6.5	832
Missaukee Blue Bell Jane	15692	5.3	824
Procris Snowdrop	15487	5.3	822
Crescent Pride	15305	5.3	818
Chuckanut Princess	17566	4.6	809
Average 15428 Records	**9373**	**4.9**	**467**
All Records 55614	**10535**	**4.9**	**521**

The above are as they appeared July 1, 1947

SUPERB'S FLOWER IS A GREAT COW

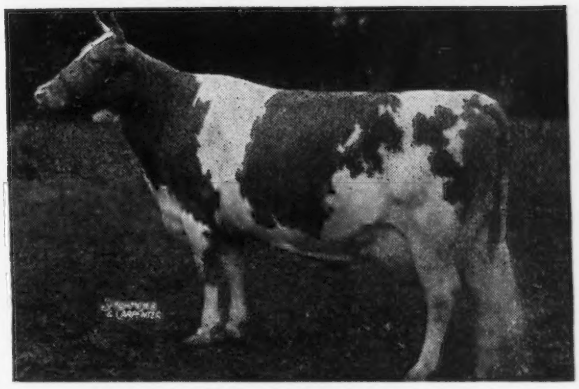
10686—590—G

- At the Gardenville Dispersal 12 direct descendants through the female line of this grand old matron sold for $106,075.
- A granddaughter at 12½ years sold for $11,000—a grandson for $45,000.
- She has produced 11 calves, seven bulls and four females.

A SON IN OUR HERD

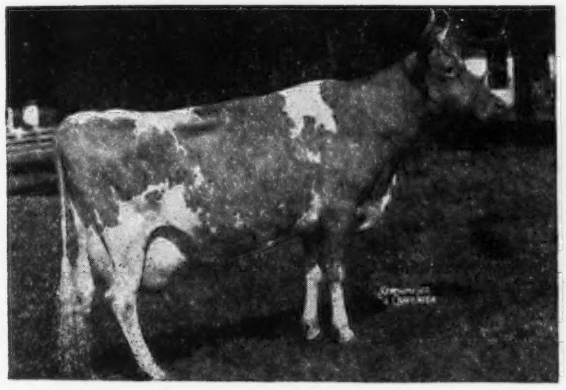
DOUGLASTON BARON SUPERB
A son of Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R. His calves are now arriving.

A FULL SISTER TO SUPERB



DOUGLASTON BARONESS FAIRLEE
11877—605—G
16982—888—C

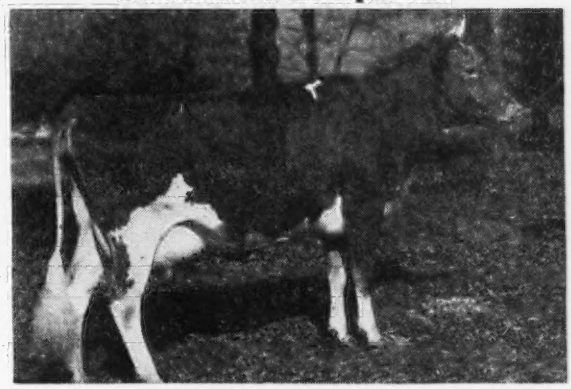
A GRANDDAUGHTER AND GREAT GRANDSON ALSO CARRY ON HERE



DOUGLASTON BARONESS CHARLOTTE
11866—623—GG
15054—790—BB
Her dam, Douglaston King's Charlotte, sold for $11,000 in the Gardenville Dispersal at 12½ years old. Her maternal brother sold for $45,000 in the Gardenville Dispersal.

DOUGLASTON CLIFFORD'S CHAMP
A son of Douglaston Baron Clifford

Full Sister to Champ's Dam



DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING
13717—671—GG
15755—701—AA
Sold for $8,800
Resold in Gardenville Dispersal for $7,200.

THE GARDENVILLE DISPERSAL FURTHER ESTABLISHED THIS GREAT COW AS HEAD OF ONE OF THE FINEST COW FAMILIES OF THE BREED. BARON SUPERB AND CLIFFORD'S CHAMP SONS AVAILABLE FROM HIGH PRODUCING DAMS.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

M. R. SMITH
Herdsman

New York Abortion Free Herd No. 5
Federal Accredited Certificate No. 351978

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
TRADE MARK Reg. U.S. Pat. Office
PULASKI, NEW YORK

Consigned to the

6th Annual Butler-Lawrence County Guernsey Sale

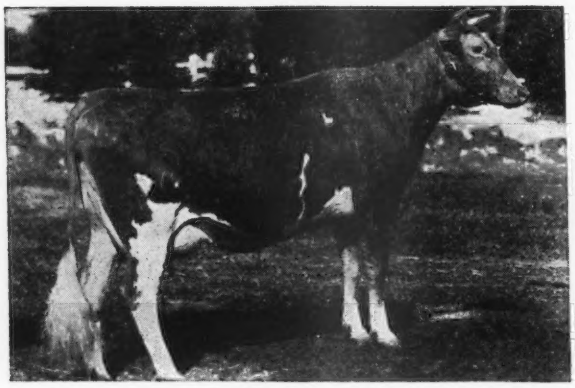
BUTLER, PA. - OCTOBER 15, 1947

Coldspring's B. R. Knight 405985

Born: DECEMBER 27, 1946

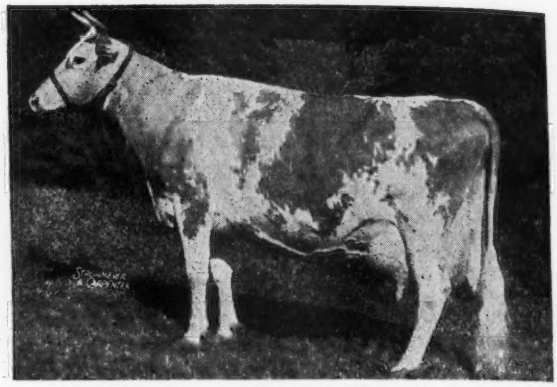
Knight is by Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus, he the son of Langwater Romulus, out of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty (classified Excellent), full brother to Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty and Coldspring's Romulus' Bunny, both classified Excellent.

His Dam



COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S KONNIE
Classified V. G.
5482—255—Jr2—365 in 151 days
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL
Dam: FOREMOST KANITA
12449—657—D
Maternal sister to Foremost Nanita, 16131—857—G.

His Dam's Full Sister



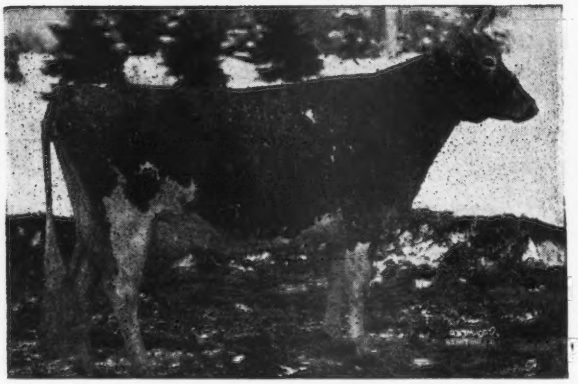
COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ALICE
Classified V. G.
15784—712—A
Alice is the dam of Count Sterling, his daughters are doing very good and they are appreciated in the sale ring.

Consigned: Coldspring's Noble's Lucinda 986802

Born: SEPTEMBER 11, 1946

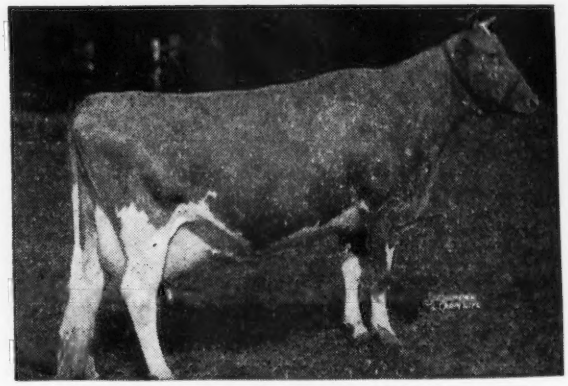
Lucinda's dam, Coldspring's Hardwick's Lucinda, 13071—632—EE. A daughter of Hardwick's Royal. Coldspring's Noble's Lucinda is by Coldspring's Romulus Noble, his first five daughters on test to be classified, were 1 Excellent, 4 V. G. (2 High). Noble is the sire of Coldspring's Noble's Brilliant, that topped The Guernsey Sale at $8,500, going to Langwater Farms, North Easton, Mass.

Her Dam's Full Sister



COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S MAY
Classified V. G.
Record: 13885—762—E, 17441—841—A
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL
Dam: IMP. LEVEE'S MAY QUEEN
11034—619—B

Her Sire's Dam



COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAUTY
Classified Excellent
Record: 17614—824—6yrs—365
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL
Dam: VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY
16578—831—A, 18914—937—AA

COLDSPRINGS FARM

Hazleton, Pennsylvania - St. Johns, Pennsylvania

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S NO. 57 — ACCREDITED FOR T. B.

S. C. PRICE, Owner — JAMES STRADNICK, Herdsman — GEO. W. SNYDER, Manager

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM CO.

★

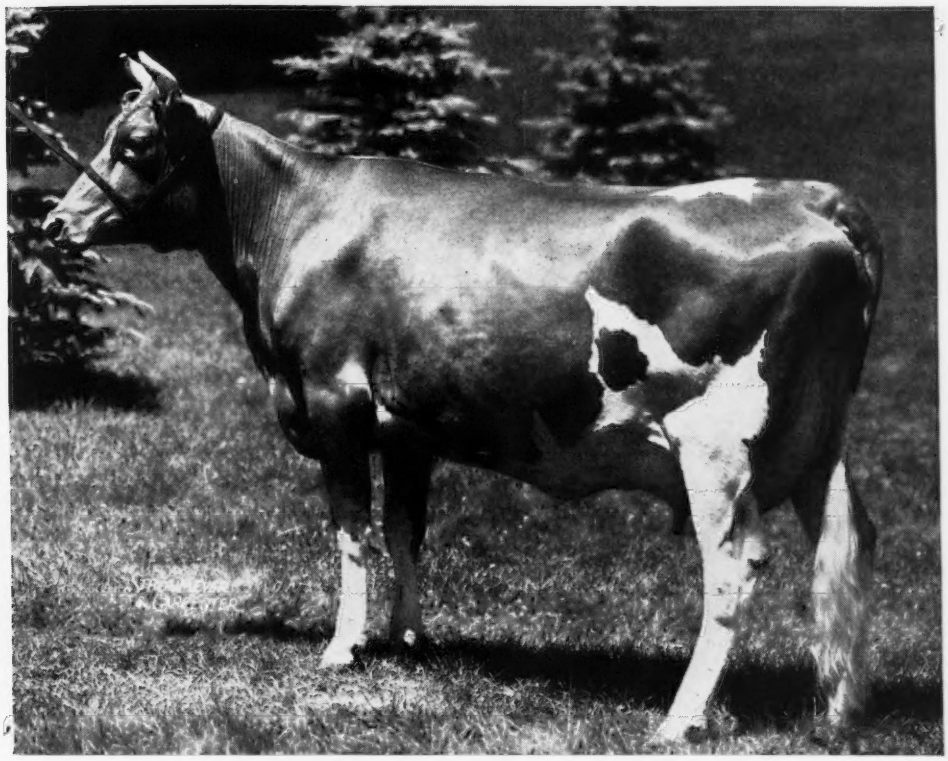
105 Head Classified — June 14, 1947

7 EXCELLENT
55 VERY GOOD
39 GOOD PLUS
4 GOOD

FEET & LEGS	RUMP	MAMMARY SYSTEM
18 Excellent	22 Excellent	8 Excellent
63 Very Good	61 Very Good	50 Very Good
22 Good Plus	21 Good Plus	43 Good Plus
2 Good	1 Good	2 Good

(27 animals pending until their records are completed).

She and Her Dam Classified Excellent
BOULDER BRIDGE PANCHITO 718553



Picture taken as a 2-year-old

Records: 12062—546—GG
15795—673—Jr4—365C (pending)
Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO 235690
Dam: DOUGLASTON LADY LUCY 445871, 14762—780—AA

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"

Boulder Bridge Farm Company • Excelsior, Minnesota

G. N. DAYTON, President — L. V. WILSON, Superintendent

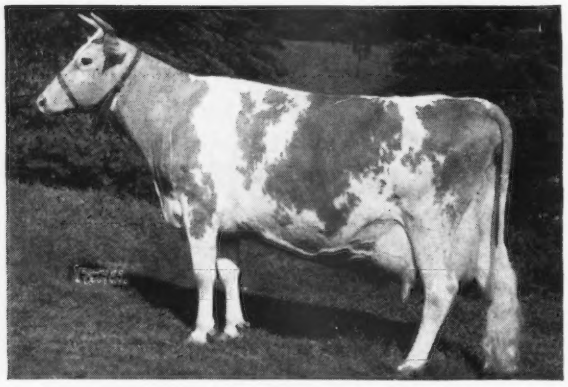
LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 58TH SALE

MARYLAND STATE FAIR GROUNDS, TIMONIUM, MARYLAND

Monday, August 18, 1947 - 10:30 A. M.

100 HEAD - 6 BULLS - 60 COWS - 20 BRED HEIFERS - 14 OPEN HEIFERS

This Sale features fresh and near fresh cows, and bred heifers near fresh.
Every effort has been made to satisfy the present acute demand for milk in the East.



COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ALICE
15597—698—D, 15784—712—A
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL
Dam: FOREMOST KANITA
12449—657—D

Coldspring's Hardwick's Alice is represented in the Sale by her 8-year-old son, Coldspring's Romulus Advocate, sire of 8 A. R. daughters. In addition, he has 12 daughters in Sale, 8 of them cows (6 A. R.), 3 bred heifers and 1 open heifer. They are part of a consignment of 24 from **Eldorado Farm,** Newtown, Pennsylvania, which also includes 7 more cows and 4 more heifers; 7 by Annabelle's Colonel Bolton (Leda's Rex of Bolton—Bolton's Annabelle Natie, 496—BBB).

Advocate is a full brother to Coldspring's Romulus Adeline, 11692—590—GG; Classified Very Good.

Coldspring's Romulus Advocate is a full brother to Count Sterling—herd sire at Sterling Farms. (Sire of Sterling Quail, sold for $3,100 Merryman's 52nd Sale, Classified Very Good, and making close to 700, as a 3-year-old).

Coldspring's Alice's Romulus herd sire at Mordele Farm.

Coldspring's Romulus Archer—herd sire at Bryncoed.

Hardwick's Alice's last calf by Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus is being retained as a future herd sire at Coldsprings.

Ten fresh and near fresh cows are coming from C. H. Henderson, Jr., Woodvale Farms, Tarboro, North Carolina.

Henry I. Christal, Hanover Hill Farm, Yorktown Heights, New York is sending 2 fresh cows and 3 heifers.

From Brookberry Farm, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, a first-calf heifer, fresh in June, by McDonald Farms Predictmost, out of a daughter of Klondike Hollimost, together with a bred heifer by Mobjack Laddie out of Klondike Hollinda, 608—E; sold $1,600, by Klondike Hollimost.

From Clovelly Guernsey Farm, Harry Stewart's, St. Catharines, Ontario, a top cow, a 650 Jr2—305 daughter of Coldspring's Hardwick King.

From William Fredd, West Chester, Pennsylvania, a top daughter of Blakeford Constant due with first calf just before sale day, and 3 other young cows due around sale day.

Hidden Valley Farms, Kingston, New York, send 5 bred and 2 open heifers; 6 by Wethersfield Peerage, 5 out of Wethersfield dams.

Fairlawn Farms send a 10-months bull by Fairlawn Actress' Hornet, out of a Classified Good Plus daughter of Fairlawn H. Eastern King.

From Lauxmont Farm, Wrightsville, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Gerar Charming Clare, 579—GG; by McDonald Farms Supreme Blend, and a 10-months bull whose dam has made 7442—364—Jr3—365 in 184 days.

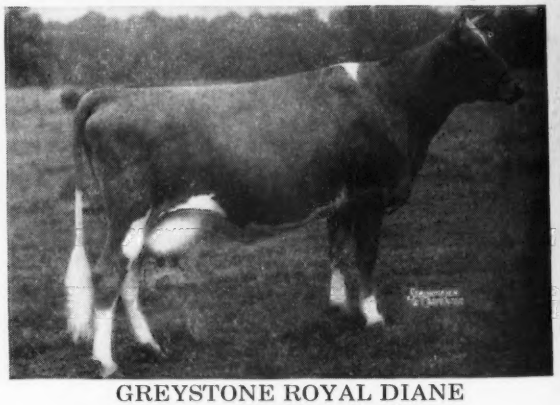
Gerar Guernseys send two daughters of Morven's Royal Heir, maternal brother to Langwater King of the Meads, one, Gerar Speciaity milking over 60 lbs.; a daughter of Gerar Clare's Footprint, by a maternal brother to Flying Horse Bandmaster and a Butterfat-bred heifer, all due by sale day or shortly after.

Bournedale Farm, Yonkers, N. Y., are sending a bull and 5 females.

Cloverland Dairies, Baltimore Maryland, are sending 17 bred heifers.

McDonald Farms are consigning a daughter of Phillips Fairlawn Peerless, heavy in calf to McDonald Farms King Don, his dam with 624 in G.

Further selections are coming in daily.



GREYSTONE ROYAL DIANE
Classified Very Good
A son sold in last York Sale.

COMING SALES

WINDWOOD SALE, Canandaigua, N. Y., Saturday, September 6. (See Page 354).

MAINE-NEW HAMPSHIRE SALE, Lewiston, Maine, Monday, September 8. (See Pages 332-335).

NEW YORK STATE SALE, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Saturday, September 13. (See Pages 332-335).

TOPSFIELD SALE, Topsfield, Mass., Monday, September 15. (See Pages 332-335).

CURTISS CANDY SALE, Cary, Illinois, Monday, October 6. (See Pages 332-335).

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 59TH SALE, York, Pa., Monday, October 13.

VIRGINIA STATE SALE, Richmond, Va., Wednesday, October 15. (See Pages 332-335).

MARYLAND GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION SALE, Timonium Md., October 20. (See Pages 332-335).

RIEGELDALE SALE, Trion, Ga., Saturday, October 25. (See Pages 332-335)

CURTISS CANDY BULL SALE, Cary, Ill., Friday, November 28. (See Pages 332-335).

2ND DAIRYLAND SALE, Waukesha, Wis., Saturday, November 29

For catalogs and information write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND